UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Louisiana Annual Conference

1987 Journal

Table Of Contents

		Page
I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	6
II.	Conference Directories	7
III.	Conference Calendar	11
IV.	Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	17
V.	Conference Registry	60
VI.	Daily Proceedings	93
VII.	Disciplinary Questions	123
VIII.	Appointments	142
IX.	Reports	155
X.	Memoirs	311
XI.	Conference Structure & Rules	334
XII.	Pastoral Records	358
XIII.	Treasurer's Reports (Financial & Statistician's)	370
XIV.	Statistical Tables	373

JOURNAL OF THE

Seventeenth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 1-4, 1987

★

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

CAROLYN J. POWELL
ELIZABETH P. LUCAS
Assistant Journal Editors

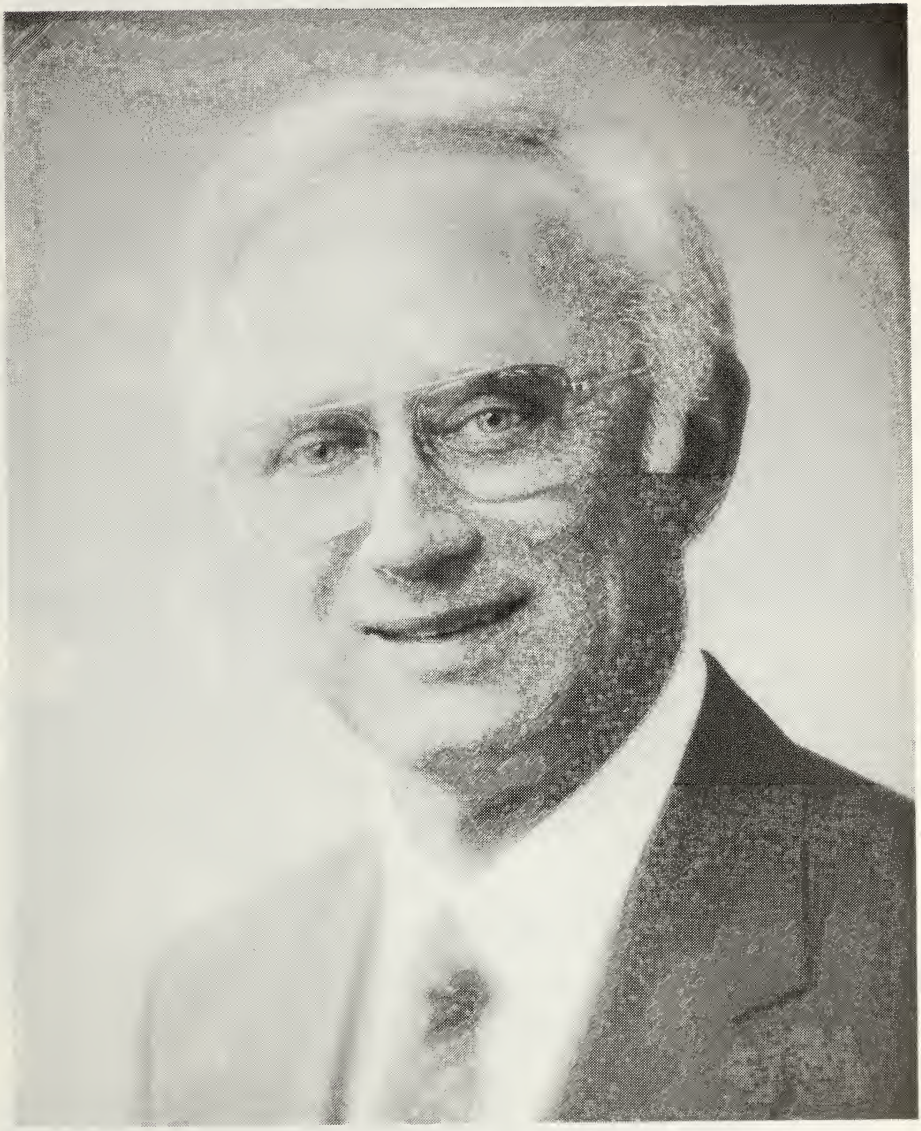
Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

BISHOP BEN OLIPHINT

LOUISIANA AREA

287.6763
M566j
1987
Clerc
Rom

In Memoriam

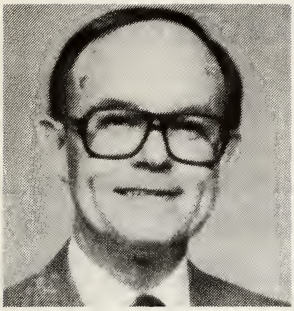


BISHOP WALTER L. UNDERWOOD

1925-1987

BISHOP OLIPHINT AND THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE CABINET

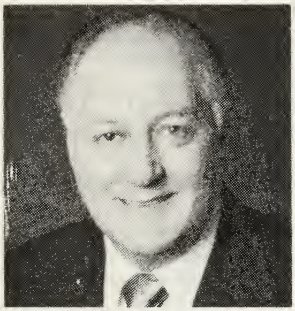
THE LARGER CABINET



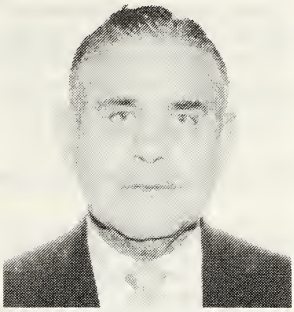
George A. Duerson
Alexandria District

Donald J. Hall
Baton Rouge-
Hammond District

Kirby A. Vining
Baton Rouge-
Lafayette District

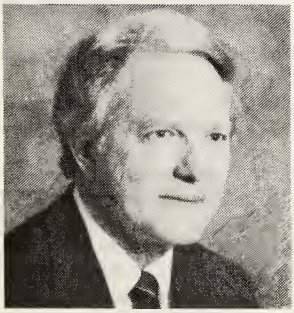


Woodrow W. Smith
Lake Charles District



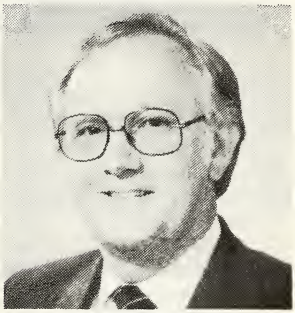
Byrl J. Moreland
Monroe District

George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
New Orleans-
Houma District



Stone W. Caraway
New Orleans-
Slidell District

Henry C. Blount
Ruston District



W. Odell Simmons
Shreveport District

Harvey G. Williamson
Executive Director
Council on Ministries

James J. Caraway
Executive Director
Financial Affairs

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

★

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Ben Oliphint, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — Mr. James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette, LA 70502 (318) 233-8800

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur 70663 (318) 527-5291

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Janelle McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318) 984-9106

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Ofney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504) 923-2088

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — George A. Duerson, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, Box 6018, Monroe 71203 (318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — Stone W. Caraway, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5431

RUSTON DISTRICT — Henry C. Blount, P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — W. Odell Simmons, Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75229 (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 1 (800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7284

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — 150 N. W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (615) 256-0530

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology — Dean Jim L. Waits, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Iliff School of Theology — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210

Perkins School of Theology — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Dulac Community Center — Mr. Roy Parfait, Administrator, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213.

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Superintendent, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr. President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Alfred Pollar, Superintendent, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. James Adams, Executive Director, 101 College Blvd., Pineville, LA 71360 (318) 473-8682

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751.

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Ms. Cameron Stuhl
Blue Cross of Louisiana
P.O. Box 98029
Baton Rouge, LA 70898-8029
(504) 295-2076

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CANEY LAKE CAMP
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)
1130 N. Rampart
New Orleans, LA 70116
(504) 892-2934

CAMP ISTROUMA
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

LAKE CHARLES CAMP
Box 5
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
(601) 467-4909

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard, P.O. Box 1201
Thibodaux, LA 70301
(504) 447-4295

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 11458
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Wesley United Campus Ministry
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
7102 Freret
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

UNO Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

DELEGATES TO THE 1988 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314

Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
Rev. Joe W. McClain, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5728
Rev. James M. Poole, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70664
Mr. Pat Bolling, 117 Willow, Homer, LA 71040
Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Mr. John T. Porter, 236 Ashley Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105
Ms. Sara Fugler, P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. Christopher Andrews, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270
Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, LA 70119
Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, 621 Bayou Black Dr., Houma, LA 70360
Rev. George A. Duerson, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, LA 71301
Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, 4533 Mendez St., New Orleans, LA 70126
Rev. John M. Lee, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
Dr. Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, LA 70601
Rev. William D. Peeples, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, LA 70458

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, LA 70422
Mr. Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, LA 71291
Mr. J. Jay Caraway, P.O. Drawer 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163
Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119
Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126
Mrs. Janelle G. McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, LA 70506
Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, LA 71270
Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell, LA 70458

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. Charles B. Simmons, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101
Rev. Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
Rev. Marie P. Williams, 3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport, LA 71119
Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Mr. Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, LA 71360
Mr. Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., P.O. Box 207; Walker, LA 70785
Mr. Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SECRETARIAL STAFF

Rev. Lael S. Jones
Shreveport, Louisiana

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dr. John M. Braden
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dr. C. Gerald Richardson
Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev. Hulen C. Warren, Jr.
Bossier City, Louisiana

Rev. David F. Fortuna
Vidalia, Louisiana

III. Conference Calendar
1987 - 1988

AUGUST, 1987

3- 7	Baton Rouge-Hammond, Baton Rouge-Lafayette, New Orleans-Houma, New Orleans-Slidell Districts Junior High II Camp
3- 8	National Youth Ministry Convocation, Huntington College, Montgomery, Alabama
5- 7	Lake Charles District Music Camp, (3rd through 6th grade) Ms. Helen Miers & Mrs. Janet Gilpin, Co-Directors
8	United Methodist Men Executive Board Meeting, First Church, Pineville, 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.
10-14	Lake Charles and Alexandria District Elementary II Camp, Rev. David DeWitt, Director
10-14	Baton Rouge-Hammond, Baton Rouge-Lafayette, New Orleans-Houma, New Orleans-Slidell Districts Elementary IV Camp
28	Educational Seminar, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, New Orleans
29	Education Meeting for District Coordinators and Board of Discipleship Education Committee, Horseshoe Drive Church, Alexandria, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER, 1987

	Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month
4- 7	Superserve (Volunteers in Mission), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
4- 7	Lake Charles District All In God's Family Camp, Mrs. Janie Burch, Director
5- 7	Singles Weekend, Caney Conference Centre
9	Jurisdictional Council Directors Meeting, Dallas, Texas
10	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Dallas, Texas
10	Legislative Liaison Committee meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
10-11	Board of Ordained Ministry Fall Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
10-13	Cursillo No. 8
11	General and Jurisdictional Delegation Meeting, Bunkie, 10:00 a.m.
11-12	Second Annual Church Music Workshop, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge (5:30 - 9:00 p.m. on 11th; 8:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. on 12th)
11-13	Pope John Paul, II Visits New Orleans

12	Conference Board of Laity Meeting, 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.
13	Christian Education Sunday with Rally Day Offering
13-16	National United Methodist Convocation on Racism, Holiday Inn South, Louisville, KY
15	CFA Meeting, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
17	Centenary College President's Convocation
18	Cabinet Meeting, Centenary College Board Room, 10:00 a.m.
18-19	United Methodist Women Annual Meeting, Noel Memorial UMC, Shreveport
20	Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday
21-24	Seniors at Sequoyah (Retiree Event), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
22-23	Louisiana Interchurch Conference Board of Directors Meeting
26	Sunday School Fair, Trinity Church, Ruston, 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
27-29	Wally White Lectures, First Church, Alexandria

OCTOBER, 1987

2- 3	Conference Board of Higher Education, Dillard University, New Orleans
2- 4	The Jurisdiction Celebrates Marriage, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
3	Fall Youth Convocation, First Church, Natchitoches, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
4	World Communion Sunday
4- 5	"Celebrate Marriage" Leadership Training, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
5	Youth Serving Ministries Bishop's Banquet, Shreveport District
5- 8	Mountain Top (Retiree Event), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
9-12	Leaves of Gold (Retiree Event), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
12-15	The Best Is Yet To Be (Retiree Event), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
15	Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital Seminar: "Medicine & Religion Week" - Dr. Eugene Boisaubin, M.D., Methodist Hospital, Houston
15	Centenary College Board of Trustees, Centenary College
16	Conference Council on Ministries Executive Committee Meeting, First Church, Alexandria
16-18	Jurisdictional Singles Ministry Adult Event, Mt. Sequoyah

18	Access Sunday
19-22	Autumn Time (Retiree Event), Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
26	Jurisdictional Conference Planning Meeting, Marriott Hotel, New Orleans, 11:00 a.m.
27-28	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
31	Sunday School Fair, 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m., First Church, Baton Rouge

NOVEMBER, 1987

7	United Methodist Men Executive Board Meeting, First Church, Pineville, 10:30 a.m.
7- 8	Junior High Retreat - South, Camp Istrouma, Greenwell Springs
12-14	National Convocation on Diaconal Ministry, St. Louis
14-15	Junior High Retreat - North, Caney Conference Centre, Minden
15-20	Council of Bishops Regular Semi-annual Meeting, Lake Junaluska, NC
16-19	Congregational Development Seminar, New Orleans
19	Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors meeting
20-22	Regional Start Up Sunday School Workshops, New Orleans
22	Good Samaritan Observance
23-25	Shreveport, Ruston, Monroe Districts Senior High Camp

DECEMBER, 1987

2- 5	Second National Mission Leaders Conference
3- 6	Cursillo No. 9
10	Centenary College Board of Trustees, Centenary College
11	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
11	Cabinet Christmas Dinner
12	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building, 10:00 a.m.
27	United Methodist Student Day
28	United Methodist National Student Conference, Sheraton St. Louis Hotel & Cervantes Convention Center, St. Louis, MO

JANUARY, 1988

4	Conference Books Close
4- 7	The 1988 Congress on Evangelism, Downtown Marriott, Chicago, Illinois
11-15	District Audit Week
15	Deadline for District Committee Recommendations for Probationary Membership
16	Conference Board of Laity Meeting, 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.
16-19	National Conference Councils Directors Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
21	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building
22-23	Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge
24	United Methodist Women Sunday
26-27	Louisiana Interchurch Conference Assembly
28-30	Louisiana Conference Ashram, Holiday Inn, Ruston

FEBRUARY, 1988

Feb.- March	Board of Ministry In-Parish Visits
1- 4	Ministers' Week, Dallas
2	Cabinet Meeting, Dallas
8	CCOM Budget Hearing Meeting, First Church, Alexandria, 10:00 a.m.
14	Human Relations Day
18	Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital Program: "Getting the Word," Dr. Ken Jones, First Church, New Orleans
19-20	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building
27	Conference Council on Ministries Budget Meeting, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, 10:00 a.m.

MARCH, 1988

4- 5	Christian Education Workshop with Don Griggs, Noel Church, Shreveport
9-11	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building
10	CFA Meeting, Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
10	Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors meeting
13	One Great Hour of Sharing
18-20	Conference Senior High Retreat, Caney Conference Centre, Minden
21	Spring Interviews for Local Pastors/Associate Members
22	Spring Interviews for Local Pastors/Associate Members
23	Spring Interviews for Local Pastors/Associate Members
28-30	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building

APRIL, 1988

2	Conference Board of Laity Meeting, 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.
3	Good Samaritan Observance
7	Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital Educational Program
11-14	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building
17-22	Council of Bishops, Semi-annual Meeting, Kansas City, MO
18-20	Board of Ordained Ministry Spring Retreat, Caney Conference Centre
25-29	Conference of Methodist Bishops, St. Louis, MO
26-May 6	General Conference, St. Louis, MO

MAY, 1988

12-14	Cabinet Meeting, Headquarters Building
22	World Order Sunday
29	YSF Sunday

JUNE, 1988

6- 9	Louisiana Annual Conference, Shreveport
20-23	Bishops' Week, Mt. Sequoyah
25-26	Conference Men's and Boys' Retreat Sponsored by United Methodist Men, Louisiana College, Pineville, 10:00 a.m. on 25th until noon on 26th

JULY, 1988

9	Cabinet Meeting, New Orleans
12-16	South Central Jurisdictional Conference, New Orleans, LA

AUGUST, 1988

8-12	"Youth '88", Western Illinois University, McComb, Illinois

SEPTEMBER, 1988

17	Lake Charles District Teacher Training Event with John Westerhoff, First Church, Lake Charles

OCTOBER, 1988

24-29	National Christian Education Conference, Clarion Hotel, New Orleans

NOVEMBER, 1988

13-18	Council of Bishops Regular Semi-annual Meeting Jackson Area
17	Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors meeting

DECEMBER, 1988

5- 9	COCU Plenary Session, Intercontinental Hotel, New Orleans

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Welton Brumfield
Vice President: Kenneth R. Reed
Secretary: Nancy M. Carruth
Financial Officer: James J. Caraway
Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Kenneth R. Reed, Charles Humphreys, Richard Hoffpauir, Leslie Norris.

Lay:
Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. -- 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422
Nancy M. Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
John Porter -- 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105
Shirley Hoffpauir -- Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605
Luther Jordan -- P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062
Matt Kawasaki --14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, 70129
Cabinet Liaison: W. Odell Simmons

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES MEMBERSHIP

CHAIRPERSON	Charles B. Simmons	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
CABINET		
Presiding Bishop	Ben Oliphint	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Alexandria	George A. Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Donald J. Hall	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Baton Rouge - Lafayette	Kirby A. Vining	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Woodrow W. Smith	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601

Monroe	Byrl J. Moreland	Box 6018, Monroe, 71211
New Orleans-Houma	George Calvin, Sr.	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
New Orleans-Slidell	Stone W. Caraway	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Henry C. Blount	Box 929, Ruston, 71273-0929
Shreveport	W. Odell Simmons	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Alexandria	James Jones	204 Chester St., Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Lillie House	Box 847, Lake Charles, 70602
Monroe	George Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
New Orleans-Slidell	Amy Ward	500 Walker Street New Orleans, 70124
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistenueau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Joy Dunkelman	7810 Creswell Shreveport, 71106

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CHAIRPERSON

Alexandria	James W. Jones	204 Chester, Alexandria 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70501
Lake Charles	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, L. C. 70605
Monroe	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
New Orleans-Houma	Jim Comer	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
New Orleans-Slidell	William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454

Ruston	James H. Humphreys	P. O. Box 357, Homer 71040
Shreveport	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Alton Hancock	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport, 71134-1188
Christian Unity & Blvd. Interrel. Concerns	David G. Trickett	1543 Exposition New Orleans 70118
Church & Society	Tim Lawson	4500 Gawain Drive New Orleans, 70127
Discipleship	H. A. Harrington,Jr.	P. O. Box 1979 West Monroe, 71294
Diaconal Ministries	Donald G. Emler	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188
Equitable Salaries	Terry Willis	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Global Ministries	L. Ray Branton	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, 70503
	John Winn	621 Bayou Black, Houma 70360
	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, 71118
Ordained Ministry	Alfred L. Norris	653 Beckwith St., S. W. Atlanta, GA 30314
Pensions	Tracy R. Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Religion & Race	Rogers Newman	7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
Status & Role of Women	Betty Rowell	P. O. Box 360 Arcadia, 71001-0360
Trustees, President	Tom Matheny	Box 221, Hammond, 70404
Conference Lay Leader	Hubert Blanchard	Box 29, Sulphur, 70663
United Methodist Women President	Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, 70506
	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis St. New Orleans, 70124
United Methodist Men President	Ofney Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101 Baton Rouge, 70809
Conference Young Adults	C. A. Martin III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr. Monroe, 71201
Conference Youth Team	Shawn Zochert	124 Hudson, Pineville 71360

	Mark Wilhite	5019 Prytania New Orleans 70115
Conference Youth Serving Min.	J. Henry Bowdon	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601
Conference Missionary Secretary	Steven Caraway	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette, 70593

CONFERENCE STAFF

Executive Director, CCOM	Harvey G. Williamson	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Director, Special Ministries	Roger Lathan	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Director, Education Ministries	John M. Braden	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Executive Director, Financial Affairs	J. J. Caraway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Coordinator, Children & Youth Ministries	Larry Lewis	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

MEMBERS AT LARGE -- GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

JCOM	Mrs. Paul White	99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce, 71409
GCOM	Welton Brumfield, Jr.	106 LaSare Drive Amite, 70422
	Matt Kawasaki	1002 Michigan Ave. Slidell, 70458
GB Church & Society	Jay Caraway	Box 1126, Shreveport, 71163
GB Discipleship	Carole Cotton-Winn	621 Bayou Black Dr., Houma, 70360
GB Global Ministries	Amy Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124
	Paula V. Milo	513 E. Main, Lafayette, 70501
GB Higher Ed. & Campus Ministries	Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
GB Publications	Alfred L. Norris	653 Beckwith St., S. W. Atlanta, GA 30314
GCFA	J. J. Caraway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	James W. Jones	204 Chester, Alex. 71301
Vice Chairperson	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Secretary	Mike McLaurin	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield, 71483
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Jan Witt	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Youth Ministries	Jan Witt	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Larry D. Norman	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Carl Bray	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Church & Society	Doris Perry	4324 England, Alex. 71301
Communications	Louis Augustine, III	704 Fifth St. Natchitoches 71457
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Michael McLaurin	Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Education	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Global Ministries	Joanne White	99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409
Religion and Race	Charlie Baker	4206 Jane, Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Worship	Wilbur Davis	P. O. Box 1866, Alex. 71301
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	James Poole	411 Second, Natchitoches 71457
CSRW	Lena Franch	Box 1350, Jena 71342
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Wilderlean Lewis	1216 Allen St., Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Christy Thom	P. O. Box 94, Pollock 71467
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360

Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie 71322
	Sara Williams	1405 Lake, Nat. 71457
	Terral Lowe	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alex. 71301

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	R. Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
COORDINATORS		
Youth Ministries	P. W. Sibley, Jr.	P. O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Young Adult Min.	Monroe Wilkes	Box 825, Walker 70785
Older Adult Ministries	Nathaniel Perry	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Family Ministries		
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Mark R. Martin	P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785
Church & Society	Joe Plaisance	5242 Butter Creek #3, Baton Rouge 70809
Communications	Deborah Drash	11724 Miami, Baton Rouge 70814
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	K. Dale Hensarling	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge 70815
Education	Carolyn Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70816
Evangelism	Steven M. Spurlock	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
Global Ministries	R. Lee McKinzie	10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815
Religion & Race	Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Stewardship	Grayson Watson	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810
Worship	Mike Mobley	1082 Tiber Lane, Amite 70422
Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	16625 Cane Market Rd. Walker, 70785
Scouting	Bill Harris	38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs, 70726
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Road, N., Denham Springs 70726
President, UMW	Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., D.S. 70726
President, UMM		

President, UMY	Nicole McGhee	6345 Glen Echo B. R. 70812
	Angie Kincaid	5427 Harrell's Ferry Rd., Baton Rouge 70817
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge 70815

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
Royal E. Hayes, Sr.	P. O. Box 134, Wilson 70789

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	P. O. Box 2039 Lafayette, 70501
Vice Chairperson	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th St. Baton Rouge, 70802
Secretary		
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Linda Fox	3805 Pine Bark, Baton Rouge 70809
Youth Ministries	Leona McCastle	2826 73rd. Ave., B. R. 70807
Young Adult Ministries	Freida Brown	6129 Cedar Grove Baton Rouge, 70812
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries	J. Vernon Fairley	922 Main St. Franklin, 70538
Family Ministries	Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Church & Society	Kenneth M. Carroll	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, 70802
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Carlyle Chapman	2425 78th Ave., B. R. 70807
Education	Julia Knighton	11150 Ave. K Baton Rouge 70807
Evangelism	Lonnie M. Sibley	P. O. Box 1349, B. R. 70821

Global Ministries	M. S. White	P. O. Box 58, New Iberia 70561-0058
Religion & Race	Wilmer Woodfork	601 South Market, Opelousas, 70570
Stewardship	Don Chun	140 Greenbriar Circle, Lafayette 70503
Worship	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, B. R. 70802
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	R. Don Ross	238 Gen. Gardner Ave. Lafayette, 70501
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd Lafayette 70501
President, UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas 70570
President, UMM	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola, B. R. 70808
Youth Team Rep.	Eric Singleton	3226 Garnett Dr. B. R 70805
	Kelvin Patterson	2433 75th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., B. R. 70802
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee Baton Rouge, 70802
	Roger D. Lathan	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	P. O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, 70807

Lake Charles District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Shirley Hoffpauir	Rt. 16, Box 1549, L. C. 70605
Vice Chairperson	Seola Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale 71463
Secretary	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman, L. C. 70601
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, L.C. 70601
Youth Ministries	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	Box 347 Welsh, 70591
Young Adult	Marj Robinson	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles, 70605
Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	609 W. School, L. C. 70605

Older Adult Ministries	Mary Mason	1225 Bank St., L. C. 70601
Family Ministries	Janie Burch	1036 Ann, Westlake 70669
Single Adult Ministries	May Gray	1335 S. Chateau Circle. Lake Charles, 70605

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Sam Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake. 70669
Church & Society	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, L. C. 70601
Communications	Betsy Robinson	4315 Ashland, L. C. 70605
Christian Unity & Interrl. Concerns	Raymond M. Crofoot	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
Education	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Evangelism	Carolyn P. Brannon	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Global Ministries	Robert D. Hutson	11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663
Religion & Race	Julius Jefferson	1225 Lawrence, L. C. 70605
Stewardship	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	Box 1064, Crowley 70527
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, L. C. 70605

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Jody Simmons	19 Riverlane, L. C. 70605
President, UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L. C. 70601
President, UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
President, Youth Team	Chrissy Boston	2501 21st St., L. C. 70601
Director, 1000 Club	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Thomas A. Dunbar	833 West Jefferson, L. C. 70605
Treasurer	Richard See	901 Treasure, L. C. 70605
Dir. Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601
Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk.	Henry Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C.70611
Health & Welfare	Flo Jones	P. O. Box 27, Crowley 70527
Rep. C.C.O.M	Lillie House	Box 487 L. C., 70602
Com. on Status & Role of Women	Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, L. C. 70601
Conf. Lay Leader	Hubert Blanchard	P. O. Box 462, Sulphur 70664
Assoc. Lay Leaders &	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Historian	Rosie Newhouse	3814 Houston River, Westlake, 70669
Girl Scouting	Adel Murphy	1200 Paris, L. C. 70605
Boy Scouting	Bradford Mayo	916 Clarence, L. C. 70669
Centenary College Rep.	Janet Mayo	1404 13th St., L. C. 70601

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Dorothy Abraham	601 N. Cherry St., L. C. 70601
	A. Richard Poss	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70578
	Larry D. O'Dell	P. O. Box 536, Westlake 70669
	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657

Monroe District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Ella Mae Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe 71211

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Jill Ross	112 Windridge, W. Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Bill Willis	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368-0095
	Phyllis Taylor	2500 Timberlane, Monroe 71201
Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnette	P. O. Box 1092 Monroe 71210-1092

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Ray Holt	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71203
Church & Society	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	LeVerne Barrow	3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
Education	Doris Sheppard	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Evangelism	Dave Fortuna	Box 296 Vidialia 71373
Global Ministries	James W. Moore, Jr.	3804 Gouville, Monroe 71201
Health & Welfare	Kay Parnell	Rt. 1, Box 13, Rayville 71269
Higher Educ. & Campus Min.	Dwight Ramsey	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Religion & Race	Milton Johnson	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71210

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	George L. Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
President, UMW	Mary Pollard	321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
President, UMM	Dr. Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291

Chairman, CFA (without vote)	John Clark, Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe 71207
Scouting	Roscoe Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
	Joe Marie Hanna	305 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203
Rep. Youth Team	Kristin Mikeal	6307 Cypress Point, Monroe 71203
	John D. Cleveland	707 Downey Lane Monroe 71201

New Orleans-Houma District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	James Comer	3900 St. Charles, Ave., N. O. 70115
Vice Chairperson	J. Roddy Taylor	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Secretary	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Catherine Smith	5019 Prytania, N. O. 70115
Youth Ministries	Delores Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G., N. O. 70126
Young Adults Ministries	M/M Shawn McMurry	8416 Pritchard Pl., N. O. 70118
Singles Ministries	James Comer	3900 St. Charles Ave. N. O. 70115
Adults Ministries	J. Roddy Taylor	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Older Adults	John Hamilton	2700 St. Mary, Apt. 85 Slidell 70458
Family	James Schaub	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	M/M Dean Webb	4720 Page, Metairie 70003
	Richard Humphries	241 Ormond Village Destrehan 70047
Church & Society	Dorothy M. Taylor	4801 Mirabeau, N. O. 70126
Communications	Doug deGraffenried	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	William Jones	4960Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122

Disaster Relief	Tom Howe	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301
Education	Betsy Wilhite	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
Enlistment	Mel Turnage	2524 Napoleon Ave., N. O. 70115
Evangelism	Andy Foreman	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport 70374
Global Ministries	Ed Parks	637 Opelousas, N. O. 70114
Health & Welfare	Conrad Edwards	P. O. Box 15109, Sta. B., N. O. 70175
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118
Leadership Develop.	Barbara Hamilton	2700 St. Mary, Apt. 85 Slidell 70458
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N. O. 70122
Stewardship	Leland Wade	921 S. Carrollton, N. O. 70118
Town & Country	Cleveland Herr	3828 Leila Pl., Jefferson 70121
Worship	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115

OTHER LEADERS

District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N. O. 70118
District Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
1000 Club	Rudolph Adams	7471 Restgate, N. O. 70127
	Kenneth Irby	Box 156, Luling 70070
President UMW	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
President UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team	Angela Gafford	16 Grand Caynon Dr. New Orleans 70114
Lay Speaking	Ernest Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, N. O.70125
Scouting	Harry Regan	4409 Vixen, N. O. 70114
Historian	Parker Schneidau	213 Stella, Metairie 70005
Rep. Conf. COM	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70114
CSRW	Mary Quinones	4904 Bissonet, Metairie 70003
Chairperson Dist. CFA	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 71105

New Orleans-Slidell District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Secretary	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Youth Ministries	Thomas Dolph	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70548
	Pam Guagliardo	Harvey Lavine Rd. Ponchatoula 70454
Young Adult	Billy Gregg	4128 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122
Adult Ministries	Ken Jones	3401 Canal St., N. O. 70119
Singles Ministries	Willis Dear	Box 306, Franklinton 70438
Family Ministries	M/M Charles Eyer	4670 Baccich, N. O. 70122

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	John Johns	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427
Church & Society	Joe Posey	74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458
Communications	Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	William Peeples	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Education	Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N. O. 70126
	Becky Wallace	215 Lake Village Blvd., Slidell 70461
Enlistment	Randall Cambell	Box 1174, Slidell 70459
Evangelism	Larry Maddin	334 Old Hwy. 190 Mandeville 70448
Health & Welfare	Marilyn Carleton	721 Celeste Ave. N. O. 70123
Global Ministries	Amy Ward	500 Walker St., N. O. 70124
Religion & Race	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Stewardship	Tim Lawson	4734 Knight Dr. New Orleans 70127
Worship	Ted Standley	P. O. Box 1147, Covington 70434
Disaster Rel.	Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez, N. O. 70726
Town/Country	Ken Bowman	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington 70433
CSRW	Lynn Bradley	1057 Redwood, Slidell 70458

Higher Education & Campus Ministry Directors	Melissa Draper	4128 Franklin Ave. N. O. 70122
Audio Visual	Phil Hubbell	300 Steele Rd., Slidell 70461
1000 Club	W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Lay Speaking	John W. Greene	Box 997 Covington, 70434
Scouting	Don Redman	292 Audubon, Slidell 70458

OTHER LEADERS

Dist. Treasurer	Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., N. O. 70129
Lay Leaders	W. A. Baker, Jr.	114 Deveraux, Slidell 70458
President UMW	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., N. O. 70127
President UMM	Mack Laggett	Box 254, St. Bernard 70085
Rep. Youth Team	Desiree Lewis	Rt. 1, Box 308, Sorronto 70778
	Marie Morgan	4408 Cleveland Pl., Metairie 70003
Historian	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Ch. Dist. CFA	Richard Hoffpauir	1200 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Ed Pickens	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
	Herbert Mulberry	2338 S. John, Gonzales 70737

Ruston District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	James H. Humphreys	P. O. Box 357, Homer 71040
Vice Chairperson	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Secretary	Jane Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Debra Lynch	900 Orleans Dr., Ruston 71270
Youth Ministries	Jeff Duke	P. O. Box 54, Choudrant 71227
Young Adult	Rolly Walker	1000 West Woodward Ruston 71270
Adult Ministries	Dale Haggard	Box 929, Ruston 71270

Older Adult Ministries	John R. Oldham	P. O. Box 598, Bernice 71222
Family Ministries	M/M Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	John R. Oldham	P. O. Box 598, Bernice 71222
Church & Society	Bill A. Rowell	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Communications	Kibbie Hatfield	P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Bill A. Rowell	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Education	Barbara Duke	P. O. Box 416, Chatham 71226
Evangelism	Bobby Conville	P. O. Box 976, Ruston 71270
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Religion & Race	Larry Miller	P. O. Box 1241, Ruston 71270
Stewardship	Charles B. Humphreys	P. O. Box 545, Springhill 71075
Worship	Mike L. Hammett	Box 700, Hodge 71247
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Kurt Ohiem	903 Broadway, Minden 71055
Health & Welfare	M. Margaret Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270

OTHER LEADERS

Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
District Lay Leader	John Emory	402 N. Homer, Ruston 71270
President UMW	Judy Greer	P. O. Box 668, Doyline 71023
President UMM	Dale Dashchner	Box 3018, Arcadia 71001
Rep. Youth Team	Eric Watson	Box 263, Arcadia 71001
	Angie Carver	Rt. 1, Box 243 Shongaloo 71072
Dir. 1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Chairman CFA (without vote)	Charles Humphries	Box 545, Springhill 71075

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001

Shreveport District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118

Vice Chairperson	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Secretary	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Cathy Sholar	Box 5038, Shreveport, 71135
Youth Ministries	Charles Gaby	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Young Adult Ministries	John Williams	1560 Summers, Shreveport 71108
Singles Ministries	Jerry Hilbun	1204 Crabapple Shreveport 71118
Adult Ministries	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport 71134-1188
Older Adult Ministries	Jay Irby	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, Shreveport 71115
Family Ministries	Susan Colvin	8641 Jackson Square Pl., Shreveport 71115
Health & Welfare	Susan Colvin	8641 Jackson Square Pl., Shreveport 71115

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038 Shreveport 71135
Church & Society	Sarah Dixon	2305 Pinehill Rd., Shreveport 71107
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	James Graham	218 Suzanne Drive, Shreveport 71115
Education	Doris Marsalis	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Evangelism	Richard Smith	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Global Ministries	Gerald Richardson	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118
Religion & Race	A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville 71047
Stewardship	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd. Shreveport 71119
Worship	Doug Cain	5550 South Lakeshore Shreveport 71119
Higher Education and Campus Min.	Jimmie N. Smith	522 Sophia Shreveport 71115
Communications	Jim Constable	5500 Hearne Shreveport 71108

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven, Shreveport 71119
President UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
President UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Cir., Bossier City 71111
Rep. Youth Team	Gene Bryson III	535 Wilder Pl., Shreveport 71104
	Jane Whittington	2907 East Cavett Shreveport 71104
Dir., 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Chairman CFA (without vote)	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Carl Rhoads, III	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567
Emma Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport 71107
Jackie Rigby	8916 Creswell Rd., Shreveport 71106
Lee Arthur Williams	2851 Metal St., Shreveport 71103
Jim Bethard	P. O. Box 314 Coushatta 71019
Ramona Gibson	P. O. Box 897, Shreveport 71162

B. BOARDS

(Note -- Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Tim Lawson; Secretary: Margaret St. Amant; Finance Officer: Willis Dear.

Clerical: John Downs, John Johns, August Aamodt, Ray Holt, Mickey Stringfield, Tim Lawson, Larry Robertson, A. Swendell Hodges, Jr., Willis Dear.

Lay:

Edward Larry -- P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301
James E. Stewart -- 6331 Elmwood Drive, Shreveport, 71119
Dan Madden -- P. O. Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001

Paul Smith -- Rt. 1, Box 194-B, John Price Rd., West Monroe, 71291
Erica Singleton -- 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126
Phillip Holland -- 4108 Cleveland Place, Metairie, 70003
Hilda Arndt -- 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge, 70808
Margaret St. Amant -- 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714
Geneva Bell -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Youth Member: Leigh Anne Croom,807 Sweetbriar, Alexandria 71303;
Youth Adult Member: Percell Church, Jr.;
UMW Representative: Mrs. Taylor Philip.
Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin
Ex Officio -- J. Jay Caraway, GBCS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President: Tom Matheny; Vice-President: Nancy Carruth; Secretary-Treasurer: Ed Pickens
Term expiring 1988: William Kelly, Jr., Shelby Smith, Clyde W. Averett, Howard Milo
Term expiring 1989: Edward O. Pickens, Tom Matheny, Christopher Andrews, Nancy Carruth
Term expiring 1990: C. A. (Hap) Martin, III, John Bergstedt, James Poole, Bob L. Lawton
Cabinet Liaison: Odell Simmons
Ex Officio -- J. J. Caraway, GCFA

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald G. Emler; Registrar: Doris Sheppard; Secretary-Treasurer: Marielouise ''Lou'' Alexander; Assoc. Registrar: Barbara Einsel
Clerical: Carolyn Brannon, Richard Scott-Welch, J.D.V. Hamilton, Bert Scott, Donald Emler
Lay:
Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
Barbara Einsel -- 6645 Spanish Flort Blvd., New Orleans 70124
Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
John Hutton -- 8300 Pritchard Pl., New Orleans, 70118
Cabinet Liaison: Kirby A. Vining

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: H. A. Harrington; Secretary: Calvin Lapuyade; Finance Officer: Larry O'Dell
Clerical: Larry O'Dell, Brady Forman, Calvin Lapuyade, Ted Standley, H. A. Harrington, Ira M. Robinson, Kenneth R. Jones, John Oldham, Hulen C. Warren, Jr., Lylln Guth Craig.
Lay:
Raymond McIntosh-- 211 Ridgewood, Alexandria, 71301
Ola Fisher -- Box 686, Clinton, 70722

Mrs. N. P. Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802
Ruth Brown -- Rt. 1, Box 449, Jennings, 70546
Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman -- 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105
B. E. Mangum -- 1607 Pine St., Winnsboro, 71295
Maude Harris -- 9012 Palm, New Orleans 70118
Jason Owen - 1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270
Mrs. James Gillespie - 1910 Bermuda, Shreveport 71105

Youth Member: Mark Wilhite - 5019 Prytania, New Orleans 70115

Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss--1725 Amelia St., New Orleans, 70115

Members-At-Large:
Fred Shirley -- P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge, 70896
Doris Marsalis -- 520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Burton Blair -- 4015 Louisa, Rayville, 71269
Kathy Sholar -- 1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115
Steven M. Spurlock -- P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux, 70301

Cabinet Liaison: Henry C. Blount, Jr.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: L. Ray Branton; Vice-Chairperson: John M. Winn

Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs

Conference Missionary Secretary: Steven Caraway

Clerical: Alonzo Campbell, Ed Boyd, R. Lee McKinzie, Ray Branton, Steven Caraway, John Winn, George Sherman, Conrad Edwards, Richard Hebert, Tom Howe, Chris Andrews, Lael Jones, Marta Sanfiel

Lay:
Mrs. Paul White -- 99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409
O. W. Marrs -- 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Judith Oxley -- 8942 Kingcrest Parkway, Baton Rouge 70810
Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809
Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Mrs. Lucy Oakley - 313 Jeanie, Lake Charles 70605
James Moore, Jr., -- 3804 Gouville, Monroe, 71201
Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
Mrs. C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe, 71201
Rodney Schiltz -- 1817 Concord, Metairie, 70003
Rosalie Black -- 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458
Mrs. Janelle McCammon - 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, 70506
Mary M. Barr -- 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, 71270
Mrs. W. W. Baldridge -- 8335 E. Wilderness Way, Shreveport, 71106

Youth Member: Todd Soileau -- Box 219, Watson 70786

Committee Officers: Church Extension: Chris Andrews; Health and Welfare: Mary Margaret Barr; Hunger Task Force: Richard Hebert; Promotion, Education and Cultivation: Walter Brock; Support Action Ministries (SAM): Alonzo Campbell; Local Church Revitalization: Ed Boyd; Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs; United Methodist Women: Mrs.

Janelle McCammon and Mrs. T. J. Butler; Board of Laity: Hubert Blanchard

GBGM: Amy Ward

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl Moreland

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill; Secretary: Kathryn J. Dauphin; Finance Officer: Donald R. Morgan

Clerical: Larry Norman, James F. Comer, Donald Cottrill, Donald Morgan, Dwight Ramsey, Kathryn J. Dauphin, Andrew Douglas, Faye Barrhartung, Deborah Drash, William Nolan

Lay:

Sidney Evans -- 1000 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457
A. B. Clark -- 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815
Matthew Crawford -- 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807
Ben Mount -- 1612 Watkins, Lake Charles, 70601
Ralph Cranston -- P. O. Box 207, Sicily Island, 71368
Reid Draffin -- 801 Moss Lane, River Ridge, 70123
Mrs. Bill Nunn - 4520 Meadowdale, Metairie, 70006
Robert Caruthers -- 430 Forrest Circle, Ruston, 71270
O. Fred Loy, Jr. -- 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge, 70809

Youth Team Member: Hamp Hardee -- Rt. 1, Box 5, Pleasant Hill 71065

Student Representative: Marsha Shannon -- 112 Delano, Monroe 71203
Tammy Corsa -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Campus Ministries: James Wilson -- 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203
Don Ross -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

Ex Officio -- Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 29, Sulphur, 70663

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003

Associate Conference Lay Leaders: North: Tracy Alletag, 6801 West 70th - Lot 66, Shreveport, 71129; South: Wendell C. Love, 7424 Scottsdale Dr., New Orleans 70127

Secretary: Seola Callahan, HC 85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463

Treasurer: William A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport 71104

Chairperson, Committee on Christian Education: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette, 70508

Chairperson Lay Speaking: Ivan Bearden, 300 DeSoto, Natchitoches, LA 71457

Chairperson Rules & Organization: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Drive, Lafayette, 70501

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative,Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow W. Smith

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Daisy Larry	Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Dist. Lay Speaking	Ivan Bearden	300 Desoto, Natchitoches 71457
Dist. Evangelism	Sonny Evans	100 St. Clair Natchitoches 71457
Pres. UMYF	Leigh Anne Croom	807 Sweetbriar, Alexandria, 71303
Sec. & Treas.	Mike Vizcarrondo	508 Bob White Lane Alexandria 71303
Bob Lay 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Daughenbough & Matheny Schps.	Jerry Sanson	Rt. 2, Box 213, Deville 71328
Dist. Supt.	George Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, St. 2, Alex. 71301
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
	James Jones	3223 Madonna, Alex. 71301

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:

Jack Cochran	P. O. Box 1029 Bunkie, 71322
Joanne White	99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409
Jane Deville	3344 Prescott Rd., Alex. 71301
Dave Nugent	1800 Harvard St., Alexandria 71301
Scott Perry	4324 England Dr., Alex., 71303
V. J. French	P. O. Box 1350, Jena 71142
J. E. Hines	5220 Robinson, Alex. 71301
Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
Frank Cox	3202 Nelson, Alex., 71301 Pineville 71360
Bob Prichard	120 Hudson, Pineville 71360
Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
Jack Vizcarrondo	508 Bob White Lane, Alexandria, 71301
Willie Joseph	Box 643, Natchitoches 71457
Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Pineville 71360
Ivan Butterfield	Rt. 2, Box 670 A, Pollock 71467
Georgia Dunbar	207 Payne St., Pineville 71360
Leigh Brown	1813 Susek Dr., Pineville, 71360
Gene Chambers	931 Stones Way, Pineville, 71360
Jim Gibson	6203 Joyce, Alex., 71302
Margaret Knapp	1973 Brenda Lynn, Pineville, 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Rd., N., Denham Springs 70726
Assoc. DLL	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70815
Assoc. DLL	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, B. R. 70812
Recording Secretary	Sara S. Fugler	P. O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726

President UMW	Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., D. S. 70726
Director 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
Clergy Rep.	Steven M. Spurlock	P. O. Box 596, Amite 70422

EX-OFFICIO

Chairperson Dist. CFA	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815
Rep. CCOM	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco, B. R. 70815

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Donald Chapman	6442 Audusson, Greenwell Springs 70739
Ola B. Fisher	P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Bessie Dean	Rt. 4, Box 228, Greenwell Spgs. 70739
Leroy Harvey	P. O. Box 297, Jackson 70748
Richard Singleton	Rt. 4, Box 234, Greenwell Springs 70739
Ed Ferrington	P. O. 621, Walker 70785

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501
Assoc. DLL, Lay Speaking	Jim Cole	2108 Cedarvale, Baton Rouge 70508
	Roy Walker	130 Lynnedale Rd., Abbeville 70548
Assoc. DLL, Secretary	Joyce Prejean	319 Adrienne, Lafayette 70506
Treasurer	William P. Scott	806 Colonial Dr., Lafayette 70506
Chairperson Chr. Care	Pamela Sue Boudreau	301 12th St., Lafayette 70501
	Evelyn Robinson	99 Betsy Ross, Youngsville 70592
Stewardship & Fin.	Emily McCoy	Rt. 3142, St. Martinsville 70582
	Donald R. Shelmire	5486 San Juan Dr., Baton Rouge 70811
Youth Rep.	Kelvin Patterson	2433 75th St., B. R. 70807
	Stephanie Naquin	107 Ramblewood Dr., Lafayette 70508
Dir. 1000 Club	W. F. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship	Jane Blackwell	1118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70506

President UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas 70570
President UMM	Boyd Baun	4888 Loyola, B. R. 70808
Members At Large		
	Don Henning	New Iberia 70560
	Earl Taylor	2239 Ledoux, Opelousas 70570
	Jerrie Pontiff	Rt. 1, Box 194-AA Franklin 70538
	O. Fred Loy, Jr.	4536 Chelsa, B. R. 70809
	Jessie Britten	3405 Madison Ave. Baton Rouge 70802
	George Cooper	1053 Silverwood, B. R. 70807

Lake Charles District

District Lay Leader	Jody Simmons	19 River Lane, L. C. 70605
Assoc. DLL & Lay Life Work	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
	Thomas Bell	810 Mill St., L. C. 70601
	Jimmy Karr	P. O. Box 716, DeQuincy 70633
	Belle Richard	Rt. 3, Box 155, L. C. 70605
	Gerald Leger	Rt. 1, Box 76, Iowa 70647

Monroe District

District Lay Leader	George Gladney, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Life & Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
President, UMW	Mary Pollard	321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner 71378
Disaster Relief	Doris Sheppard	Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203
Assoc. DLL	James Standley	Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264
	Jim Pichoff	101 LaSalle, W. Monroe 71291

	Bob Newcomer	1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe 71202
	William Medlock	2307 S. Sixth, Monroe 71202
	W. H. Rucker	P. O. Box 285, Ferriday 71334
	J. P. McKee, Jr.	112 River Oaks, W. Monroe 71291
	W. Leon McIntosh	Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269
	Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201
	James E. Wilson	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203

New Orleans - Houma District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dist. Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
Lay Life & Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith, Metairie 70003
Stewardship & Finance Sect.	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Treasurer	Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, N. O. 70118

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Dixie Wiggins	1020 Philip St., N. O. 70130
Lay Speaking	Ernest Arnold	4320 Gen. Pershing, N. O. 70125
UMW President	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
UMM President	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

	James Knighten	4534 St. Anthony, N. O. 70122
	Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia, N. O. 70115
	Vernon Brumfield	Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345
	Richard Roper	109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037
	Walter Harris	2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
	Maude Harris	9012 Palm St., N. O. 70118
	Joseph Pellerin	9024 Belfast, N. O. 70118
	Cleve Herr	3828 Leila Pl, Jefferson 70121

New Orleans - Slidell

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Lay Leader	W. A. (Bill) Baker	114 Deveraux Dr., Slidell 70461

Assoc. Lay Leader	Levi Lewis	Rt. 3, Box 265, Varnado 70426
Lay Life & Work	Ralph Pass	31 Greenbriar, Covington 70433
Treasurer	Bill Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Anthony Alfred	Rt. 7, Box 7347 Slidell 70461
Lay Speaking	John W. Greene	P. O. Box 997, Covington 70434
UMW President	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., New Orleans 70127
UMM President	Mack Leggett	P. O. Box 254 St. Bernard 70085
	Jack A. Dabdoub	3032 S. Palm Dr. Slidell 70458
Youth Team	Desiree Lewis	Rt. 1, Box 308, Sorrento 70778
	Marie Morgan	4408 Cleveland Pl. Metairie 70003

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

	Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126
	Bill Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454

Ruston District

Dist. Lay Leader	John Emory	402 N. Homer, Ruston 71270
Assoc. DLL, Lay	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
UMW President	Judy Greer	P. O. Box 668, Doyline 71023
UMM President	Del Daschner	Box 3018, Arcadia 71001
Dist. Coord. Scouting	Juel Downs	102 Lakeview Dr., Famerville 71241

OTHER MEMBERS

	Larry Adkins	Rt. 2, Simsboro 71275

	Hal Barker	2802 Lakeview Dr., Ruston 71270
	Bobby Conville	406 Hundred Oaks, Ruston 71270
	Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
	Billy James, Jr.	501 Chatauqua, Ruston 71270
	Hale Shadow	415 South Bonner, Ruston 71270
	A. W. Thompson	2301 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	300B Caddo Parish Courthouse 501 Texas St., Shreveport 71101
Assoc. Lay Leader	Susan Bain	1911 Carol, Bossier City 71112
Assoc. Lay Leader	A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052
President, UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111
President, UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
Dir. Youth	Charles Gaby	520 Herndon Shreveport 71101
Dir. Camping	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038 Shreveport 71135
Dir. Lay Speaking	Selcy Collins	2704 Ridgelake Dr., Shreveport 71109
Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton 71037
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS		
	John Williams	1560 Summers, Shreveport 71108
	Levi Moore	1321 Griffin Ln., Bossier City 71111
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
	Nita Jolly	3052 Gorton Rd, Shreveport 71119
	Emily Worsham	Box 52 Coushatta 71019

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Alfred L. Norris -- 653 Beckwith St., S. W., Atlanta, GA 30314, 404-524-2114

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Chairperson: Alfred L. Norris; Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer: Kathy Schaffhauser; Secretary: Arthur Baker; Ministerial Training and Orders: William Peeples, Chairperson; Bob Burgess, Registrar; Associate Members and Local Pastors: J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson; John Lee, Registrar; Enlistment and Candidacy: C. Gerald Richardson; Conference Relations: Hugh Baker; Continuing Education: Don McDowell; Care and Counseling: Terrence August; Coordinator Church Extension Ministries: Roland K. Friedrich; Director of License to Preach School: Ray Spiller

Clerical: Roland K. Friedrich, John Lee, Steven Bearden, Alan Einsel, Clarence Hillard, Bob Burgess, William Blakely, Wayne Evans, Hugh Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Larry Maddin, Robert Potter, J. Roddy Taylor, Carl E. Rhoads, III, William Peeples, Clarence Snelling, Ray Spiller, Alfred Norris, Kathy Schaffhauser, Bob Lawton, Joe McClain, Gene Finnell, Terrence August, James Humphreys, William Stokes, Arthur Baker, Linn C. Richardson, C. Gerald Richardson, John Williams, Don McDowell, Freddie Henderson, Alfred Pollard

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Alexandria District: Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Chairperson; Rev. James M. Poole, Rev. Roland Friedrich, Rev. Thomas Babington, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Larry Norman, Rev. Leon Boggs, Rev. Steven Bearden

Baton Rouge - Hammond District: Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Dewitt M. Ginn, Rev. Kathy H. Schaffhauser, Rev. R. Larry Stafford.

Baton Rouge - Lafayette District: Rev. A. Wayne Evans, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Dr. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher, Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Chairperson; Rev. Thomas Dunbar, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon, Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Angus Lee Carruth, Rev. Douglas R. Foreman, Rev. Robert L. Potter, Rev. T. Edward Boyd.

Monroe District: Dr. William C. Blakely, Chairperson; Rev. Burton Blair, Tom Crosby, Rev. John Downs, Ray Spiller, James E. Wilson, Wallace P. Blackwood,

New Orleans - Houma District: Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Chairperson, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. David Trickett, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Alfred Pollar, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor.

New Orleans - Slidell District: Rev. William Peeples, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Dr. Andrew Douglas, Dr. Ted Standley, Rev. Randall Campbell, Rev. Tim Lawson, Rev. Richard Meek.

Ruston District: Rev. James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. August E. Aamodt, Rev. Robert L. Burgess, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Rev. M. Rolly Walker, Rev. Art Baker, Rev. Barbara Duke, Rev. James McLelland

Shreveport District: Rev. Don McDowell, Chairperson; Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Rev. James Graham, Rev. Marie Williams, Dr. John Lee, Dr. Gerald Richardson, Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Rev. Hulen Warren, Rev. Tom Logan, Rev. Doug Cain.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Dr. Tracy Arnold;

Secretary: Rev. Terral Lowe; Finance Officer: Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:

Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Nathan Daniels, James M. Poole, Larry G. Miller,

Lay Men: Paul White, 99 Woodland Dr, Boyce 71409
Ross Downing, P. O. Box 2908, Hammond, 70404
Robert G. Jones, 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601
E. C. Harrison, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Lay Women: Mrs. F. M. Terrell, P. O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254
Mrs. Roy Barnes, 10444 Browning Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1992:

Clerical: John Fellers, Grayson Watson, J. P. Woodland, Terral Lowe

Lay Men: Bill Ford -- 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles 70605
Tommy James -- 1907 Fairview, Ruston, 71270
Judge Jim Glancey -- 1918 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114

Lay Women: Mrs. Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809
Mrs. Wiley Gardner-- Box 445, Mooringsport 71060
Mrs. Mary Bretz -- 112 Caroline Ave., Ruston, 71270

Cabinet Liaison: Donald Hall

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS

Alexandria District: James Poole, Chairperson; Paul Carroll, Sr., Steven Bearden, Thilo Steinschulte, Erma Adams, Georgia McIntosh, Doris Perry, Rev. Louis Augustine, III.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Fred O. Shirley, Chairperson; Bobbie Crump, Sr., Clarence L. Hillard, Harry Mills, J. Penn Morgan, Sharp Stafford.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Ira Robinson, Chairperson; Calvin Washington, Mrs. Charles Drexler, Charles Langford, Robert McKenzie, Joe McClain, William P. Scott, Kirby Vining.

Lake Charles District: Raymond M. Crofoot, Chairperson; Leo Cole, Paul Ritter, Rayburn Fugatt, Marie Collins, Jody Simmons, Angus L. Carruth, Dalton G. Stutes.

Monroe District: H. A. Harrington, Jr., Chairperson; Joe Brown, Ben Fant, Roy Johns, Robert E. Moore, Thurman Potts

New Orleans-Houma District: Abraham Davis, Chairperson; Jack McClanahan, James T. Johnson, Linda Martin, McKinley Franklin, John Hamilton, Ed Parks.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Carol Starkes, Amy Ward, John Johns, Leroy Crump, Ken Bowman, Dottie Bonnichard, Tom Knight, Bob Bengtson, Stone Caraway.

Ruston District: Lester Nance, Chairperson; Robert Burgess, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, Hollis Downs

Shreveport District: Glenn Flesher, Chairperson; Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Carl Rhoads, Nathan Daniels, Mrs. Wiley Gardner, Tom Dixon, Matthew Tisby.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Alton Hancock

Clerical: Joe Hoover, Kenneth Fisher, Vernon Fairley

Lay:

Allie B. Webb -- 5174 Houston Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809
Mrs. William Nolan -- 215, Oak Ridge, 71264
Irene Reed -- 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115
Norma Winegeart -- P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064
Alton Hancock -- P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188
Ernest Arnold -- 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, 70125

Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: David G. Trickett;

Finance Officer: Eddie Morgan

Clerical: Michael McLaurin, Paul C. Carroll, Sr., Mark Meier, Thomas Dunbar, Tom Crosby, Eddie Morgan, Lester Nance, W. O. Lynch, James Graham, David G. Trickett, C. David Billings, Jr., G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.

Lay:

Laverne Barrow -- 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201
Leroy Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126
Glenn Gay -- Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605
Jay Seale, III -- 5002 Cherie, Hammond, 70401
J. E. Hines, Jr. -- 5250 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301
Leroy Duchane -- 1421 Washington, Jeanerette, 70544

Edward Harris -- 2026 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117
Lee A. Williams -- 2821 Metal, Shreveport, 71103
James Humble -- P. O. Box 10, Calhoun, 71225
Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chairperson: Terry Willis; Vice-chairperson: William Jones; Secretary & Finance Officer: William A. (Bill) Rowell
Clerical: Bill Rowell, William Jones, J. Thomas Logan,Terry Willis, Richard Smith
Lay: Weldon Averette - 717 River Road North, Denham Springs, 70726
Joe Austin -- Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401
Bob Sides - 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501
Mary L. Daniel -- Box 711, Lacomb, 70445
Cabinet Liaison: Kirby Vining

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE

Chairperson: Rogers J. Newman; Secretary: Diane Kane; Finance Officer: Rev. Doug Cain
Clerical: Charles Washington, Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr., Wilmer Woodfork, Raymond Crofoot, Alfred Bakewell, III, Abraham Davis, Doug Cain, Hulen Warren,Jr., Rupert Coles
Lay: Leon Holt -- 405 Cottonwood, Bunkie, 71322
Virginia Sptizkeit -- 10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Rogers J. Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
Diane Kane -- 601 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605
Milton Johnson -- P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201
Carie Lewis -- 3710 Mansfield, New Orleans, 70114
Walter Pennington -- 3820 Chroswood Lane, Harvey, 70058
Jason Owen -- 1403 Bisteneau Street, Ruston, 71270
Albert Moody -- Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047
Youth Member: Kelvin Patterson - 2433 75th St., Baton Rouge, 70807
Young Adult Member: Lisa Winns -- 6052 Constance, New Orleans, 70118
Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Betty M. Rowell; Vice-Chairperson: Rev. John Sadler
Finance Officer: Betsy Wilhite
Clerical: Barbara Smith-Duke, John Sadler, Lewis Olmsted, David Fortuna Jayne Trammel-Kelly, Robert Ed Taylor, Carol S. Winn.
Lay:
Lena French -- Box 731, Jena, 71342
Angelia Cominey -- 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346
Betty Rowell -- P. O. Box 360 Arcadia 71001-0360

Bea Moak -- 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
Betsy Wilhite -- 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Joy Lowe -- Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270
Linda Shepherd -- Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
Ann Smith -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003
Lynn Bradley -- 1507 Redwood Circle, Slidell, 70458

Youth Member: Kammie Seffens - 452 Briarwood Dr, Monroe 71203

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: R. Lee McKinzie,

Vice-Chairperson: Freddie Henderson

Fred Wideman, Freddie Henderson, Douglas McGuire, Larry Miller, R. Lee McKinzie, Amy Ward

COMMITTEE ON DISASTER PREPARDNESS AND RELIEF

Chairperson: Tom Howe, Sam Reeves, Alonzo Campbell, Wayne Evans, Doris Sheppard, Steve Fleming, Bob Hutson,

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; Secretary: Mrs. Kenneth Myers

Clerical: Angus Carruth, Kenneth Carroll, Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Carol Cotton-Winn, Joe W. McClain, Clyde Frazier, Warren Blakeman, Richard C. Hoffpauir, Odell Simmons

Lay:

George Gladney, Jr. -- Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
Mary Gordon - 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge 70802
Bridger Eglin -- 617 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
Mrs. Janelle McCammon - 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette
Mrs. Kenneth Myers -- 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport, 71103
Mrs. Paul Davis - 516 Hillcrest, Alexandria 71301

COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Chairperson: Roger Lathan; Vice-Chairperson: Woodrow Harmon; Secretary: Inez W. Chrisentery; Finance Officer: John C. Coker

Clerical: Christopher Andrews, Roger Lathan, Chang Kyu Lee, Jack O'Dell, Philip Woodland, Louis Augustine, III, John Coker, Marta Sanfiel

Lay:

Gloria Hygh - 7210 Culpepper Dr., New Orleans 70126
Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

Julia Knighton -- 11150 Ave. K, Baton Rouge, 70807
Lou Medlock -- P. O. Box 782, Monroe, 71210,
J. E. Hines -- 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301
Matt Kawasaki -- 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
Queen Green -- 3922 Buchanon, New Orleans, 70122
Rogers Newman -- 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
Carl Stewart -- 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119
Cabinet Liaison: Byrl Moreland

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Resident Bishop -- 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
Hubert Blanchard -- Box 29, Sulphur, 70664
Mrs. Janelle McCammon - 161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
C. A. Martin, III -- 3509 Lake Desiard, Monroe 71201
Charles Goodgame -- 317 Lawrence St., Pineville, 71360
Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
Clytie Perry -- 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802
Joey Wilbert -- 1611 Maple St., Pleaqumine 70764
Mark Wilhite -- 5019 Prytania, New Orleans 70115
Nancy Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
Lottie Palazzo -- 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Members of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Clerical: James Spitzkeit, Leland Wade
Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES & REGULATIONS

Clerical: Byrl Moreland, J. Roddy Taylor, Wallace Blackwood
Lay: Frank McArthur, Judge William Brown, Mrs. C. R. Scurlock

COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Donald Hall, James Caraway, Alan Einsel, Alfred Norris

YOUTH SERVING MINISTRIES COORDINATORS

Alexandria District: Judge George Foote, Vicki Jewett
Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Bill Harris, Mrs. L. R. Klieg
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Don Shellmire, Mrs. Linda Boswell, Richard Brown
Lake Charles District: Brad Mayo, Mrs. Adelle Murphy
Monroe District: Roscoe Jones, Mrs. Henry Hanna

New Orleans-Houma District: None
New Orleans-Slidell District: Charles (Chuck) Burnell
Ruston District: Reed Simpkins
Shreveport District: Tom M. Keith, Mrs. Carolyn Gardner
Members-At-Large: Mrs. Jeul Downs, Ray Holt, Mrs. Betty Cobb

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: DeWitt Ginn
Seven Elders: Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P. Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joseph McClain
Reserve Members: Robert Ed Taylor, Chris Andrews, Dwight Ramsey

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Clerical: W. Dwight Ramsey, Chairperson Gilbert H. Wade, Wadsworth Davis
Lay: Inez Chrisentery, William H. Patrick

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

William I. Eubanks, Chairperson; Roy E. Mouser, Howard Milo

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

District Superintendents: Stone W. Caraway, Donald J. Hall
Alternate: Woodrow W. Smith
Conference Board of Ordained Ministry: John M. Lee, James H. Humphreys
Alternate: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
Non-Cabinet, Non-Board of Ordained Ministry: Abraham E. Davis, Leslie P. Norris
Alternate: Lael S. Jones

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES PROGRAM TASK FORCE

Chris Andrews, William Kelly, Nancy Carruth, Kenneth Reed, Charles Simmons, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Missy Hopson, Geoff Hart, Jack Dew, Nathan Smith, Fran Davis, Paul White, Mrs. Pat Lann
Ex-Officio: Harvey G. Williamson, John M. Braden, H. A. Harrington
Youth Member: Todd Soileau, Stephanie Naquin

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.) Secretary; Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher), Assistant Secretary

Term Expires 1988: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H.Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Barbara Treat Green.

Term Expires 1989: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem.

Terms Expires 1990: Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, Williams H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Ben Oliphint, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative Alton Hancock.

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, Sam Backus, Ruth Jones Caldwallader, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, James N. Patterson, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Merlin W. Merrill, Sam Sharp, Austin G. Robertson

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Members: Dr. Andrew J. Douglas, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Corine Delaney, Mr. James A. Gayle, Dr. Guy G. Gipson, Mr. Horace C. Bynum, Mrs. Janet Hoffpauir, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Mrs. Josephine Capleton, Rev. Leslie Norris, Rev. Abraham E. Davis, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Dr. George J. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Washington, Atty. James E. Young, Mr. Billy James, III, Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Mr. Edward Lang.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Ben Oliphint, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Mrs. Veora Lundy

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Ex Officio Members:

Resident Bishop, Bishop Ben Oliphint
District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Dr. Henry C. Blount
President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Janelle McCammon
Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs.Sidney B. Evans,
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Chris Andrews
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1988: W. A. Lewis, Dr. H. A. Harrington, Welton Brumfield, Jr., A. M. Moody, Sr., Jack Warren

Terms Expiring 1989: Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Mr. Jimmy Love, Mr. L. D. McGehee, Rev. Kirby A. Vining

Terms Expiring 1990: Mrs. Roberta Hinton, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Dr. Charles Simmons, Mr. Irvin Abraham, Mr. Bill Baker, Jr.

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Superintendent: Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop Ben Oliphint, Dr. Stone Caraway, Dr. George Calvin

Term Expiring 1988: Ross Downing, Joe Wood Guidry, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Collins Lipscomb, Rev. Deborah Drash, Dr. John Lee, Dr. Gerald Richardson, Mrs. Jackie Bartlett, Ms. Mary Mason Gordon, Mr. Matt Kawasaki, Mr. Tommy Miller, Mrs. Gloria Mittelstaedt, Mr. George Williams

Term Expiring 1989: Roger Guissinger, Calvin Washington, Thomas Henning, Rev. W. O. Lynch, Thomas Marshall, J. B. Steward, Merrill Johnson, Rev. William Peeples, Rev. Chris Andrews, Robert Best, Johnny Maxwell, Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Joe McClain, Rev. Steve Spurlock, Dr. Ted Standley, Dr. J. Roddy Taylor

Term Expiring 1990: Rev. Henry Bowdon, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Rev. David Fortuna, Dr. Moses Jackson, Rev. Kenneth Jones, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Leslie Norris, Rev. James Poole, Rev. Fred Shirley, Mr. Bill Baker, Dr. Elton C. Harrison, Mr. James Johnson, Mr. Charles McHale, Mr. Jack Warren

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Panel of 1987-88: Mrs. Patsy Bopp, Mr. Richard M. Davis, Mr. Elmo S. Koschel, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Mr. Charles E. McHale, Jr., Mr. M. Kenneth Schor, Mr. Ray H. Triplett

Panel of 1988-89: Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler, Mrs. Marian Eggerton, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Mr. Earl D. Jackson, Rev. John B. Koelmay, Mr. Jack T. Styron

Honorary: Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, Mrs. Pendleton (Hannah) Lehde

Director Emeritus: Mr. Edward N. Lennox, Mr. Bingham C. Stewart, Mr. George D. Williams

Ex Officio: Frederick C. Young, Jr., Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Bishop Ben Oliphint, Mrs. Jeanne Hite, Joseph M. Epps, Jr., M. D.

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 1987-88: Mrs. Maude Harris, Dr. Alvin Aubry, Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Rev. Leland Wade, Ms. Elnoris Rollins, Mrs. Ollie M. Parker, Mrs. Olga Bagner, Mrs. Helen B. Johnson, Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Mrs. Edmonia Rouselle, Ms. Dorothy Calvin

Class of 1988-89: Rev. A. E. Davis, Rev. Andrew J. Douglas, Atty. James Young, Mrs. Millie Charles, Rev. Randall Campbell, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Ms. J. Vernita Booker, Mr. Horace Bynum, Rev. Russell Jones, Rev. William Jones

Class of 1889-90: Mr. Ernest Arnold, Rev. Leslie Norris, Mrs. Irene Reed, Mrs. Samuel D. Johnson, Mrs. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mr. Charles J. Kilbert, Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Judge Bernette J. Johnson, Mrs. Velma Arnold, Ms. Augustine Fields, Mrs. Edith C. Saunders

Board Officers: Dr. Alvin Aubry, President, Mr. Abraham Davis, Vice-president, Wadsworth A. Davis, Secretary, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Treasurer

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

Term Expiring 1988: Mike John, Jr., Calvin O. Lapuyade, Larry D. Robertson, Mrs. Paul White, Cliff Williams

Term Expiring 1989: Mr. Lewis Love, Chairperson; Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. George Gladney, Mr. George Mayer

Term Expiring 1990: Rev. Stephen R. Williamson, Mrs. Susan Baker, Mr. Dennis Bracht, Rev. J. Richard Scott-Welch, Ms. Jane Pardue

Honorary Lifetime Member: Elizabeth Langford

Ex Officio: Tracy Arnold, Mark Meier

Executive Director: James Adams

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Officers: President: William H. Barnwell; Vice-President: Madlyn Richard; Secretary: Steve Hand; Treasurer: Sandra Gunner; Ex-Officio: Dr. Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Amy Ward

Members: Sharon Alexis, William H. Barnwell, C. J. Blache, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, William J. Deville, Millie Feske, Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunner, Steve Hand, Helen Johnson, Ernest Jones, Adele Knott, Sarah G. Lain, Jerrol Larrieu, Annie B. Lincoln, G. Edward Lundin, Meredith McElroy, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Hilda D. Sills, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Amy Ward

Advisory Committee: David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I. S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Rose Drill Peterson

DIRECTORS OF TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY - Natchitoches
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 1987: Ms. Janice Williams, Dr. Dan Carr, Joan Boston Dr. Ivan Bearden, Mrs. Rhetta Poole, Mr. Sonny Evans, Clyde Bostick, Gary Keller, Rev. James Jones, Dudley Fulton

Class of 1988: Mrs. Marion Nesom, Mrs. Jane Bradley, Dr. Jim McCorkle, Mrs. Tody Stephens, Mr. Terry Brown, Mr. Bill McBride

Ex Officio: Rev. James Poole, Rev. Louis Augustine, III, Rev. George Duerson, Rev. Odell Simmons, Rev. Fred Norris, Rev. Betty Hoffman

PRESBYTERIAN/METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Term Expiring 1988: George Hess, Bob Butler, Jimmy Yarborough, Jack Payne,

Term Expiring 1989: Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Jim Barfoot, Kathy Dauphine,

Term Expiring 1990: Dr. Ralph Shaw, Dr. Belford Carver, Dr. Sarah Binder, Dr. Ron Nethercutt, Dr. Maryjo Lockwood, Mr. Houston Davis

Directors-At-Large: Rev. Gene Finnell, Mr. Phil Livingston, Mr. Alex Bartus, Mr. Dewey Sharkey, Ms. Francis Huff, Mr. Aubrey Morse, Mr. Pleasant Sibley, Mr. Jay Seale, Mr. Bob Ciruti, Dr. Tom Matheny, Mr. Larry Brown, Mr. Ernest A. McCormick

Ex Officio: Rev. Pat Ginn, Rev. Glen Edgerton, Rev. Don Hall, Dr. James Monroe, Rev. Ken Jacocks, Rev. Williams Eubanks, Rev. James Anderson, Rev. Deborah Drash, Rev. John Spaulding

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) - Baton Rouge
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 87: Mr. Clarence Barron, Sr., Mr. Rick Curry, Mr. Bill Gaines, Mrs. Joyce Hazleton, Ms. Margaret M. Jameson, Mr. Dean Mayers, Mr. Dennis Nugent, Dr. William Richardson, Rev. James W. Spitzkeit

Class of 88: Dr. Dewey Carpenter, Mrs. Marilyn DeLoach, Mr. George Emerick, Dr. Wade Faw, Dr. Gaines Foster, Mrs. Corise Gambrell, Dr. Robert S. Reich, Dr. Karl A. Roider, Mrs. Barbara Woods

Class of 89: Mrs. Marielouise Alexander, Mr. Philip T. Bloom, Mrs. Mildred Feldman, Mrs. Linda Grier, Mrs. Marjorie Lynch, Mrs. Faye Ross, Mrs. Myrna Whitley, Mr. William D. Zollinger, Dr. Kenneth M. Murchison

Ex Officio: Dr. Phil Woodland, Dr. James Monroe, Mrs. Marcia Daly, Dr. Paul Hoffman - Board President; Rev. Harold S. Horan, Dr. Kirby A. Vining, Rev. Randy Nichols

Students Members: John Benjamin, Charles Cook, Dennis Hysom, Bill Lawson - Student President, Jeff May, Michelle Siers, Connie Lambert, Mr. D. Scott McElveen

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Rev. Donald Avery, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. L. Netterville, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Ulysses Joseph, Rev. W. C. August, Dr. Moses Jackson, Dr. Ralph Drager, Mrs. Dracilla Franklin, Dr. Matthew Crawford, Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Mrs. Lois Heath, Mrs. I. M. Herson, Sr., Mr. Willie Laws, Mr. William Lockhart, Dr. Julia Martin, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. Myrtle Wiggins, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Mr. Boyd Baun, Ms. Debra Page (Student Rep.)

WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Chairperson: Ronald Sarver; Vice-Chairperson: Terry Lovelace; Secretary: Barbara Brickley; Treasurer: Charles Hamsa

1987: Mrs. Mary Alice Trotter, Mr. Charles Hamsa, Mr. Ron Sarver, Mr. Ambrose Constantine, Rev. Ira Robinson, Mrs. Celia Bollich

1988: Ms. Yasmin Welch, Dr. Terry Lovelace, Rev. Charles Langford, Mrs. Kay Riedel, Rev. Karen Hall, Mr. Steve Rainey

1989: Ms. Madeline McKnight, Mrs. Virginia Red, Donna Bostwick, Bruce Turner, Steve Caraway, Bill Bowers

Ex Officio: District Superintendent, Campus Minister, Tammy Corsa, Ben Hampson, Diana King

WESLEY FOUNDATION, McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Jim Batchelor, James Benoit, Chris Blanchard, Herbert Bucklin, Brantley Cagle, Rev. Angus Carruth, Dorthy & Howard Carter, Charles Carwile, Vera Coe, Janis Coignard, George & Annabell Copeland, Billie & Gorden Daughenbaugh, Bob Dougherty, Edith Davenport, Mike Doland, William Ford, Larry Forester, Bobbie Foret, Ms. Roy France, Jeaneal Godwin, Sherry Guidry, Lyle Guth, Margaret Hahn, Mark Hare, Rhonda Hazel, Julia Heard, Meloney Hendrick, Rev. Swindell Hodges, Sammie Ingels, Percy Jeffers, Jennings Jones, Gerry Kyle, Roger Leitschuh, Kathy Leleux, Ben Lewis, Bill & Kate Lyford, Iola McMillan, Jim McNeilly, Ruth Mitchell, Ben Mount, Betty & Curtis Nelson, Charles & Sarah Newcomer, Rev. Walter Parr, Sylvia H. Parsons, Eloi Primeaux, Judy Rountree, Jack Shoemake, Frances Smith, Ray Spalding, Bob Townsend, Barbara Stone, Gene Stutes, Gene Talbert, Rev. Wayne Taylor, Lane Watkin, Kelly Wells, Jo Ella Williams, Ms. L. B. Youngblood

Ex Officio: All ministers in the Lake Charles District.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1988: Frank Jones, Alfred Bakewell, Bill Willis, Jim Kidd, Harry Bainbridge, Charles Brutus, Jay Wallace, Tom Lowe, Scott Hall, Carmey Alvarez, Stephen Lee, Chryl Maum, Becky Bueto, Jim Standley, Bill Gannaway, Martha Upshaw, lester Johnson, Sandy Harrington
1989: Ron Smith, Larry Lawrence, Ann Smith, Jim Moore, Gerald Thompson
1990: Harold Woods, Fred Fulton, Bob Ward, Frank Malley, Dewayne Bricker
Ex Officio: All Twin City Ministers, President, United Methodist Women, President, United Methodist Men, District Lay Leader, President, Wesley Foundation Student Council, District Superintendent, Campus Minister, Young Adult Coordinator, Campus Minister, NEUCM, District Youth Coordinator

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Olga Bagner, Flora Cherry, Megan Conway, Wadsworth Davis, Reid Draffen, Conrad Edwards, Clyde Frazier, Gary Fretwell, John Glenn, Thomas Hoover, Ken Irby, Helen Johnson, John Lane, Barrie Ragsdale, William Shaw, Dorothy Taylor, Helene Taylor, Blake Touchstone, Bridget Fisher, Kay Irby, Meade Jones, Craig Kitchen, Thomas Niehuas,
Ex Officio: Bishop Ben Oliphint, George W. C. Calvin

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) - New Orleans BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. Stone Caraway, Dr. Marilyn Ray, Annie Lincoln, Marian Eggerton, Rev. Kathy Dauphin, Walter Pennington, Rev. Melissa Draper, Gloria Borrello, Frank Wright, John Hantel, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Mickey Stringfield, Rev. William Gregg, Murphy Sanchez, Ann Eckert
Faculty: Rozanna Giusti, Carol Hopson, James Ellis
Ecumenical Representatives: Frances Moore, Stella Thompson

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1987-88: Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., Rev. Chris H. Andrews, Rev. Larry G. Miller, James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Phillip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. Rosemary Ewing, Mrs. Jack Taylor, Mrs. Milton Futrell, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Dr. Patrick P. Garrett, Dr. Winston Hackbarth, Dr. Dale Snow, Ted Parker, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Donald Meyer, Jerry Barge, Mrs. James D. Green, Mrs. Richard McFaddin, Mrs. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. Fay Barr- hartung, Rev.

Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., Scot A. Martin, Brian R. Darron, Connie B. Thompson, Kurt Ohiem, Thomas C. Shinkle, William S. Carter, Jr., Dr. Wesley O. Lynch, III.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
1987 Executive Committee
Conference Officers

President: Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C. R.) - 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)

Vice President: Betty Ferrington (Mrs. Ed) - P. O. Box 21, Walker 70785 (504-665-5313)

Secretary: Sally W. Turner (Mrs.) - 606 Marshall Ave., Mansfield 71052 (318-872-4550/872-2836)

Treasurer: Judith Rountree (Mrs. Joe L.) - P. O. Box 635, Jonesville 71343 (318-339-9892)

Secretary for Financial Interpretation: Lynn Foil (Ms.) - 1708 Kent St., Metairie 70001 (504-887-5836)

Mission Coordinators for Christian Personhood: Ella Mae Custer (Mrs.) 2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe 71202 (318-323-8355)

Christian Global Concerns: Johnnye Butler (Mrs. T. J.) - 724 18th St., Franklinton 70438 (504-839-2184)

Supportive Community: Taylor Phillips (Ms.) - Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)

Christian Social Involvement: Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton) - 207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)

Secretary of Program Resources: Lueburda Myers (Mrs. Kenneth) - 333 Holcomb Dr., Shreveport 71103 (318-221-7657)

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Patt Cobb (Mrs. Earl) - 7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Idella Simms (Mrs. L. A.) - Rt. 1, Box 174, Shongaloo 71072 (318-846-2548)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN
1987 Executive Committee
CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Ofney K. Ellis - 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-923-0875)

Vice President: Sam Poplus - 7917 Nevada Ave., Metairie 70003

Vice President: William H. Harris - 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-8338)

Secretary: Irving K. Abraham - 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)

Treasurer: Ronald Sarver - 305 Chestant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318-233-7696)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: William H. Harris - 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-8338)

Retreat Director: Charles Goodgame - 311 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360 (318-445-1126)

Program Director: John Tubb - 5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360 (318-640-3721)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clerical: Resident Bishop, David Trickett, J. J. Caraway, Paul Carroll, Donald Cottrill, Tom Dunbar, James Evans, Charles Humphries, Harvey G. Williamson, Roy Mouser, Dwight Ramsey, Kirby Vining, Don Alverson, J. David Corley, Larry Robertson, Richard Gillespie, Jr. Bertrand Griffin, Jack O'Dell, John Howard Sewell, Charles Simmons, Cliff Wright.

Clerical Alternates: Alonzo Campbell, Steve Caraway, Paul Carter, John Hamilton, L. L. Haynes, Ray Holt, Robert Miller.

Lay: Emma Bibbons, Ella Mae Custer, Wadsworth Davis, Estelle Dameron, Clarice Flurry, Kathryn Higgins, Janelle McCammon, Mrs. Albert Holmes, Fred Jackson, O. W. Marrs, Thomas H. Matheny, Ray McIntosh, Clytie Perry, Charles Watts, Inez Townsend, Hubert Blanchard.

Lay Reserves: Ernest Arnold, Mrs. Walter Brock, Andrew Demery, Edmund Harris, Wilbur Lewis, Mrs. Howard Milo, Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Mrs. Paul White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Terms To Expire 1988:

Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, LA 71107
Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, LA 70601
Mr. Bridger Eglin, 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P.O. Box 897, Minden, LA 71055
Judge C. A. Marvin, 6th Floor, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, LA 71101
Dr. Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401
Mr. George D. Nelson, P. O. Box 5, Shreveport, LA 71161
Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, LA 70503
Mr.Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 9, Shreveport, LA 71161-0009
Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P. O. Box 1116, Shreveport, LA 71154
Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Terms To Expire 1989:

Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Mrs. Patsy Barnes,P.O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., P.O.Box 929, Ruston,LA 71273-0929

Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, LA 70438
Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508
Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, LA 71201
Judge W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, LA 70115
Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, LA 70005
Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634
Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, LA 70062
Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806
Mr. Jerry Sawyer, 8602 Glenmora Circle, Shreveport, 71106

Terms To Expire 1990:

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P. O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, LA 70895
Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 2468 Lake Oaks Parkway, New Orleans, 70122
Dr. John E. Fellers, P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, LA 70570
Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, LA 71201
Mr. G. W. James, Jr., P. O. Box 0, Ruston, LA 71270
Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, LA 70458
Rev. Joe McClain, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P. O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, LA 70806
Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Mr. Paul D. White, 99 Woodland Dr., Boyce, LA 71409

Ex Officio:

Bishop Ben Oliphint, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
Mr. Welton Brumfield, 206 La Sare Drive, Amite, LA 70420
Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES

General Council on Finance & Administration: J. J. Caraway
Global Ministries: Amy Ward, Paula V. Milo
Higher Education & Committee on Episcopacy: Nancy Carruth
Board of Discipleship: Carole Cotton-Winn
General Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield, Matt Kawasaki
General Board of Publications & Committee on Episcopacy: Alfred Norris
Church and Society: J. Jay Caraway
Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: Welton Brumfield
United Methodist Representative to COCU: David G. Trickett
Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: Harvey G. Williamson
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representative:
Clerical: Harvey G. Williamson
Lay: Mrs. Paul D. White

V. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

01 = Alexandria
02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette
04 = Lakes Charles
05 = Monroe
06 = New Orleans-Houma
07 = New Orleans-Slidell
08 = Ruston
09 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

Conference Relation Symbols:

00 = Honorary Member
01 = Full Connection
02 = Probationary Member
03 = Associate Member
04 = Full-Time Local Pastor
05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
06 = Student Local Pastor
07 = Candidacy Program
08 = Honorable Location
09 = Other Denomination
10 = Non-Conference
11 = Diaconal Minister
12 = Deaconess
13 = Surviving Spouse

* — INDICATES CHARGE SERVED BY A RETIRED MINISTER

ANY ERRORS FOUND IN THIS SECTION OF THE JOURNAL
SHOULD BE REPORTED TO YOUR DISTRICT OFFICE

A. MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	101 College Boulevard Pineville	71360	01	01	Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.	318/473-8682	640-9594
Adams, Scott (Nancy)	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	02	02	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8532
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)*	504/643-6437	641-5186
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr. New Orleans	70124	07	01	Retired	504/	282-1992

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Anders, George (Nelma)	Rt. 3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	McIntyre*	318/377-6843	377-6843
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	1000 West Woodward Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/778-0076	355-7014
Augustine III, Louis	P. O. Box 1415 Natchitoches	71458-1415	01	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark	318/352-2752	352-2752
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Drive, Westwego	70094	06	03	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4808	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2, Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318/	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	02	04	St. Francisville-Tunica	504/379-1369	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	V. A. Med. Ctr., S'port Hwy. Alexandria	71301	01	01	V. A. Hospital, Chaplain	318/473-0010	
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P. O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	03	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Baker Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	03	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251-0156	08	01	Jonesboro	318/259-2258	259-2364
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	715 Main St., Delhi	71232	05	02	Delhi	318/878-2147	878-5536
Bares, Weldon C.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Barham Sr., William C. (Marie)	130 Neal Rd., Forney, TX	75126	01	01	Retired		
Baringer, John F.			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel *	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barr-hartung, A. Fay	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	01	03	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	03	03	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348	562-7145

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	01	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	P. O. Box 626, Springhill	71075	08	03	Retired	318/	539-5064
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	P. O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	
Behling, Richard L.	103-C Fairfax, Lafayette	70506	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-3254
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	P. O. Box 56, Montgomery	71454	01	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	318/646-3363	646-3332
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross	504/833-0864	895-8700
Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/	534-7377
Benge Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P. O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	115 E. D'Amour Street Chalmette	70043	07	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	P. O. Box 698 LaPlace	70068	07	01	LaPlace, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton	70722	02	03	Beech Grove *	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	01	Eunice, First-Iota	318/457-7177	457-2901
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	1816 Chestnut, New Orleans	70130	07	01	Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry	504/524-3823	948-4515
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	601 Virginia, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Blake, Dan B. (Yvonne)	2209 Ernest St., Lake Charles	70601	04	05	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	318/433-7872	433-6001
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Blanchard, Chris (Susie)	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-2254	738-5519
Blount Jr., Henry C. (Marilyn)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)*	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P. O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	02	Baker, First	504/775-1577	775-7356

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bowdon Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington	70433	07	02	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Boyd Jr., Troy E. (Rita Ann)	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	Post Office Box 212, Jackson	70748	02	05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5931	634-7182
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Dir. of Education Ministries	504/346-1646	291-4135
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305 Lutcher	70071	07	02	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504/	869-3955
Brannon, Carolyn P.	3504 32nd Circle, SE Rio Rancho, NM	87124	04	01	Leave of Absence		
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Bray, Carl K. (Mary Jo)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318/443-5696	442-6785
Brazzel, Debra	7414 E. Grand, #923 Dallas, TX	75214	03	02	Campus Min., Community Coll., Dallas	214/333-8672	328-7656
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport	71134	09	01	Assoc. Dir CSCC, Cent. Col.	318/869-5156	865-8820
Brown Jr., Joe E. (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Freida	6129 Cedar Grove, Baton Rouge	70812	03	02	S.U., Campus Minister	504/778-0076	356-7755
Brown, Oscar (Rose Mary)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Belle Rose	70341	02	05	St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	504/	473-1552
Brown, Robert N. (Glory)	8135 Desoto St., Metairie	70003	07	03	Hartzell-Ray Avenue	504/948-3918	
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268-9802	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9378
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy. #905 Baton Rouge	70816	03	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/	272-8433
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Burlew, George J.	P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/	729-2608
Bushway, Gregory L.	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	02	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/641-5829	649-0441
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	P. O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	01	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Retired	504/	293-0518

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin Sr., George W. C. (Mae)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	New Orleans-Houma, D.S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	895-4994
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	484-6439
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	01	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E. (Donna)	P.O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	504/643-3555	641-1588
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6, Box 267 Silsbee, TX	77656	01	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Exec. Dir. Financial Affairs	504/346-1646	292-4799
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70593	03	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	New Orleans-Slidell, D.S.	504/488-5431	283-6304
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202 Ellisville, MO	63011	07	03	Retired	314/	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave. Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir. Creative Min.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Mem. Univ. (Assoc)	504/344-0343	766-2022
Carroll Jr., Paul C.	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	02	Leave of Absence	318/	992-5024
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Carruth, Angus Lee (Mittie)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Ct., Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Retired	504/	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Ida*	318/	375-3725
Carter, Stephen Paul (Lynette)	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Rt. 1, Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	02	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	01	S'port, Trinity	318/631-7874	635-7869
Cassels, W. Paul (Mary M.)	1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill	71075	08	01	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen*	318/539-2350	539-2350
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First, Min. Ed. & Com.	318/424-7771	798-0237
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	03	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	8825 St. Thomas, 48-B, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Retired	214/	328-5423
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455 Little Rock, AR	72202-1614	08	01	Fin. & Fld. Ser., BGM	404/659-8533	469-6222
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/	361-0126
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	04	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	7310 University Dr. Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318/	797-0160
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/	797-7106
Clay Jr., James Basil	6132 Masonic Dr., Alexandria	71302	01	09	Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	318/	473-2128
Coker Sr., John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	St. Paul-Deerford	504/775-4426	775-4326
Colbert, Dennis L.	409 Church Street, Mansfield	71052	09	07	Pleasant Valley/ Mt. Zion/Bon/St. Mat.		
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	01	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	01	Retired	504/	924-0688
Comer, James F.	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O.	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial (Assoc.)	504/899-3431	899-5423
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Marthaville-Beulah*	318/	352-1147
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-2143	636-5901
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, #F4 Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	221-6422
Coppage, Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P. O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 167,Calhoun	71225	05	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300
Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)	Rt. 1, Box 267, Trout	71371	01	01	Retired	318/	992-5890
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	06	01	Houma, First (Co-Pastor)	504/868-7787	872-4302
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	01	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove*	318/634-7431	584-2097
Crichlow, Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc.)*	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Crosby, Mark E. (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	09	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584
Crosby, Tom O. (Wilma)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's-Little Creek	318/343-0925	343-0853
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	02	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-3157
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	Rt. 3, Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	02	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Ponch., First (Assoc.)*	504/386-3561	386-2970
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/424-4953	635-1159
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ron)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-5029
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathy)	Box 1756, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/863-7452	882-5029
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon*	504/	949-4374
Davis Sr., Wilbur G. C. (Viola)	P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	01	03	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	P. O. Box 258, Rosedale	70772	03	01	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	504/	637-2679
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	02	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	865-2412
Davis, Karen	Box 656, Patterson	70392	06	02	Patterson-Bayou Vista	504/395-5333	395-6580
Davis, Paul	2316 Ashland, Bossier City	71065	09	04	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	318/796-3664	746-8635
Dawson Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	925-2988
Dean Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Keithville*	318/	865-1321

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Deen, Daniel R.	P. O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	01	Retired	318/	495-3398
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	641-7428
deGraffenried, Douglas	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	02	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tammer, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	466-1054
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	02	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel (Assoc.)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Dietzel, David	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	06	02	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 655, Abbeville	70511	03	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	504/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504/	282-5012
Dorsey, Tommy A. (Marie)	753 Carrolwood Vil. Dr., Gretna	70056	06	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/733-4500	394-1895
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	07	01	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/949-9385	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P.O. Box 1979, West Monroe	71294	05	01	West Mon., First (Assoc)	318/387-0511	396-3225
Draper, Melissa L.	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	07	01	Wesley Foundation (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/945-7668	282-4098
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	02	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	2013 MacArthur, Bld. 2, St. 2 Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, D.S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Duke, Barbara S. (Calvin)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	01	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	768-2524
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P.O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227-0054	08	01	Choudrant-Douglas	318/768-2524	768-2524
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	833 West Jefferson, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke-Simpson	318/474-0727	474-6386
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/424-7771	868-6709
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	07	04	Retired	813/	
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	04	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	744-1152
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	01	01	Retired	318/	442-6747

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	02	Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	318/748-4998	748-4266
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	1610 Atlantic Drive, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	Chap., S.C. Dept. of Youth Services	803/758-6703	798-4362
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/	687-7722
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Prof., Rel. & Christian Ed., Centenary	318/869-5049	868-4685
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway, Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/	357-6162
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon., First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	01	Davidson Memorial-Lydia	318/235-5796	235-2814
Evans, Charles E.	5216 Sycamore St., Baton Rouge	70805	02	05	Mt. Zion-St. Paul	504/767-1802	355-8245
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
Ezell, M. Douglas	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	09	Ruston, Wesley Ch.-Dir. of Fam. Dev., MCH	318/255-5753	255-7206
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	P. O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	01	Crew Lake-Reveille	318/728-4702	728-5056
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	465 Emory Drive Atlanta, GA	30307	07	01	Student, Emory Univ. Gr. School	404/	378-5729
Finnell, M. Eugene	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	02	01	SLU, Wesley Foundation	504/345-6175	345-6329
Finnin Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N. E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	01	Retired	504/	748-6376
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Mark	504/383-3163	344-3677
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	4643 Winbourne Ave. Baton Rouge	70805-6835	02	01	Winbourne	504/355-1801	355-4996

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Flowers, Charles Wayne (Nancy)	P. O. Box 344, Mangham	71259	05	04	Mangham-Crowville	318/248-2477	248-2477
Flowers, Ira (Agatha)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, #E2 Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	798-2736
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	01	David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chapel	318/346-2764	346-6322
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)*	318/443-5696	448-0601
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr., Dallas, TX	75238	07	01	Dir. Yth. Care Serv./ Juliette Fowler Home	214/827-0813	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	701 N. Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	Rt. 5, Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	04	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	06	01	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P. O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	P. O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	01	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 W. Wood Street, Jennings	70546	04	03	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/824-4970	824-4970
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	515 Fifth St., Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	340-6111
Fraser, William P. (Lottie Mae)	216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Bossier City, First (Assoc)*	318/742-3823	861-1554
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Frances)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	02	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/	839-2295
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	01	01	Chaplain, Central La. State Hospital	318/484-6357	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	07	01	Chaplain, V.A. Med. Center	504/568-0811	832-1019
Gaines, Kelso	4969 Breckenridge Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/356-6749	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Ellerbe Road*	318/	861-1962
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/255-7200	255-7200
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1 Fort Street, Niles, MI	49120	09	01	Retired	616/	683-8803
Gillespie, Richard D. (Arlene)	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	01	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Ginn, DeWitt M.	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	02	01	Hammond, First-Tickfaw, Nesom Mem.	504/345-2196	345-2485
Ginn, Heide M.	1171 Clifton Rd. NE Atlanta, GA	30307	02	01	Chaplain Dpt.-Emory Univ. Hosp.		
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	03	01	Asbury-Trinity	318/	828-0413
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	04	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	318/765-9360	765-9384
Graham, James A. (Florence)	218 Suzanne Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	01	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	797-2464
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M.	2924 Binkley, Apt. 2 Dallas, TX	75205	05	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/	
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	02	Retired	318/	322-3636
Green Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)	608 Grant, Pineville	71360	01	04	Wilton-Boyce, Union	318/	448-3348
Gregg Jr., J. William	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	07	02	Gentilly	504/947-3111	288-2886
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	8932 Rosedown, Shreveport	71118	09	03	Disability Leave	318/	688-2438
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Dr., Baton Rouge	70809	02	05	Day's	504/664-4354	766-2623
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	03	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Haggard, Dale M.	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Director of Chr. Ed.-MCH	318/255-5020	255-8662
Hall, Blackmon L. (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/	446-1616
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Baton Rouge-Hammond, D.S.	504/346-1646	383-7052
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/	749-3346
Hamilton Jr., John D. V. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	246-5820

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hammett, Michael L. (Kim)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	02	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Hammond, Ester L.	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	01	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harmon Jr., Woodrow	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	Mt. Olive-St. James	318/322-2417	281-4022
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Provencal-Weaver*	318/	352-2047
Harrington Jr., Harry (Sandy)	P. O. Box 1979, West Monroe	71294	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave. New Orleans	70126	06	01	Retired	504/	288-3085
Harry, Richard H.	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia*	318/238-1423	439-5450
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P.O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	01	Doyline-Sibley	318/745-3512	745-3512
Haynes Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	357-3860
Haynes, James F. (Mary Ann)	688 S. Academy Street Opelousas	70570	03	05	Briggs	318/	948-7102
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P. O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	766-4634
Henkel, Claude E. (Mary Carol)	P. O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	01	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	277th MP CO., APO, NY NY	09028	07	01	Chaplain US Army Confinement Fac/Germany		
Hensarling, K. Dale (Dinah)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6812	925-1519
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson-Christ	504/833-2288	833-1850
Higginbotham, Jr., John (Sarah)	P.O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	02	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504/222-4550	222-4562
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ (Assoc)	318/686-2553	
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest Dr. Baton Rouge	70807	02	01	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	775-4421
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624
Hodges Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hoffman, Betty A.	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	01	06	College Ave./Campti	318/	352-6932
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	07	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Holcombe, George (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX	75228	05	01	Consultant, E. Dallas Coop. Parish	214/969-0157	328-2243
Holladay, Miles T.	Benton	71006	09	02	Leave of Absence	318/	965-0305
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	38376 Hwy. 30, Gonzales	70737	06	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1, Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639
Holstein, Dale E.	P. O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	02	Spr., First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	504/294-3372	
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	428 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460,Greensburg	70441	02	03	Retired	504/	222-4527
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	3617 Felker St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Sabbatical Leave	318/	442-2012
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Williams	504/861-9751	861-3071
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	309 Jefferson Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Nat., First (Assoc.) Wesley Found. Dir., Northwestern La. Univ.	318/357-0311	357-0373
House Jr., Edwin H. (Lillie)	3501 Patrick St. Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University (Assoc.)	318/477-2003	439-5041
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	06	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	504/447-4287	447-4295
Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)	1144 Scenic Drive, Milton WV	25541	01	03	Retired	304/	743-6833
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	1515 Colorado, Apt. 102 Kansas City, MO	64127	02	02	Student, St. Paul School of Theology		
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 705, New Roads	70760-0705	03	08	New Roads, First-Porte Barre	504/638-3910	638-3910
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	P. O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan	70047	06	01	St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Hutson, Robert D. (Grace)	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	04	Sulphur, Maplewood	318/625-5246	625-3179

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas Rd. Shreveport	71115	09	01	Ex. Dir., Live Oak Ret. Center	318/797-1900	798-0598
Irby, Kenneth W. (Kay)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	01	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Disability Leave	318/	448-1185
Jackson Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	06	Fairfield-Jewella	318/636-4971	635-4611
Jackson Sr., Moses T. (Charlie Mae)	P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Camphor Memorial	504/775-4106	766-0498
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	224 W. Fabian Avenue, Gonzales	70737	02	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
James, Jerry M. (Tisha)	307 Mary Ann Street Easley, SC	29640	06	01	Leave of Absence		
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Jennings, Lee C. (Allean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	03	Retired	318/	326-5976
Jodon, Deyo R. (Shirley)	1600 Yukon, Eunice	70535	04	05	Ragley, Squyres	318/725-6146	457-3910
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504/732-2568	732-3148
Johnson Jr., Joseph A.	P. O. Box 952, Pineville	71361-0952	01	08	Wesley, Boonville-Pineville	318/445-0296	473-2538
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P. O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	01	05	Mt. Zion-Emman-Campti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul	318/	793-4941
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	07	02	Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	504/869-4712	775-2543
Johnson, J. Donald (Mary)	P. O. Box 185, Hall Summit	71034	09	05	Cross Roads-Hall Summit	318/	932-4411
Johnson, Marcell A.	P.O. Box 623 St. Martinville	70582-0623	03	04	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	504/394-5706	394-9949
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Jones, James W. (Jennie)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Trinity-MacArthur Drive	318/442-7322	442-7502
Jones, Jennie P. (James)	P. O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	01	06	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/	442-7502
Jones, Kenneth R. (Bette)	3401 Canal Street New Orleans	70119	07	01	N.O., First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4001 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	283-3510

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Kelly, Steven (Jayne)	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	02	Sulphur, Henning Memorial (Assoc)	318/527-6661	589-3782
Kennedy, Maria J.	744 N. 31st, Apt. 6 Kansas City, KS	66102	06	02	Ecum. Ctr. for Rel. & Health, Bethany Med. Ct.	913/	321-9415
Kennedy, Rod	P. O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	02	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Kim, Chung Baek (Hae Woong)	P. O. Box 235, New Llano	71461	04	09	Leesville, Korean	318/239-4131	
Kimble, E. Eugene	P. O. Box 41463 Baton Rouge	70835-1463	02	03	Retired		
King, Thomas F.	Rt. 1, Box 170A, Fredonia KS	66736	06	01	Retired	316/	
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	HC-63, Box 338 E, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318/	586-4314
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin, TX	76661	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	2044 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	02	03	Retired	504/	357-8394
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	512/	657-2681
Lane, John C.	8181 S. Lewis, #52-C, Tulsa, OK	74137	07	04	Oral Roberts Med. Center		
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-3722	394-3722
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir. of Special Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	P. O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	03	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	4734 Knight Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)	2600 Waverly Dr., Bossier City	71111	09	01	Retired	318/	746-3769
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr., Metairie	70006	06	01	N.O., Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262
Lee, Jr., Isiah M.	Box 2647 — SMU Dallas, TX	75274	07	02	Student, Perkins Sch. of Theology	214/692-8471	
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)	P. O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Longfellow, Harold (Allena)	808 Ratcliff, Shreveport	71104	09	03	Retired		
Lowe, L. James (Mary)	P.O. Box 188, Pollock	71467	01	05	Pleasant Grove	318/	765-3397

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Horseshoe Drive	318/442-1984	443-8246
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation)*	318/436-6656	436-0878
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta. B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Supt. Methodist Home of N.O.	504/895-7709	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	1600 Hwy. 90, Lot 10, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	01	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	313 Ironwood, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	641-2015
Martin, B. Joseph (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	1426 Clinton St., Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/665-5828	664-2798
Martin, Elswood J. (Jessie Neoma)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Claiborne-Wilhite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P. O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Martin, Robert	Harvard Divinity School Cambridge, MA	07138	01	02	Student, Harvard Divinity School	215/679-9511	679-5284
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2662
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Laf., First (Assoc.)	318/233-3811	232-3227
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	P. O. Box 64, Bienville	71008-0064	08	04	Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	318/385-7831	385-7831
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)*	318/	868-0929
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First	504/383-4777	293-5058
McConnell, Theresa (David S.)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	01	01	Chap., Green Oaks Psy. Hosp.	214/381-7181	827-9528
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd. Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/868-3613	797-0603
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Retired	504/	384-6114
McGowen, Dorothy M.	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	01	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
McGuire, Douglas (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-9099

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P. O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	01	Baskin-Union*	318/649-7051	649-7051
McKinzie, R. Lee (Marcia)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	B. R., Broadmoor, Min. of Discipleship & Study	504/924-6269	389-0104
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel	318/628-4181	628-3316
McLean, William Douglas	The Univ. of Wisconsin Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Asst. Dean of Stud./Univ. of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	02	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	03	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Mead, Frederick (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192
Means Jr., Jesse L. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	02	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	01	Retired	318/	445-6847
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	05	Retired	318/387-8239	323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3996	288-8401
Merrill, Lynn W.	3601 Dee St., #1501, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Leave of Absence	318/	868-7824
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	Route 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Dubach*	318/777-3966	255-5592
Merritt, Dennis W.	P.O. Box 6, Heflin	71039-0006	08	06	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	377-3102
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	P. O. Box 145, Hammond	70401	02	01	Retired	318/	542-8542
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P. O. Box 1241, Ruston	71273-1241	08	01	Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	102 Barcelona Court Bay St. Louis, MS	39520	06	01	Retired	601/	467-0618
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3735
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P.O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	04	Grayson-Kelly	318/649-2759	649-6466
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller (Tammy)	P. O. Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	02	01	Retired	713/	341-0869
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	501 Myrtle St., Rayville	71269	05	03	Retired	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First (Assoc)	318/325-7335	322-2459

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669-½ N. Roman St. New Orleans	70116	07	04	Gr. N.O. Urban Min. (Assoc.)	504/524-3823	945-1239
Monroe, Milton	Rt. 4 Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	01	04	Oak Grove	318/	352-8113
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 127, Slaughter	70777	02	04	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	654-8138
Moon III, William A. (Ann)	P. O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	06	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge	70807	02	05	Norwood, Asbury-Mt.Carmel-Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	03	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Moore, Levi (Nora)	1321 Griffin Lane, Bossier City	71111	09	05	Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	318/222-1591	742-0811
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	10	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, D.S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	01	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/428-3308	428-3308
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	1514 Stephen Drive Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Pine Grove	504/	664-0262
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P.O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	05	Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet	318/925-2221	925-0715
Morgan Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Morris Jr., Lewis M.	16625 Cane Market Road, Walker	70785	02	05	Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	504/342-5440	686-2132
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	P.O. Box 727 Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353
Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/323-6495	323-6495
Myers, Allen E.	1938½ Overton, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Retired	318/	445-6918
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Mem. Medical Ctr., Pastoral Care	217/788-3585	787-6975
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	02	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	TUCM-LSU Campus Minister	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Norman, Larry D.	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318/443-5696	442-4255
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith Street, SW Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theo. Seminary	404/524-2114	344-0499
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P. O. Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
O'Dell, M. Jack	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	1304 Whispering Pines Minden	71055-3394	08	02	Minden, First (Assoc.)	318/377-1483	377-9048
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P. O. Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona*	318/	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive Baton Rouge	70808	02	03	Retired	504/	924-3565
Parks Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	392-5193
Parr Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Assoc.)	318/436-6656	436-8395
Patton Jr., Isaac A. (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman*	318/323-4053	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-5829	641-3033
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/	344-3105
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty Mae)	16832 Teneiya Ave. Greenwell Springs	70739	02	03	Bethel-Magnolia	504/261-2185	261-2411
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Associate Professor, SMU	214/692-2136	361-1743
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318/	263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	02	02	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/643-6437	643-5081

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Pickett Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside N, Apt. 100 Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Baton Rouge Gen. Hosp., Chaplain	504/387-7742	383-7534
Pinkard, Collins D.	1100 Farmerville Rd., Apt. 6 Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-2729
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1, Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	03	Fairview-McDonald-New Light	318/	326-5414
Poledore, Joseph M.	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/	276-4476
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Peoples-Peoples Comm. Center	504/524-9495	949-5517
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Retired	318/869-5280	861-1342
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. of Music)	504/383-4777	343-9597
Poole, James M. (Retta)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	352-3905
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	Box 520, Marksville	71351	01	02	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	03	Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	318/334-3224	334-3612
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/527-6661	625-4339
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01	01	Pineville, First	318/443-0426	640-0302
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01	Athens-Crossroads*	318/927-6648	927-6648
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville	70582	03	05	St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Fitzgerald	318/	394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	02	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Redden, Louis (Carmen)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	06	Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	318-322-4349	343-5269
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe Lee)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138
Reeves, Samuel D.	120 Hialeah, Houma	70363	06	02	Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	504/876-3270	
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired	501/	425-7299

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	P. O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	797-0120
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Ricke, Mike	1361 Detroit St., Denver, CO	80206-2412	06	02	Student, Iliff School of Theology	303/	388-4025
Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)	P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/	786-2671
Roberts, C. Michael (Elaine)	P. O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225-0034	08	04	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	644-2604
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	02	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P. O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	01	Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P. O. Box 446, Trout	71371	01	01	Trout, Justiss Memorial*	318/992-4560	992-4564
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Laf., First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	200 Whispering Pines, Haughton	71037	09	02	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette	70501	03	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	234-1994
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	591-E. Michalson Rd., Monterey CA	93940	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/	646-2241
Sadler, John D. (Doris)	Rt. 1, Box 341, Jeanerette	70544	03	04	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	824-4970
Sanfiel, Marta L.	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	Spanish Ministries	504/484-6811	831-2029
Sanson Jr., Riley W. (Tommie)	21 Windsor, LaPlace	70068	07	09	Lutcher, First	504/542-7195	652-7498
Sayes, John R. (Odelia)	P. O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	01	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	835 Poleman Road, Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	15447 Old Hammond Highway Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Noel Memorial (Assoc)*	318/221-5207	746-8042

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First	504/687-2384	687-4005
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	31377 Tickfaw Acres Road, Holden	70744	02	08	Montpelier	504/686-2318	567-3565
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M. (Alice)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Dir., CSCC, Centenary College	318/869-5156	861-7311
Scott, Lloyd E.	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	318/247-6515	247-6515
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	123 Lime Grove Newark, Notts, NG 24 4AG, Great Britain		06	02	Methodist Church of Great Britain	011/	446367021
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker (Assoc.)*	504/775-1577	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	512 N. Railroad Ave., Opelika, AL	36801	02	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226-0135	08	01	Eros-Antioch*	318/249-2698	249-2822
Sherman Jr., George H. (Jane)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	01	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Sherman, Stuart (Maribeth)	631 S. Limestone, Lexington KY	40508	05	02	Student, Lexington Theological Seminary	606/	252-0253
Shinkle, Thomas C. (Shelly)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	06	Quitman-Faith	318/259-9113	259-9113
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	02	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	272-8373
Sikes, Dawn S.	2091-G Briarcliff Rd., NE Atlanta, GA	30329	06	02	Student, Candler School of Theology		
Simmons, Charles B.	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	8300 Palmetto, Apt. 110 New Orleans	70118	06	03	Thomas-St. James, Hahn.-Metro Min.	504-524-0242	486-5635
Singletary Sr., Paul (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	03	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	01	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge *	504/	229-8594
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	01	Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sloan, Mary C.	475 E. Lockwood, #208 Schultz Hall ,Webster Groves, MO	63119	07	02	Student, Eden School of Theology	314/961-3627	371-3163
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3142
Small, Caesar D.	2608 Frenchmen, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Retired	504/	944-3152
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	03	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Retired	318/	
Smith, J. Ronnie (Alice Kay)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	04	Barksdale	318/746-4987	742-1213
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	02	03	Retired	318/	585-2510
Smith, Louis A.	P. O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	Spr., St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/	732-2957
Smith, Richard P. (Pat)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/861-0586	868-5392
Smith, S. Kemper	3741 Pontiac Street, Metairie	70002	07	02	Metairie-Messiah	504/888-4665	885-8517
Smith, Theodore J. (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	02	01	Retired	504/	261-9490
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Snelling Jr., Clarence (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd. Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D.	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Memorial	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	03	10	St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/	585-7409
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop, Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6269	924-1117
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P. O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	02	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Cov., First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	P.O. Box 134, Belcher	71004	09	02	Retired	318/	378-4483
Stokes Jr., William M.	Box 3005,Tech Sta., Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Wesley Foundation, La. Tech-Ansley	318/255-3112	255-5478
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	7705 Concord Place, New Orleans	70126	07	02	Cornerstone (Assoc.)	504/242-4090	242-6998
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	5228 Claycut Road, Baton Rouge	70806	02	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Retired	504/	923-1294
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/	447-4220

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	01	N.O., Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	1148 Sena Drive, Metairie	70005	07	03	Munholland (Assoc.)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	Box 248-A1, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-5787
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	4123 7th Street, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Marshall-Simpson-St. Mark, Melder	318/	448-1258
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	Rt. 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine	70764	03	04	Grand River-Donaldsonville, First	504/	659-7775
Tate, William	Rt. 4, Box 79, Coushatta	71019	09	03	Retired	318/	932-3139
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/	824-8059
Taylor, A. Garfield (Inda Mae)	P. O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	887-3733
Taylor, Leslie M. (Jean)	1028 Valence St., New Orleans	70115	06	05	N.O., Trinity	504/895-7155	944-3809
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma Sue)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chap-Assoc. Prof. Centenary	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Assoc.)*	504/895-2722	445-8796
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation, MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1156 Greenbriar Circle Decatur, GA	30033	07	01	Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta GA-Assoc. Tent	404/659-0002	299-2196
Teeter, Richard O.	315 Gates, Bonham, TX	75814	09	02	Student, Perkins Sch. Theo.	214/	583-5167
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial	318/343-3033	343-3348
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	Rt. 5, Box 511-A, Bastrop	71220	05	06	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	S'port. Broadmoor (Assoc.)*	318/861-0586	861-6677
Thomas, George L.	P. O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/	872-4631
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1, Box A-400, Benton	71006	09	05	Rosa-James Ch.-Brad-Pil Rest	318/	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W.	Rt. 1, Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Disability Leave	318/	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas St., Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601/	892-4513
Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)	P. O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Trammel-Kelly, Jayne (Steven)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	02	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318/589-7175	589-3782
Transpers, Roger J.	1301 Simon Bolivar/AP 210 New Orleans	70113	07	01	Retired	504/	529-3391

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	1543 Exposition Blvd. New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir. Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	897-9332
Trickett, J. Albert	724 Shady Lake Parkway Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Retired	504/	769-8046
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	2524 Napoleon Avenue New Orleans	70115	06	02	Napoleon Avenue-Parker Mem.	504/895-6196	891-5967
Van Hoosen, Jerry			07	02	Leave of Absence		
VanHorn, Gary L. (Erin)	Rt. 2 Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-7166	334-5771
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge-Lafayette, D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-7597	861-3195
Wagener, Robert J.	13045 Wimberly Sq., #134 San Diego, CA	92128	06	01	Campus Ministries, UCSD	619/534-2521	486-0187
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon Home*	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston	71270-9735	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318/251-0750	251-0588
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308
Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra Jean)	2885 Douglas, Bossier City	71111	09	01	St. Stephen's	318/746-5349	746-3529
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P. O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515
Washington Jr., Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Dr., Destrehan	70047	07	05	Convent, St. James	504/785-6289	764-7635
Washington, Charles L.	6358 Ritterman Avenue Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/383-2234	357-4732
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	St. John	504/766-4594	766-9948
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	President, Centenary College	318/869-5101	868-4872
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	02	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ. Atlanta, GA	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini)	P.O. Box 4613, Bangalore, India	560046	01	01	United Theological College		
Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street Donaldsonville	70346	03	05	Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E. (Cynthia)	7131 W. Renaissance Ct. New Orleans	70128	07	04	Grace-St. Philip	504/524-5986	246-7142
White, Clarence B.	Rt. 3, Box 514, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Retired	318/	727-9306
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	513 Cedar, Vandenberg AFB, CA	93437	02	01	U.S. Air Force, Chaplain	805/866-6655	734-4521
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	St. Andrew's	504/292-2903	292-9066
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 825, Walker	70785	02	03	Carpenter's Chapel*	504/	665-8532
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 2399, Titusville, FL	32781	07	01	Retired	305/	267-0420
Williams, John N. (Marie)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove	318/861-2679	636-2274
Williams, Jr., Douglas (Peggy)	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Supv. Campus Life & Rel. Ed. UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum (Assoc.)	318/636-7376	636-2274
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O. Wesley*	504/524-8270	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 North 31st, Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Leave of Absence	504/	387-1355
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	527 North Blvd. Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Exec. Dir. Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	P.O. Box F, Garden City, MO	64747	08	02	Student, St. Paul School of Theology	816/	862-6191
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P. O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-3521	375-2292
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island	71368-0095	05	01	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642
Willson, William G. (Ann)	P.O. Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Oak Ridge	318/343-2944	343-3741

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maximillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	344-0167
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/	424-1048
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	13085 Friendship Road, Walker	70785	02	03	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	664-5672
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	325-6713
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	3175 Scenic Highway Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	North Baton Rouge-Istrouma	504/355-5684	355-4996
Winn, John M. (Carole)	621 Bayou Black Drive, Houma	70360	06	01	Houma, First (Co-Pastor)	504/868-7787	872-4302
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P. O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodfork, Wilmer T.	601 S. Market St., Opelousas	70570	03	02	Opelousas, St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reily Mem. University	504/344-0343	924-8027
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	01	Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	318/	287-3241
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res. #99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	02	01	E. Louisiana State Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374
Wright Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	164 N. Lombard, Opelousas	70570	03	01	La. Memorial	318/942-4304	942-9269
Young, Roy C. (Phyliss)	Box 577, Olla	71465	01	04	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
Zerger, Mel (Viola)	P. O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskin's Ch	318/645-6337	645-9597
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. (Linda)	515 Highway 1204, Pineville	71360	01	09	Alexandria, St. Marks	318/445-0666	640-5162

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Craig, Lylln G.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	11	Dir. Ch. Min., Munholland	504/834-9910	279-1646
Einsel, Barbara C. (Alan)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans	70124	07	11	Diac. Min. Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Children's Coordinator, GBD	615/327-2700	
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Dir. Conf. Rel. Bd. Diac. Min.	615/327-2700	646-4938

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Merryville, Guid. Coun., Merryville H.S.	318/	634-5906
Harper, John Edd (Jodie)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge	70815	02	11	Broadmoor, Youth Minister	504/924-6269	923-0736
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	11	Dir. Christian Education, Horseshoe Dr.	318/442-1984	445-8630
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	11	Zachary, Dir. of Music	504/654-2389	654-8138
Sheppard, Doris P. (Stamps)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71203	05	11	Dir. of Christian Educ., Monroe, First,	318/325-7335	387-3981

C. DEACONESSES

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hooper, Lottie Ora	4005 North Blvd., Rm. 41 Baton Rouge	70806	03	12	Retired		
Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave., Millington, TN	38053	06	12	Retired	901/	872-0379
Nuttall, Shiela	600 E. Fl'noy Lucas R/CB6, Shreveport	71115	09	12	Retired		

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Akin, Fredna	Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	03	13	318/		276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	4912 Drew, New Orleans	70126	07	13	504/		283-4664
Andrews, Josephine	P. O. Box 66, Gonzales	70737	02	13	504/		664-1126
Barabin, Charlsie B.			04	13			
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	03	13	318/		923-4855
Beasley, Carol W.	1431 Uvalde, Mesquite, TX	75150	09	13	214/		
Bentley, Myrtis W.	115 N. Acadian, Lafayette	70501	03	13	318/		232-3005
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P. O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	318/		248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	318/		424-9584

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	13	501/		337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	02	13	504/		293-5980
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, #K-7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-7310
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	06	13	504/		872-3348
Brown, Ella V.	1 Westwood Circle, Shreveport	71103	09	13	318/		221-0025
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		282-6518
Butler, Victoria	2808 Magnolia Street #B, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		895-1772
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	318/		251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza E.	801 Swan Avenue #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		775-4057
Caraway, Minnie Y.	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		868-2363
Carrington, Essie S.	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-4225
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	01	13	916/		758-6694
Coburn, Verna	201 S. 2nd Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	13	504/		386-3395
Coody, Clairbell	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		283-2933
Corry, Gertrude M.	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	318/		255-0385
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA	92113	06	13	714/		
Davis, Betty	P. O. Drawer P, Madisonville	70447	02	13	504/		845-3016
Day, Bernice C.	1556 Belmont Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	504/		387-2787
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	504/		924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13			
Durbin, Annie S.	P. O.Box 266, Minden	71055-0266	08	13	318/		377-1703
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	07	13	504/		861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	318/		255-5231
Facen, Sandy	P.O. Box 509, Wilmot, AR	71676	05	13	501/		473-2346
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	504/		735-6767
Franklin, Eunice	508 St. Jude St., New Roads	70760	03	13	504/		638-6154
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan Street, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		469-1041
Fulton, Ella W.	P. O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	13	504/		683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		251-1549

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Gibbs, Katherine S.	c/o 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX	77401	04	13	713/		664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	501/		367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9003 East Dr., Austin, TX	78753	08	13	512/		
Goodwin, Lucille P.	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9170
Greene, Victoria	Greenhaven Fm. Rt. 1, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	07	13			
Hall, Francis S.	906 Front St., Bernie, MO	63822	01	13			
Handy, Dorothy	4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		282-4030
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67, Box 140, Palmetto	71358	03	13	318/		585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	13	601/		353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	07	13	405/		236-0871
Harris, Cora	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5305
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgecrest Street, Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		583-7574
Hayes, Luella	2333½ Tricou, New Orleans	70117	07	13	504/		279-0063
Haynes, Virginia	3929 Flora Avenue, Shreveport	71109	09	13	318/		635-2863
Hearn, Altha F.	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	318/		255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P. O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	13	504/		872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	02	13	504/		275-1823
Hines, Rosalie	4313 New York St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	318/		539-3274
Holliday, Laura	Rt. 3, Box 290, Ripley, MS	38663	04	13			
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	P. O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	13	318/		938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	Rt. 2, Box 569, #10, Gray	70359	02	13	504/		876-5543
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	601/		851-7533
Hurd, Esther B.	607 Lee Street, New Iberia	70560	03	13	318/		364-0779
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	504/		275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P. O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	06	13	504/		395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	13	504/		887-3668
Johns, Persis Means	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		387-1536
Johnston, Blanche D.	5323 Blair Lane, #V214, Baton Rouge	70809	03	13	504/		769-4218
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13			
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		396-8373
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	13	318/		640-2152
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		868-5136

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	615/		292-8250
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	13			
Lankford, Dorothy J.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-3459
Lee, Elva	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		478-1792
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P. O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	13	504/		665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	07	13	504/		891-2947
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Avenue, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	504/		357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	318/		686-3187
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	03	13	318/		989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St. Rm. 178, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	13	504/		625-3483
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	13	501/		767-3290
McKay, Pearl B.	5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-1587
McKisson, Oro	1116 Cherrystone, Jackson, MS	39209-2028	05	13	601/		924-1573
McKnight, Mary	600 E. Flournoy Lucas #CB-, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-2612
Midyett, Willie	1103 South Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	13	318/		728-6357
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	318/		371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		344-8894
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	13	318/		828-4567
Moore, Lillie	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	318/		425-1850
Neill, Grace B.	817 Coyle, Springhill	71075	08	13			
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	13	504/		899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		482-3335
Perrott, Hughlene	4664 Painters Street, New Orleans	70122	06	13	504/		283-7586
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		473-2725
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-9593
Riley, Elizabeth	309 Baker St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	804/		340-1536

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	318/		868-2441
Scott, Barbara E.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/	869-4568	747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12510 S. Green Dr. #211, Houston, TX	77034	02	13			
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	13	318/		339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	318/		255-8938
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-4990
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	504/		288-7333
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	13	504/		778-1072
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	03	13			
Stapleton, Esther	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		797-1478
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		466-2721
Sweat, Ruby	Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin	70538	03	13	318/		276-4913
Taylor, Berniece	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	13			
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	01	13			
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	813/		381-7201
Trice, Daisy	P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS	39630	01	13			
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	504/		888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	2020 E. Madison, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		281-0079
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-0727
Wethers, Bettye L.	P.O. Box 514, Baton Rouge	70821	03	13	504/		383-2038
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	13	318/		861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13			

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9092
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	318/		263-9667
Young, Ida	1826 Laurel St., Shreveport	71103	09	13	318/		424-5351
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		488-5684

E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Office Phone	Home Phone
Galloway, Paul V. (Bishop)	Elizabeth	2121 So. Yorktown, #1204, Tulsa, OK	74114	918/583-5181	744-4020
Handy Jr., W. T. (Bishop)	Ruth	4625 Lindell Blvd., #420, St. Louis, MO	63108	314/367-5001	469-9902
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop)	Anne	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NE	68504	402/466-4955	483-6461
Moore Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	Carolyn	1236 No. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401	609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop)	Nancy	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002	713/521-9383	627-0104
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie		803 Thornwood Ct., Pearland, TX	77548	713/	436-9734
Martin, Mrs. Mildred		6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225	214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia		8600 Skyline Dr., #1123, Dallas, TX	75243	214/	343-0641
Underwood, Mrs. Billye		1924 Keystone Dr., Plano, TX	75075	214/	422-0766
Walton, Mrs. Mildred		3700 Cantrell Rd., #512, Little Rock, AR	72202	501/	663-6941

VI. Daily Proceedings

First Day
June 1, 1987
First United Methodist Church
Afternoon Session -- 1:30 P.M.

The Seventeenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with the Executive Session. Dr. Stone Caraway led the Conference in singing "Blessed Assurance".

Executive Session: Bishop Ben Oliphint presented Dr. Jack Cooke who offered the Invocation. After his welcome, Bishop Oliphint explained that this was an Executive Session -- ministers only. Bishop Oliphint then turned to the Board of Ordained Ministry to answer various questions relative to ministerial training and orders. The chairperson, Dr. Alfred L. Norris, indicated that three reports would be given, Report No. 1 by Rev. Hugh Baker, Report No. 2 by Rev. Gerald Richardson and Report No. 3 by Rev. Bob Burgess.

Report No. 1, called for the passage of characters of all the ministers and it was reported that there was nothing against the characters of any of the ministers. Rev. Gerald Richardson reported on those who had received the Certificate of Candidacy for the Ordained Ministry. Following his report, Dr. John Lee presented Disciplinary Questions Nos. 20, 21, 22, 23, and 27. These are found in Section VII of the Conference Journal. Report No. 3 of the Board of Ordained Ministry was presented by Rev. Robert Burgess, who dealt with Disciplinary Questions No. 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, and 43, all of which are to be found in Section VII of the Conference Journal. Rev. Hugh Baker continued with his report on the Board of Ordained Ministry and gave answers to Disciplinary Questions Nos. 44 - 52, as found in Section VII of the Conference Journal.

Following the Board of Ordained Ministry Report, Bob Burgess, the Chairperson/Registrar of Ministerial Training and Orders, made several announcements. First he announced that those in the process of being ordained would meet today at 5:30 p.m. at St. Luke's United Methodist Church for fellowship. Secondly, he announced that they had reduced the grants for the seminary students from $800 to $600 because of the lack of adequate funds from the Ministerial Education Fund. Third, he expressed appreciation to Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, and the Conference staff, for the booklet which had been printed with all the data in this report. Bishop Oliphint presented to the Conference all members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and expressed deep appreciation for their service.

Bishop Oliphint explained the procedure of voting for General and Jurisdictional delegates that would take place later on the agenda. He went

through the process answering four basic questions; who may vote, who may not vote, who may be elected and who may not be elected. He then dismissed, sine die, the Executive Session of the Conference.

The Seventeenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference continued with the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Shreveport.

The Celebrant was Bishop Ben Oliphint, the liturgist was Rev. James O. Evans and the Preacher was Rev. Donice W. Alverson. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary. Those memorialized are listed in Section X of the Journal. Special music was provided by the combined choirs of the Shreveport District. Included in the service was a special Act Of Remembrance for Bishop Walter L. Underwood and Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield by Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, President of the College of Bishops.

Following this service, Bishop Ben Oliphint called the business session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order with the singing of the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive". Dr. W. Odell Simmons, Dean of the Cabinet, gave the opening prayer. Bishop Oliphint's opening remarks were words of appreciation for the gavel that he was using which had been turned from the altar of the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, using material that had been a part of the construction in 1859.

WORDS OF WELCOME: Bishop Oliphint presented Dr. John Fellers, who brought greetings to the Conference and welcomed the delegates to First Church. The host District Superintendent, Dr. W. Odell Simmons, Shreveport District, was presented and brought words of greetings to the Conference. At this point, Bishop Oliphint recognized Dr. Odell Simmons for a motion from the Cabinet. A motion was presented that the lower floor of the sanctuary of First Church, and the main assembly area of the Gold Dome of Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference. He further moved that the printed program be the agenda of the Conference and that Bishop Oliphint be authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business of the Conference. Bishop Oliphint recognized the large number of lay delegates in the balcony and suggested that the Bar of the Conference be extended to the balcony which was accepted without question. At this time, two visitors were presented. First, Bishop Earl G. Hunt, from the Florida Conference, who will be speaking to the Conference during the week. He also called attention to his book, "A Bishop Speaks His Mind". Second, Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, from the Nebraska Conference, was presented to the Conference.

Bishop Oliphint then read a personal letter to the Conference from Mrs. Billye Underwood. The Conference secretary will respond to Mrs. Underwood for this lovely letter. Further, Bishop Oliphint explained that Bishop Underwood had asked him, prior to his death, to help him with the Annual Conference even to making the necessary appointments with the Cabinet. Bishop

Oliphint called on the Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, who reminded the Conference that many had not registered and both laity and clergy needed to register. Dr. Williamson then nominated his assistant secretaries who are Rev. Lael Jones, Dr. Gerald Richardson, Dr. John Braden, Rev. Hulen Warren and Rev. David Fortuna. Bishop Oliphint recognized Bishop Hearn for an announcement. Bishop Hearn explained the steps taken for a bishop's replacement. First, the College of Bishops is presented with nominations. The nominations are presented to the Council of Bishops for approval. After approval, the Council of Bishops makes the appointment. Bishop Hearn then announced that the Council of Bishops had appointed Bishop Ben Oliphint to serve from the close of this Annual Conference to September 1, 1988 as the Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Bishop Oliphint then called for the first ballot for the General Conference delegates. Rev. Bill Eubanks, head teller,reported that there will be six lay delegates and six ministerial delegates to be elected after which Bishop Oliphint commissioned the tellers with prayer.

Following this the voting announcements were presented by the secretary Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. The Conference was adjourned sine die.

Monday, June 1, 1987
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Session - 7:30 P.M.

The evening session of the Louisiana Annual Conference convened at the Gold Dome, Centenary College, Shreveport, LA. The evening was set aside as Centenary College Night. The invocation was delivered by Dr. Alfred Norris. Dr. Donald A. Webb, President of Centenary College, welcomed the delegates and guests to the campus.

A choral concert was presented by the Centenary College Choir under the direction of Dr. Will Andress. Following this Bishop Ben Oliphint introduced the speaker of the evening, Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, Presiding Bishop of the Nebraska Conference and a native of Louisiana.

After Bishop Hearn's address, Dr. Webb presented the various groups who make up the Centenary College family to the Conference. They included faculty, staff, trustees, maintenance department, alumni and supporters.

Bishop Ben Oliphint presented the Annual Bishop's Awards to churches with the largest number of students at Centenary. The Awards were given in the categories of small, medium and large churches, both locally and throughout the state. Winners locally in their respective categories are as follows: The small-sized church award went to the Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher Charge, Rev. Paul Reger, Pastor. The medium-sized church award was given to Springhill United Methodist Church, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Pastor. The large-sized church award

went to Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Dr. Warren Blakeman, Pastor. Statewide winners are: The small-sized church award was given to St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Rev. Fred Wideman, Pastor. The medium-sized church award was given to Winnfield United Methodist Church, Rev. Michael McLaurin, Pastor. The large-sized church award was given to Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Slidell, Rev. William Peeples, Pastor.

The Report of Ballot No. 1 was given and there was no election to the clergy or lay delegation. The second ballot was taken and sealed for the night.

The benediction was given by the Centenary College Choir as they joined hands and encircled the floor of the Gold Dome. Following the service, a candlelight reception was held in the Rose Garden on the Centenary College campus.

Second Day
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Tuesday, June 2, 1987
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

Morning Worship: The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by The Honorable Dorothy Mae Taylor, of New Orleans. Soloist was Azalea M. Stevenson; pianist, Marie Durham.

Committee on the Journal Report: The Report was given by Sara Fugler. She reported that the proceedings of the previous day were in order. The Report was adopted.

Conference Chancellor: Dr. Kirby Vining presented the new Chancellor to the Conference, Lafayette attorney, James Wesley Bean. He is a native of Merryville, Louisiana and a lifelong Methodist. He holds a bachelor's degree from Southwestern University and a Law degree from Tulane University. He is a lifetime member of First United Methodist Church, Lafayette. Bishop Oliphint called for the vote and Mr. Bean was elected. He was then formally presented to the Conference by Bishop Oliphint. Mr. Bean expressed his honor at being elected and pledged to do his best with this responsibility.

The Report of Ballot No. 2 for both lay and clergy delegates was given. There were no elections. The next vote was taken.

Consent Calendar: The Consent Calendar was presented by Dr. Charles B. Simmons. Reports that were approved at the Pre-Legislative Conferences were placed on the Consent Calendar and adopted. Reports that had been amended by one or more of the districts were presented as Report No. 1 of the Council on Ministries.

Pre-Conference Book, Page 13, Recommendations and Invitations to Action: Three amendments from the Monroe, Alexandria and Ruston Districts, all identical. Delete first three paragraphs of item 1. in reference to Dr. Lea Joyner's death and clemency statements by the Board. The Board agrees to delete the paragraphs in keeping with those who knew Lea Joyner best. However, in order to maintain the specific feel of the statement, they proposed a closing sentence following the Social Principles statement, "We also seek clemency in the form of life imprisonment without benefit of probation or parole for all those convicted of capital offenses and sentenced to death."

Pre-Conference Book, Page 14, No. 2, Recommendations and Invitations to Action: Paragraph 2, item 2, line 9, proposed deletion of "and the grossly regressive sales tax;" (from the Ruston District). Voted non-concurrence.

Pre-Conference Book, Page 14, No. 4, Paragraph 1, line 5, proposed deletion of part of sentence beginning with "are few meaningful bridges" and replace with "are some, but too few, meaningful bridges." The sentence would then read, "Despite the past legal and structural changes of our nation and church, there are some, but too few, meaningful bridges between the two separate societies which still exist in many areas of our lives." Voted concurrence.

Pre-Conference Book, Pages 17-24, two ammendments and one addition: Section 9, page 23.2 (Board of Discipleship), proposed addition on line 6, beginning with "saving them and us from spiritual malnutrition caused by a weekly parade of our pet peeves and private canons. Our worship belongs to the whole church, not just to the individual preacher/celebrant." The Board votes non-concurrence and offers substitute wording beginning on line 6. "Use of the New Common Lectionary is one way to offer us and our people a well-balanced diet, saving them and us from spiritual malnutrition and sectarian proclamation. The church's worship belongs to the whole church." It was accepted by the Conference. Report No. 3, page 23, proposed deletion of last sentence, "It should not be preacher dominated, but should instead encourage congregational participation with petitions and response."
Voted non-concurrence by the Board. Offered substitute as follows, "Prayer in Corporate worship can be led in a variety of ways -- the traditional pastoral prayer, a litany of petitions and response, extemporaneous prayer, or a combination of any or all of these. We want to insure congregational participation and ownership making our prayer truly corporate in the gathered congregation." Addition: Page 24, add the following as Item No. 6. "In light of the alarming statistics indicating that despite an overall membership gain of 26 for the year 1986, our average worship attendance fell by 682. We recommend that the Conference Board of Discipleship study these statistics for their accuracy and their possible future implications. Voted concurrence by the Conference.

Pre-Conference Book, Page 25-32, all editorial changes as follows: Page 25, next to last paragraph, starting with the Shreveport District, first sentence, change "sharing" to "considering" so that it reads, "The Shreveport District and Church Extension are considering a joint venture..." Last sentence, change the first word from "Once" to "If" so that it begins, "If the property is secured,..." Page 25, last paragraph, add the following new sentence. "Upon the reaching of a tentative decision by the Board of Global Ministries to initiate a new church and to acquire property, the Board and District leaders hold a meeting in the district to discuss the proposal and receive additional comments and information." Page 27, (under No. 3 Task Force on Hunger), first line, insert the words "Louisiana Methodist," and delete the word "Program" and on line 2, delete "(the "Potato Project")," so that the sentence reads "Our top priority projects remain the Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship at LSU (FISH); and the Harvest of Hope, which involves our youth..." Page 29, first sentence, replace word "Video" with "Audio-Visual" so that the sentence reads, "Audio-Visual Resources are available..." Page 29, last paragraph, delete the name and address of Rev. Ester Hammond - Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia and the name and address of Mr. and Mrs. Standley Maughlin - Red Bird Mission. Place an "asterisk" before the name of Rev. & Mrs. Carlos Welch to denote Louisiana Conference membership. Page 31, Section 7, Support Action Ministries: In listing the Dulac Community Center change the amount from "10,000.00" to "6,500.00" also add a new line at the end of this report as follows: "Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries 3,500, 3rd, Community Based, Shreveport."

Pre-Conference Book, Page 78-80, Commission on Equitable Salaries, two ammendments and one addition: Page 79, II-A, proposed deletion of the words, "and the change has not been initiated by the charge" so that it reads, "If the pastor is moved after one year, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual.." Page 79, II-B, proposed deletion of the words, "and the change has not been initiated by the charge" so that it reads,"If the pastor is moved after two years, the Conference shall pay..." Voted non-concurrence by the Board. Addition; End of report No. II: I. "Special considerations will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries." The vote was concurred by the Conference.

Pre-Conference Book, Page 43-45 Commission on Religion and Race Editorial addition, page 44, No. 4 , (Inclusiveness examples), "(4) Two black ministers and one white minister serving together a charge consisting of two white and one black congregations". Voted concurrence.

Pre-Conference Book, Page 45, No. 1, The Commission recommends that, proposed deletion of the entire paragraph and renumber succeeding paragraphs accordingly. Voted non-concurrence. Editorial changes to paragraph, (1), 2nd line, delete the word "once" and replace with the word "if" so that it reads "if the current missional priority..." At the end of this paragraph add the

sentence. "Upon approval, this matter should be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. A specific budgetary amount should be recommended to the 1988 session of the Louisiana Conference. Paragraph 2, proposed the word "noticeable" to be inserted between the word some and the word progress so that it reads, "the area of open itineracy and that there be some noticeable progress made in the area..." Voted concurrence.

The third clergy ballot was reported. Two elections were announced, Dr. Tracy Arnold and Dr. Alfred Norris. The next vote was taken.

Bishop Oliphint asked and recognized the problem of overhead. Invited all baldheaded men to come and stand at the front of the Conference Bar and be applauded by the Conference. Reverend James Jones rose upon a personal privilege and said there are some men who are in disguise. Recess followed.

Good Samaritan Report: Mr. John Porter gave the Blue-Ribbon Report on the Good Samaritan Offering, pages 85-88 of the Pre-Conference Reports. Mr. Porter was the Chairperson of this Blue-Ribbon Commission. He stated that the members spent days on the grounds of the various facilities looking at them and making an in-depth study of the needs and problems related to these institutions. An amendment to Report No. 1 was made by Rev. Brady B. Forman, Rev. Kenneth R. Reed, and Rev. R. Larry Stafford to delete line 6, paragraph 5 the word "following" and also delete lines 7 and 8. Mr. Porter concurred with the substitute motion on Report No. 2, which stated, Therefore, the Committee recommends this plan for the Good Samaritan Offering: 1. Educate each Methodist of the compelling need of Christian support in our home missions' efforts through Good Samaritan Offerings. 2. Set a goal for the next seven years based on a 25% increase each year of the previous year's giving. For 1988 this goal would be $311,794. 3. Each individual church finance committee shall appoint a Good Samaritan Offering Chairman (and committee if needed) who is charged with increasing in each church the number of people making contributions and to be responsible for reaching the church's fair share of the goal. 4. Each church financial secretary shall prepare a list of those giving to the Good Samaritan Offering, furnish the list to the local church Offering Chairman and Committee, so that support can be solicited from those who have not contributed. 5. Each Good Samaritan institution shall send to the Conference Council Office each quarter, several human interest stories of persons who have been helped by the institution. These stories will be compiled by the Conference Council office on a fact sheet and included in each "Coverage" mailing. The stories will be such that local churches can either reprint the story in their church bulletins or newsletters each month, or these stories may be shared from the pulpit during a service of worship or in the Sunday School classes. This will tell the story of the good works that has been rendered by money given. 6. The following suggestions are made for the promotion of the Good Samaritan Offering in the local church: - the pastor send a personal letter to each member of the local church encouraging them to give and enclose an offering envelope. Send the letter out a couple of weeks

prior to each special offering; - have a district meeting of the pastors prior to each special offering. The purpose would be to suggest better use of the promotional materials that are prepared and made available to the local churches. The responsibility of getting the materials to the local churches would be that of the district superintendent; - inform the congregation of what the fair share goal is for their local church. Rev. James Adams moved to suspend the rules. This was done. He offered an amendment to return to the previous status of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board thus enabling them to take the month of September as Retired Ministers' Homes Board Month and the third Sunday in September as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday. Rev. Grayson Watson asked for clarification of this and received it. Dr. Henry Blount spoke in favor of the amendment. The amendment passed. Rev. Spiller Milton offered to amend the percentages given in the Blue-Ribbon Commission Report to read as follows, Methodist Children's Home, 60.5%; Methodist Home in New Orleans, 24%, Lafon Home, 6.5%; People's Community Center, 6.5%; Pendleton Memorial Hospital, 2.5%. The amendment passed. Rev. Tim Lawson offered an amendment to delete the paragraph on page 86, on promotional expenses. Mr. Porter responded to the question about promotional expenses, as did Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr. The amendment was defeated. Report No. 1 and No. 2, of the Blue-Ribbon Commission on the Good Samaritan Commission were adopted as amended. Bishop Oliphint commended Mr. John Porter for his service on the Perkins Executive Committee as well as his works to the Louisiana Conference.

Committee on Nominations: This report was given by Dr. Stone Caraway. There were two minor corrections on page 3, and they are as follows: under Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Dennis Bracht is from the Baton Rouge-Hammond District and Mrs. Jane Pardue should read Ms. Pardue. There were no additional nominations and all were elected.

Council on Ministries:
Shawn Zochert (Youth)

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:
Rev. C. David Billings, Jr.
Rev. G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.

Church & Society:
Rev. A. Swendell Hodges, Jr.
Leigh Ann Croom (Youth)

Conference Trustees:

Term Expiring in 1988:
William Kelly, Jr.

Term Expiring in 1990:
C. A. (Hap) Martin, III
John Bergstedt
Rev. James Poole
Rev. Bob L. Lawton

Board of Discipleship:
Jason Owen
Raymond McIntosh
Maude Harris
Ruth Brown
Mrs. James Gillespie
Rev. Hulen C. Warren, Jr.
Rev. Kenneth R. Jones
Mark Wilhite (Youth)

Committee on Episcopacy:
Mrs. Mary Gordon
Mrs. Fran Davis

Equitable Salaries:
Rev. J. Thomas Logan
Weldon Averette
Bob Sides

Ethnic Minority Local Church:
Rev. M. Jack O'Dell
Ms. Gloria Hygh
Rev. Louis Augustine, III

Board of Global Ministries:
Mrs. Lucy Oakley
Todd Soileau (Youth)

Board of Higher Education:
Mrs. Bill (Nancy) Nunn
Hamp Hardee (Youth)

Nominations Committee:
Joey Wilbert (Youth)
Mark Wilhite (Youth)

Outdoor Ministries Task Force:
Mrs. Pat Lann
Todd Soileau (Youth)
Stephanie Naquin (Youth)

Board of Pensions:
Term Expiring in 1992:
Mrs. Wiley Gardner

Commission on Religion and Race:
Rev. Wilmer T. Woodfork
Rev. Alfred C. Bakewell, III
Kelvin Patterson (Youth)

Retired Ministers' Homes Board:
Terms Expiring in 1990:
Rev. Stephen R. Williamson
Mrs. Susan Baker
Dennis Bracht
Rev. J. Richard Scott-Welch
Ms. Jane Pardue

South Central Jurisdiction Council on Ministries:

Mrs. Paul (Joanne) White

Status and Role of Women:

Rev. Jayne Trammel-Kelly

Rev. David F. Fortuna

Kammie Seffens (Youth)

Trustees, United Methodist Foundation:

Terms Expiring in 1990:

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold

Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr.

Mrs. Marian Eggerton

Dr. John E. Fellers

Mr. Wayne Gilmore

Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr.

Mr. G. W. James, Jr.

Mr. Matt Kawasaki

Rev. Joe W. McClain

Mr. Leslie McKenzie

Mr. Thomas A. Harrell

Dr. Kenneth R. Reed

Mr. Paul D. White

Report on the Petitions: Rev. Dwight Ramsey gave the report of the Committee on Petitions. It was not considered at this time in order to give the Conference more time to read the petitions.

Committee on Courtesies: Mrs. Amy Ward rose to give the report of the Courtesies Committee. Mr. Ed DeWeese was presented to the Conference as Area Director of Prison Fellowship, Rev. Carl Rhoads, Dean of the Pastor's School offered a word about the Educational Opportunities.

Personal Privilege: Rev. Joe Solomon rose for a matter of personal privilege and spoke about the book, "Standing In The Gap" which is a biography of the Rev. Dr. Lea Joyner. It has gone to the publisher now and will be available soon.

Committee on Rearranging the District Lines: Dr. Byrl Moreland Chairman of the Committee, spoke of the need for continuity in this time of change in our Conference and said that the rearranging of the district lines has been placed on hold. The report of the committee is recorded as follows:

> Bishop Underwood planned to make the Metropolitan area of New Orleans a district by itself; but the Houma-Slidell District was to be a temporary arrangement while a thorough study was made of the rest of the Conference. He would have named a new committee at this Conference session, and that committee would have been charged with the

responsibility of the larger study. Under the Discipline, changes in district lines are the responsibility of the presiding bishop. Bishop Underwood had planned to institute these changes as part of a "several step process" which was to take approximately five years.

Inasmuch as none of these things are now in place, the members of the committee and the District Superintendents have voted to place this project "on hold" for a time.

There are several problems. 1) We do not know who the persons are who were to be named to the new committee to do the further study. 2) There will be trauma enough while we attempt to work together through a year of insecurity and change. Everything that can possibly remain intact and working, needs to be kept so. The present N. O. Districts already have history and cohesiveness and we need to use that to help maintain the stability we need while adjusting to a newer and bigger change. 3) With Bishop Oliphint serving as our bishop, as well as handling enormous responsibility as Bishop of the Texas Conference, it is senseless to initiate change which could, in theory, be done again before there is a final direction.

We will not abandon the plan, because changes do need to be made; and the number one priority that came from the committee's work is that the Conference must do whatever is necessary to give new life to the inner city of New Orleans. Until that time when the metropolitan area can be made a single district, we plan to take immediate steps to keep this process going.

Dr. Stone Caraway asked that greetings from the Conference be sent to the following members and spouses who are ill. Letters are to be sent to: Rev. Beverly Bond, Rev. Jerome Cain, Rev. Jack Midyett, Rev. and Mrs. C. J. T. Cotten, and Mrs. Grace Hutson.

Dr. Harvey Williamson presented Ms. Nancy Morris from the Shreveport Journal and expressed appreciation for her news coverage of the Conference.

Bishop Oliphint presented Bishop Earl G. Hunt, who brought the message of the morning, after which the Conference adjourned.

Tuesday, June 2, 1987
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session--2:00 P.M.

The Conference came to order with the singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance". Bishop Oliphint called on Dr. Tom Matheny to give the invocation.

Clerical Ballot No. 4 was announced and there were two elected, Dr. Phil Woodland and Dr. Ray Branton. A motion by Rev. Tommy Bergereon was made that we do not call any names receiving less than 10 votes on the Clerical ballot from this point. The motion passed. Bishop Oliphint then asked for the results of Lay Ballot No. 3. There were two elected, Dr. Nancy Carruth and Mr. Hubert Blanchard. The next clergy and lay ballots were taken.

Bishop Oliphint called for Rev. William Peeples to present those becoming Probationary members and being ordained deacons, who had been elected at the Conference session yesterday. The following were presented to the Conference: Walter Scott Adams, Lamar Chris Curry, Gregory Raymond Davis, David Bryan Dietzel, Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr., James R. Huber, Maria Jeanine Kennedy, Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr., Wesley Charles Reagan, Dawn Suzanne Sikes, Ricky Lynn Willis, Wilmer Tracy Woodfork

Rev. William Peeples announced that two had received Orders into the United Methodist Church from another denomination who were Michael Lewis Hammett and Meredith Douglas Ezell.

Rev. Peeples presented the candidates for Full Connection before the Conference. They were received Monday in the Afternoon Session. They were merely presented to the Conference and each one spoke to the Conference after proper introductions from the various District Superintendents. There were four candidates presented: Melissa Louise Draper, Richard Harold Humphries, Kenneth Wayne Irby, and Steven Jay Porter.

The Clergy Ballot No. 5 was received with no election. Clergy delegates were then asked to cast there No. 6 ballot.

Legislative Liaison Committee was called for by Bishop Oliphint. Dr. Phil Woodland, Pastor of Unversity Church, Baton Rouge, presented the report. The report was referred to in the Pre-Conference Reports on page 9. Dr. Woodland called the Conference attention to the fact that there had been an editorial deletion on the previous day. The report was accepted and adopted.

Conference Retreat Committee report was presented by Dr. Kenneth Reed, Chairperson. Attention was made to the printed report in the Pre-Conference Reports on pages 92-93. He mentioned many kind things in regard to the way Bishop Underwood had handled the search for a retreat center. There were

things that they hoped to get accomplished, but the untimely death of Bishop Underwood brought the committee to the conclusion that there would be no action at this time, but they would pursue the "dream" as the committee continues to study and search for a retreat center in our Conference.

Council on Ministries Report No. 2 was given to the Conference by Dr. Charles Simmons, Chairperson. He referred to the page 2-8 of the Pre-Conference Reports and then presented Dr. Roger Guissinger, chairperson, of the Council on Ministries Design Team "Addressing the Needs of Louisiana Families in Poverty". Dr. Guissinger explained that this was a unique program design and referred to the full details presented in the Pre-Conference Reports.

Rev. Wayne Evans, Pastor, Davidson Memorial Church, Lafayette, spoke about the salary and offered a substitute motion. He called attention to the fact that the salary in the report was designed for $45,000.00 and he motioned that the salary was not to exceed $35,000.00 in 1988. He explained that for 1987 there would be prorata share of the $35,000. Rev. Art Baker of Jonesboro, spoke and suggested we needed more time to consider this and that adequate time had not been given to discuss the matter. Dr. Guissinger reminded the Conference that the director would be an excellent facillitator and they were not just looking for average personnel. Rev. John Winn rose to the point of order. He said we have an amendment on the floor and he was aware that two other amendments had been presented by the Design Team Committee. One having to do with the salary of $30,000 - 45,000 range, the second having to do with adding three additional ethnic minority personnel. Rev. Winn suggested that with three amendments that some order had to be sorted out. Bishop Oliphint ruled that the substitute motion of $35,000 limitation of salary was in order, that the ethnic minority additions did not apply to this particular matter and that the range of $30,000 - $45,000 did not apply since the substitute amendment was a specific figure.

Rev. Don McDowell, St. Luke's Church, Shreveport, asked the time limit of the program. Dr. Charles Simmons said no time limit had been initiated, but it would have to be only through 1988 since the subsidies were outlined for that length of time. Rev. Terry Willis of Arcadia, questioned the source of these funds for this program. Dr. Guissinger replied that the funds would be transferred from existing sources and no new monies were going to be brought into the program. Rev. Ed House, Associate Pastor, University Church, Lake Charles, asked a question regarding the other two amendments stating he was not aware of them because they were not presented at the Pre-Conference Legislative Sessions. Rev. John Winn rose to a point of order, stating the purpose of Pre-Conference Legislative sessions was to perfect the material for the presentation at Annual Conference. It was then discovered that the amendments had not been presented to the Conference. Dr. Guissinger apologized to the Conference because the amendments had not been presented. Since the committee chairperson said he could not receive the amendments immediately, Bishop

Oliphint ruled that we would wait for further discussion on the matter until the amendments were ready to be presented.

Laity Ballot No. 4 was returned and there was no election. The laity then cast ballot No. 5. Mr. Bob Morris, laity from Live Oak United Methodist Church made a motion that no names with less than 75 votes be called out in the laity ballot. Motion carried.

Clergy Ballot No. 5 was reported and there was no election. Tellers were instructed to take Clergy Ballot No. 6.

Bishop Oliphint then presented Dr. Guissinger and Dr. Simmons with their substitute amendments which called for the extra addition of the three ethnic minority personnel and a salary range of $30,000 - $45,000. Rev. Spiller Milton, Pastor, First Church, Crowley, asked if it was possible that the Conference could accept the total report and then make amendments later to determine how they felt about the matter. Bishop Oliphint reminded the Conference that there is no way that this could be done unless the rules were suspended to vote on the whole report. Rev. Woodrow Harmon, Pastor, Mt. Olive-St. James Charge in Bastrop, rose for a point of clarification. He asked just exactly what was before us. It was pointed out that we have an amendment on the floor for a salary ceiling of $35,000. Rev. Spiller Milton offered a motion to suspend the rules in order to vote on the whole report. The chair asked for a ruling after saying he felt that this was in order. Chancellor Bean ruled that the Bishop was right. The vote was taken. The rules were suspended and Rev. George Pearce moved to table the motion until the next Annual Conference of 1988. The motion passed and the matter was tabled.

Rev. Chris Andrews representing the Committee on Church Extension of the Board of Global Ministries, requested that a resolution be brought before the Conference to make an additional part of the Church Extension Report. This resolution would be presented in printed form to the Conference on Wednesday morning.

Clergy Ballot No. 6 was reported and there were two elections, Joe McClain and James Poole. The next vote was taken.

Missional Priority Report was given by Rev. Roger D. Lathan. He referred the Conference to pages 47 - 48 of the Pre-Conference Reports and lifted up several items in it and especially encouraged the local churches to continue to support the needs of the EMLC.

Bishop Oliphint called for the announcements and reminded the Conference of the evening services and the preaching of Bishop Earl G. Hunt. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, presented several announcements and the Conference adjourned sine die.

Tuesday, June 2, 1987
First United Methodist Church
Evening Worship -- 7:30 P.M.

The Evening Worship Service was led by Bishop Ben Oliphint, with Dr. Alan Einsel leading the Prayer of Confession, Dr. Thomas Dunbar reading the Scripture lesson and Rev. J. Roddy Taylor leading the evening prayer. Rev. Freida Brown led the Litany of Praise, after which Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. delivered the message. Music for this service was presented by the Chancel Choir of First Church, Shreveport, under the direction of Dr. Will Andress, with Ms. Arie Tubb as organist.

Wednesday, June 3, 1987
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

Morning Worship: The Conference opened with a devotional period led by Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, Dillard University, New Orleans.

Laity Ballot No. 5 was reported with Pat Bolling, Amy Ward and John Porter being elected. The Clergy Ballot No. 7 was reported and there were three elected, Chris Andrews, George Calvin and Carol Cotton Winn. Following their election another ballot was taken for both laity and clergy.

Committee on Journal Report was given by Ms. Sara Fugler. She reported that the Official Proceedings of June 2nd had been examined and were in order. She moved the adoption. It was accepted.

Mr. Welton Brumfield moved that the secretary be instructed to write Judge and Mrs. Cotton and express our love and wishes that they be able to attend Annual Conference next year. Bishop responded that the secretary had already written them.

Rules Committee was presented by Dr. Byrl Moreland. He referred to pages 98 - 99 Pre-Conference Reports and moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Dr. George Calvin moved to reconsider Rule No. 26. He moved that the Conference reconsider Report No. 1 which deals with "Louisiana Families in Poverty". Dr. Calvin gave the rationale for his motion. Rev. Donald Avery made motion to rescind action of the previous day with regards to tabling the Program on Poverty. Motion to take from the table was passed. Rev. Don Cottrill moved to suspend the rule to allow time for discussion. That was approved.

Mr. Welton Brumfield called attention to Rule No. 22, which makes it possible to reconsider the Poverty Program in the Pre-Conference Reports. Mrs.

Paul White spoke of the great need for Louisiana Methodists to address the need of poverty in this state. She gave a powerful and moving statement urging our Conference to address this issue. She received a standing ovation. Two amendments were offered to the report. The first amendment was on page 6, Program Board of Directors, committee concurs and is willing to accept and incorporate in the report the words "and 3 ethnic minority members from Baton Rouge, New Orleans and Shreveport". McKinley Franklin asked the question, "who will name the ministers". The answer was that it would be the Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries. Abraham Davis asked a question of clarification. Amendment No. 2 dealt with the salary. The Monroe District suggested that the salary be dropped from $45,000 to $30,000. The Committee offered a substitute to set the range from $30,000 to $45,000 to determine the market value. Rev. Woodrow Harmon, Mt. Olive - St. James Charge, spoke of the need to keep the salary at the $30,000 level. Rev. Art Baker affirmed the work of the committee and offered a substitute to set the range for 1988 from $30,000 - $35,000 and set the 1988 salary commensurable. Dr. John Lane, Oral Roberts University School of Medicine spoke concerning the reality of the hard dollars involved in what you can get in the $30,000 range. Richard Gillespie asked for an expounding on the rationale for the salary. Dr. Simmons responds that we feel the need to do a search and we need a certain range in order to conduct the kind of search that would bring in the best possible candidate. Dr. Warren Blakeman rose to ask that leeway be given the committee in order to do the kind of search they feel they need to do. Rev. Jack O'Dell states that part of the problem is that we are asked to hire a person without knowing what their credentials would be. Dr. Charles Simmons responded that we are not asking the Conference to serve as a personnel committee but to simply give the approval of the ideals and principle of searching for the person and that the credentials would be a part of the Executive Committee's work in searching for the person. Dr. Tracy Arnold called for the question to vote on the substitute motion salary range $30,000 - $35,000. Bishop Oliphint called for a count. A written ballot was taken. While the count was being taken Dr. Clyde Frazier presented the Report on Episcopacy.

Dr. Clyde Frazier presented Report No. 2 which was adopted. The report will be a part of an addendum to the report in the Pre-Conference Reports.

Laity Ballot No. 6 was called for by Bishop Oliphint. There was no election. Bishop Oliphint called for the report of Clergy Ballot No. 8. There was no election. Clergy delegates then cast Ballot No. 9, and the laity cast their No. 7 Ballot.

The vote for the substitute carried and the salary would be set at $30,000 - $35,000. Dr. Simmons clarifies that no new dollars will be used. Monies are being re-prioritized in order to fund this program. Rev. Donald Avery raised three questions: (1) his concern of the monies getting to the poor; (2) the relationship to the existing Conference Council on Ministries

staff; (3) the bureaucracy and the fear of having a bureaucracy that would be hard to dismantle. At the same time he played the devil's advocate and asked what are we about other than taking risks. He spoke in favor of the program as being a worthy cause. It is not too much of a risk, it is not a racial problem, more white folks in Louisiana are poorer than blacks. The role of the church cannot be separated from its mission. Mr. Jay Caraway, First Church, Shreveport, offered to amend the structure of the committee on page 5 of the Pre-Conference Book, wanting to add one local project in each of the nine districts. That would be an item on no. 9. The amendment was defeated. Rev. Alonzo Campbell rose to state that the prerogatives of the program are good, but the revitalization is important. Motion for the previous question by Rev. Alfred Bakewell which carried. The motion to conduct the program "Addressing the needs of Louisiana Families in Poverty" in Louisiana was carried.

The Board of Global Ministries, through its chairperson Dr. Ray Branton, proposed that the Annual Conference Boards, Committees and Agencies recommend to the Conference a plan for restructure. The committee shall consist of an equal number of clergy and laity with consideration given to the ethnic and gender makeup of the Conference. The committee shall report its findings to a special session of the Annual Conference prior to nominations for the new quadrennium. The proposal was approved by the Conference.

Dr. Odell Simmons, Dean of the Cabinet, presented Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Gorum, of Gorum Nursery, who provides flowers and plants for the platform in the Gold Dome each year. They are members of Noel United Methodist Church, Shreveport. They received the greeting of the Conference and were presented a copy of the book "Becoming One People." Following this there was a recess of the Conference.

Archives and History Report was presented by Dr. Alfred Hancock who spoke of the work of the Committee. He presented Mrs. Norma Winegeart who was chairperson of the Committee to write the book on the history of Louisiana Methodism. She spoke to the Conference and presented other members of the History Task Force. Mrs. Winegeart shared the story of writing the book and presented Dr. Walter Vernon, author of the book. She explained that she became chairperson after Mrs. Anne Hearn, wife of Bishop Woodrow Hearn moved away upon Bishop Hearn's election. Rev. Joe Hoover a member of the Archives and History committee made a presentation to the Boeuf Prairie United Methodist Church, whose building is over 150 years old. Members of the congregation were present and asked to stand. Dr. Hancock moved that Boeuf Prairie Church be approved as a historic sight. The motion passed.

Scouting Awards were presented by Rev. Henry Bowdon. There were seven troops to earn the Bishop's Award for Excellence. Brownie Troop 17, Junior Troop 117, Cadette Troop 171, from Noel United Methodist Church, Shreveport. Girl Scout Troop 427, 374 and Boy Scout Pack 118, from Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge and Boy Scout Troop 5 from First United Methodist

Church, Lake Charles. The Torch Award was presented to Mr. Donald Shelmire, Camphor Church and Mr. William H. "Bill" Harris, Live Oak Church.

Clergy Ballot No. 9 was reported. George Duerson was elected. Delegates then cast their ballots for Clergy Ballot No. 10.

Board of Pensions report was presented by Dr. Tracy Arnold. He called attention to page 66 of the Pre-Conference Reports. Several amendments were made. Page 69, Item No. 5, change $5,000 to $10,000; Page 77, Item No. 9, change Underwood to Oliphint, also change secretary to director in the item on the Foundation at the bottom of the page. Rev. Grayson Watson led the report on the Managed Care Program which is a change in the health insurance program for ministers and other church professionals. Under the item on psychiatric care, Blue Cross can give names of units that are approved. Pre-certification forms are all on the table in the hall. This is important for people who are going to have elected surgery. Motion was made that the report up to page 74 be approved. Motion passed. Report No. II under Item B, No. 1, the change needs to be made 1950 to 1951; under No. 2, add July 2, 1946 - October 10, 1948. Rev. Art Baker read a statement from the Board of Ordained Ministry pertaining to J. Monroe Wilkes. Item No. 5, page 75. On June 16, 1986 the Board of Ordained Ministry passed the following motion. "Hugh Baker moved and Henry Bowdon seconded that we vote to correct the Conference Journal records to state that J. Monroe Wilkes served in a full-time relationship for the years 1970 - 1975." Motion passed.

Bishop Oliphint presented Bishop Earl G. Hunt with the book "Becoming One People". Following the presentation and announcements Rev. Kent Kilbourne led the Conference in singing. Bishop Earl G. Hunt preached the sermon to close the morning session.

Wednesday, June 3, 1987
Physical Education Center - Centenary College
2:00 P.M.

Laity Ballot No. 7. Bishop Oliphint announced that Sara Fugler was elected. Clergy Ballot No. 10. Bishop Oliphint announced there was one election, Alonzo Campbell. Clergy Ballot No. 11 and Lay Ballot No. 8 were taken.

Board of Diaconal Ministry report was presented by Dr. Don Emler. He referred to page 49 - 51. The report had to do with the certification of persons by the Board of Diaconal Ministry. There were two additions to the report listed in the Pre-Conference Reports. They were Mrs. Laurel Connell, First Church, Lake Charles, to be certified as an Associate in Christian Education and Mrs. Suzanne Cate, Noel Church, Shreveport, to be certified as Director of Music.

Board of Trustees report was presented by Dr. Tom Matheny. He asked Dr. Nancy Carruth, and Rev. Edward Pickens, who vice-chair the Board of Trustees, to join him on the platform. He recognized retiring members Dr. Clyde Frazier, and Mr. W. D. Cotton. He paid tribute to Mr. Cotton by stating that this was the first time he had ever attended an Annual Conference in which Judge Cotton was not present. Report No. II - concerned a brief property matter. The Conference was asked to approve the normal resolution on closing the Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church and the authority to sell the property. Report No. III was a humorous word about Bishop Oliphint's remarks that he had found Kansas and Texas much more calm and transquil places to preside than he had found it in Louisiana. Dr. Matheny presented Bishop Oliphint with a book, "Requiem for a King Fish", an illusion to Bishop Oliphint's statement that he was not accustomed to having to deal with politics. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege - Rev. Cleburn Quaid rose to a matter of personal privilege. He presented Bishop Oliphint with a handcrafted duck decoy.

Higher Education and Campus Ministries report was presented by Rev. Don Cottrill, chairperson. The report is on page 32 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He referred to the various representatives from the schools of higher education to which we relate. Dr. Don Webb of Centenary College brought greetings to the Conference. Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University brought greetings and made a report about the work of Dillard University. Representatives of the Seminaries were present and they are as follows: Saint Paul School of Theology, Lovett H. Weems, President, Candler School of Theology, Dr. Nancy Ammerman, faculty member, Perkins School of Theology, Dean James Kirby, Gammon School of Theology, Dr. Alfred Norris, President, Iliff School of Theology, Dr. Clarence Snelling, faculty member; Dr. Nancy Carruth was presented as a member of the General Board of Higher Education and the president of that board commented on the work of the Board and also on the plans to establish the new college in Africa and Dr. Carruth's involvement in that project. Rev. Kathy Schaffhauser of the Board of Ordained Ministry rose to a point of personal privilege to encourage people to pay the MEF Fund. This fund has not been paid in full in the past and as a result the Board of Ordained Ministry has found it necessary to reduce the amount of seminary scholarship support that has been given to seminary students from Louisiana. She said she hoped that our churches would take that matter very seriously and seek to pay those funds.

Campus Ministry - The Wesley Foundation has 10 units in the Louisiana Conference. Rev. Wayne Taylor, from the McNeese State University in Lake Charles, spoke on behalf of those ministries. He thanked the laity and clergy for their support.

Merit Scholarships were presented by Rev. Debra Drash and Kathy Dauphin. Two merit scholarships in the amount of $600.00 each, were awarded on

the basis of Criteria and Church Involvement Grades, Civic Involement, Clarity of Career Choice, Possible Ministerial Career and Financial Need. Jan Ann Richards received one of these scholarships and Pippi Lynn Williams received the other one. Runner-up was Angel Guidry.

The Annual Student Day Offering goes in part to provide this scholarship and its support was urged. In addition, the Alaska Pacific University is alloted one scholarship to each Conference. The recipient from our Conference this year is Heatherly Hopewell. Directors for Wesley Foundations and Centenary College were named and elected. Dr. Nancy Carruth presented checks to the Conference from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The report was passed.

A recess was called.

Board of Laity report was given by Mr. Hubert Blanchard, Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Blanchard spoke of his excitement about the things that are happening in Louisiana, particularly in the area of laity involvement.

United Methodist Women report was presented by Mrs. Jannell McCammon, United Methodist Women President. They presented a skit to the Conference. The district lay leaders were asked to stand on the floor of the Conference.

1000 Club report was presented by Mr. Cecil Bland. Mr. Bland explained that the purpose of the 1000 Club is to provide money to help churches get started. He also explained the process by which the 1000 Club works. Mr. Bland recognized district directors of the 1000 Club by name. The present project of the 1000 Club is helping support the new St. Charles Church in the New Orleans-Houma District. There will be a $75,000.00 check on the way soon. The next project will be the new Korean Church in the Lake Charles District, Rev. Kim, Pastor.

United Methodist Men report was presented by Mr. Ofney Ellis. Mr. Ellis used the format of a radio program giving news of the work of the United Methodist Men around Louisiana. He stated that there are 121 chartered UMM fellowships in Louisiana.

Youth Report was given by Mr. Pat Bolling, President of the Conference Youth Team. Mr. Bolling recognized Mr. Pleasant Sibley who is the South Central Jurisdiction Youth Coordinator. Mr. Larry Lewis, Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries was recognized. Each district gave a short report.

Scholarship Foundation report was presented by Mr. Bob Sides. Mr. Sides expressed the needs of the scholarship and the problems for the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarships and stated that these are becoming one fund. They will be called the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund, and will help to

send out trained professionals. Bishop Underwood was a great supporter of this project and $1,000.00 has been put in the fund in his memory. Mr. Sides also stated that there will be future decisions made concerning putting more money in the fund in the memory of Bishop Crutchfield. This concluded the report and it was accepted by the Conference.

Laity Ballot No. 8 was given. There were two elected, Mr. Welton Brumfield and Mr. Jack Dew. Bishop Oliphint then called for Laity Ballot No. 9 to be taken.

A motion was made by Mr. James Houston to consider only those persons who received 25 votes or more. The motion carried. Dr. Tracy Arnold announced that there will be a meeting of the delegates in the Gents room after Conference. The Conference Board of Church and Society will also meet following adjournment. The Conference adjourned for the day.

Wednesday, June 3, 1987
First United Methodist Church
Service of Ordination
Evening Worship -- 7:30 P.M.

Bishop Ben Oliphint presided at the Service of Ordination and Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. brought the Ordination Sermon. Others participating in the service were as follows: Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Carol Susan Winn and Dr. Stone W. Caraway. Representing the Board of Ordained Ministry were: Dr. Alfred Norris, Rev. William Peeples and Rev. Bob Burgess.

Special music for the Ordination Service was presented by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church in Alexandria, under the direction of Mr. Dorman Clayton.

Following the sermon, the Ordination of Deacons and Elders was conducted by Bishop Ben Oliphint, assisted by Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. and various District Superintendents. The passing of the "mantle of ministry" to the new ordinands with the presentation of new stoles was participated in by various ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Thursday, June 4, 1987
Physical Education Center - Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 A.M.

Morning Worship: The morning session was opened with the congregation singing led by Rev. Kent Kilbourne. The invocation was offered by Dr. Odell Simmons, District Superintendent of the Shreveport District. The devotional message was given by Dr. John Fellers, Pastor of First Church, Shreveport.

Following the devotional period Bishop Oliphint called for the report of Laity Ballot No. 9. There was one elected, Mr. Jay Caraway. The Bishop then instructed the laity to cast their No. 8 ballot and prepare names for five lay persons.

A motion was made by Mr. Jim Houston, St. Paul Church, that no name would be read with less than 50 votes. The motion was approved. Bishop Oliphint called for the report of the Clergy Ballot No. 11. There was one elected, Rev. John Lee.

Bishop Oliphint then instructed the clergy to cast there Ballot No. 12 for two clergy members. The ballots were closed.

Report of the Journal Committee was given by Sara Fugler. She reported that the minutes had been examined and were in order. She took this occasion to express deep appreciation to her committee members for their excellent support.

Matters of Personal Privilege - Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, made pertinent announcements regarding matters of the Conference. Dr. John Lane, Oral Roberts University, stated since he had received help from the Scholarship Student Loan Fund, he relized the need and encouraged the Conference to support this matter as funds were low. Mrs. Amy Ward, member of the General Board of Global Ministries, said that for seven years she had been a part of the World Division Appropriations Committee and brought to the Conference concerns for the Bishop's Appeal for $9,000,000.00 to aid our brothers and sisters in crisis around the world. She urged pastors not only to share in this but to lift this matter before the laity. Rev. Bill Rowell said that since we have a missionary, Rev. Ester Hammond, returning from the mission field in Liberia, he felt that the Conference would like to recognize her. The Conference expressed their appreciation with a standing ovation. Mr. Leo Hathaway of Gonzales, expressed his appreciation for the Video Sunday School Lessons and urged that they be continued. It was the understanding of the Conference that these Sunday School Lessons would continue. Rev. John Kolemay reminded the ministers, both effective and retired, to pick up their insurance packets at the insurance desk. Rev. Larry O'Dell announced the Conference Golf Tournament and asked the Conference to support it further. Rev. O'Dell said he was very encouraged with the Conference support of the Tournament. The winner this year for the highest award went to Rev. Jack O'Dell.

Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr presented nominations for the Board of Directors for various institutions; Lafon Home in New Orleans, Methodist Home in New Orleans and the People's Community Center in New Orleans. These nominations are found printed in Section IV of the Journal. The elections were approved.

Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr introduced representations for the various Conference institutions. They were: Terrel DeVille, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, James Adams, Retired Ministers' Home Board, W. O. Lynch, Methodist Home, New Orleans; Paul Durbin, Pendleton Hospital, New Orleans; Al Pollar, People's Community Center, New Orleans. Each of the representatives spoke of their work. The report was adopted.

Resolutions and Petitions report was given by Rev. Dwight Ramsey. Rev. Ramsey stated that the petitons may be made by any member of the United Methodist Church or any local church or any Methodist Minister. He stated that thirteen petitions have been submitted and four were withdrawn. All were distributed to the appropriate board or council for consideration. One speaker will be allowed for, and one against each petition. The petitions have been made available to all delegates. Resolution No. 1 was given by Rev. Tim Lawson, it was on the subject of Children and Criminal Justice System. The resolution was adopted. Resolution No. 2 on Coastal Restoration -- Rev. John Winn offered an amendment stating that "the environmental stewardship; that the Board of Church and Society of the Louisiana Annual Conference organize and/or participate in hearings concerning solutions to coastal and wetland erosion and restoration; that the Board of Church and Society and the Legislative Liaison Committee advocate for Federal, State, and Parish funding for coastal and wetland projects; and that the Board of Church and Society collaborate with the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in promoting this resolution." The amendment was accepted by the maker and adopted as amended. Resolution No. 3 -- to the General Conference from New Orleans-Slidell has to do with the responsibilities of the District Board of Global Ministries. It was accepted by the Conference. Resolution No. 4 -- to the General Conference was offered by Rev. Steven Williamson, Marksville Church, having to do with economic boycott of various Conference Askings. The petition was not concurred with by the Council on Finance and Administration. The petition was defeated. Resolution No. 5 -- was also offered by Rev. Steven Williamson, Marksville Church. Bob May, Alexandria District, spoke in favor, Art Baker, Board of Ordained Ministry spoke against the resolution stating that the Board of Ordained Ministry had voted non-concurrence. The petition was defeated. Resolution No. 6 was withdrawn. Resolution No. 7 -- concerning inclusive language was offered by Rev. Steven Williamson, Marksville Church. The resolution was opposed by Mrs. Betty Rowell. The petition was defeated. Resolution No. 8 -- submitted by Rev. Kathy Dauphin. Rev. Art Baker, Board of Ordained Ministry, reported that the Board had voted non-concurrence. Rev. Kathy Dauphin withdrew the petition. Resolution No. 9 -- submitted by Rev. Alonzo Campbell. Rev. Art Baker voted concurrence. Rev. Tim Lawson proposed an amendment following the word; required "for entry into participation, and completion of the Candidacy program by the Board of Ordained Ministry . . .and the words; at least two times "during each quadrennium using . . .". The amendment was accepted and the petition passed. Resolution No. 10 -- submitted by Rev. Alonzo Campbell was defeated. Resolution No. 11 -- submitted by Rev. William Peeples was voted non-concurrence by the Board of Ordained Ministry. The petition was withdrawn

by Rev. Peeples. Rev. Tim Lawson rose to speak to the Conference concerning a resolution that had come from J. Searle, and Rev. Pat Ginn concerning AIDS. The resolution was presented to the Conference. It is an additional resolution and it was approved by the Conference.

Clergy Ballot No. 12 was reported. Dr. Woodrow Smith and Rev. William Peeples were elected. Dr. George Calvin moved that on the next ballot the four elected with the highest vote become Reserve Delegates. Tellers were called to receive the ballot.

Laity Ballot No. 10 was given. There were five elected, Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, Judge Carl Stewart, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr and Mr. Mat Kawaski. Dr. Nancy Carruth moved that those receiving the highest vote be the four Reserve Delegates just as the clergy. The motion carried and the vote was taken.

Dr. Tracy Arnold announced that all elected delegates would meet in the Gents Room following the close of the Annual Conference session.

Personal Privilege -- Rev. Jimmy Stovall rose to a point of personal privilege. Rev. Stovall spoke of the work of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and expressed gratitude for the support of the church and the Louisiana Conference in this work. Dr. David Trickett spoke highly of Bishop Oliphint's appointment to the Presidum of the World Methodist Council.

United Methodist Foundation. The report was called for by Bishop Oliphint. Dr. Jimmie Caraway presented the report. Dr. Caraway reported we have over $700,000 in accessible funds. He called attention to page 82 where the grants had been listed, but awarded several more grants. They were: Peoples Community Center $2,000.00; Lafon Home, New Orleans, $1,000.00, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson for the Needs for Louisiana Families in Poverty $5,663.95. In addition Dr. Caraway reported the availability of grants from the designated Scholarship Funds to student seminarians which had been reduced from $800 to $600. He said that from their funds they would give the full grants of $800.00 per student. Dr. Caraway's report was received with great appreciation from the Conference.

Dr. Caraway gave the second part of his report that the Pension Packets for all those covered by the Conference insurance program were in the hall by Room 108 and these packets needed to be picked up. The third part of the report is to be found on page 62 of the Pre-Conference Book. He stated they had ended the year with an increase, but that this access would go to pay off our Pension obligation. He mentioned other points in giving that the support of the Good Samaritan Fund had dropped and that we had slipped in special offerings and institutions which desperately needed our help. Dr. Caraway urged every church to support these institutions and urged continued support toward the special funds. Further he urged that we support more

adequately educational institutions. It was suggested that we have "bottomed out" in our economic stress and that the first three months of 1987 showed that we are turning upward in our giving response.

Statistician's Report: Dr. Caraway then presented the Statistician's Report and called attention to page 63 of the Pre-Conference Book. In Table I there were several observations (1) we were at a standstill in our membership although the national church membership had lost 10%; (2) he said that there had been a decline in profession of faith members; (3) Christian Education in the Sunday School is not as strong as it should be; however while there was a negative note that United Methodist Women (UMW) had slipped, the United Methodist Men (UMM) had postively increased and had been strengthened. Dr. Caraway pointed out the fact there was only a 8 1/2 percent indebtedness of all of the total assets that the United Methodist Church of Louisiana owned.

He then turned to Table II and several observations were pointed out, (1) there had been a decrease on building and improvements; (2) we have maintained an 8% increase in operating expenses; (3) the ministers have shown a 9% increase in their compensations, however, turning to the world church he said, "We have done more for ourselves than for others." He pointed out that there had been a 30% decrease in Advance Special giving, a 10% decrease in Conference Specials and a decrease in Church Extension. Rev. Ed House, University Church, Lake Charles, was recognized and stated that he was appalled that we have 109,000 members who do not attend Sunday School. Mr. Jim Moore, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Monroe, rose to a point of clarification. He asked that in future years the reports be listed by names rather than by the Conference number. Dr. Caraway felt that this was an adequate suggestion and would follow it in future years.

Council on Finance and Administration report was presented by Mr. Welton Brumfield, chairperson. He called attention to the report on page 54 of the Pre-Conference Reports. Among other things he brought the Conference attention to certain disciplinary actions particularly that the "Book of Discipline" requires that this report comes before the Conference and therefore could not be dealt with in the Pre-Conference sessions. Mr. Brumfield reported that the World Service Apportionments had been paid in full. He then read a letter that had been received by Bishop Underwood from the General Church congratulating the Louisiana Conference on paying its World Service apportionment in full. This has been done by our Conference for the last eight or ten years and has been noted throughout the General Church with appreciation.

Mr. Brumfield reported that a search was being made by the United Methodist Foundation for a part-time director who would do promotion and cultivation work for the Foundation. He stated that CFA had approved the expenditure of $12,000 for the balance of this year, which includes salary plus expenses.

Turning to Report No. II, he reminded us that for 1988 there was an increase of two and two tenths percent and that this comes because of the increase of the minimum salary fund and the Wesley Foundation Building Fund and maintenance endowment. He called attention to Item 8, that this was a Conference Rule and read, "All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year." On page 56 of the Pre-Conference Reports he called attention to the proposal under "B" that the 1988 Conference Administration Budget does not ask for any new monies, that this is simply a monies of transfer. Rev. Jack O'Dell, Faith Church, West Monroe, presented a motion of referral. It read: "The Council on Finance and Administration should review financial expenditures of Conference Benevolence and Conference Administration budgets for the year 1983 - 1987. The maximum actual expenditures for one year should serve as a ceiling for budget proposals in 1990". Mr. Brumfield responded that he felt that this should go before the Conference Council on Ministries. Rev. O'Dell responded that after consultation with Dr. Charles Simmons he would like to have the motion continue to stand. The motion was approved. Rev. Bob Potter, Henning Church in Sulphur, reported that the Lake Charles District Pre-Conference group session had asked that financial reports from all Books be printed in future Pre-Conference Books. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson stated that they would be printed if filed. Rev. Potter also asked that the Rule No. 8 about Fiscal Reporting and Financial Filing be enforced. Mr. Brumfield said that they would include all CFA reports that are filed. Dr. George Calvin pointed out that the Rules state there will be "no increase in budget" not that there would be no budget. Mr. Brumfield said that "Book of Discipline" also speaks to this matter. Rev. Brady Forman recalls that some rules had been made about the Wesley Foundations that were not filed because they were not turned in as they should have been. Renee Evans, Davidson Memorial Methodist Church, Lafayette, said that some financial reports are not very good. The Conference Finance and Administration (CFA) should prepare blank reports to be filled out by institutions so they would all be alike. After these comments the report of the CFA was adopted.

The last Clergy Ballot No. 13 was reported. Reserve delegates elected; Dr. Charles Simmons, Rev. Donald J. Hall, Rev. Marie Williams and Dr. Odell Simmons.

The last Laity Ballot No. 11 was reported. Reserve Lay Delegates elected; Mr. Walter Brock, Mr. Bob Nash, Mr. Pleasant Sibley, and Mr. Bob Sides.

A recess was called.

After the recess the Board of Ordained Ministry Report No. 4 was presented by Rev. Hugh Baker. Retirement in Abstention was granted to Rev. Harold Longfellow, Rev. Pete J. Medak, and Rev. J. W. Williams. Retirement

speeches were heard and retirement granted for Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Nathan Avant, Rev. Eugene Kimble, Rev. Hubert Austin Smith. The Conference approved the retirees and Bishop Oliphint greeted them and their families.

Rev. Donald Avery rose to give a word of information to the Conference about Gulfside Assembly Center. He told of the renovation grant from the Board of Global Ministries and the hope of the good work to be done there in the near future.

Committee on Courtesies Report was given by Rev. R. Lee McKinzie. He thanked Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and the many people who had made this session of the Annual Conference possible. A copy of this report is included in the 1987 Journal.

Sending Forth: The Service of Sending Forth included the reading of the appointments by each District Superintendent and the special appointments by Bishop Oliphint. Following this the congregation stood and sang the hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have".

Adjournment: Bishop Ben Oliphint pronounced the benediction of the Seventeenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Bishop Ben Oliphint, President
Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Ruth Allen, Charlie Baker, Leigh Brown, Nancy Carruth, Kirk Cooper, Sally Cooper, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Walter E. Dorroh, Jr., D. Larry Edward, Clarence Fields, Allison Flurry, Randy Greene, Cloteal Holden, Coburn Hood, Mrs. Malinda Irving, Nolan Johnson, Carmen Jones, Willie A. Joseph, Albert Kelly, Georgia McIntosh, Ray McIntosh, Fern Mier, Norman Mier, Bob Nash, James B. Moore, Gladys Peninger, James C. Perkins, Mary Lee Posey, Mrs. Norphlet T. Powers, Judy Roundtree, Linda Stuart, John B. Tubb, Jonelle K. Walker, Stephen D. Wheelis, Paul D. White, John P. Williams, Jan Witt.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Lou Alexander, O. Weldon Averette, Jr., Patricia Babin, Patsy Barnes, Earnest W. Brooks, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., James A. Brumley, Don Chaney, Robert Ciruti, Alma Beth Clark, Vessie D. Collins, Harris D. Copenhaver, Jr., James E. DeLaune, Sr., Mable Delaune, Verda Lea Edmonston, Ofney K. Ellis, Betty ferrington, Ola B. Fisher, Lillian C. Franklin, Sara S. Fugler, John Edd Harper, M. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Lynnette Harvey, Leo Hataway, Ann Hebert, George Hill, Harry L. Hudson, James W. Justice, Earline Lee, Lena Lockhart, Nicole Aileen McGhee, Paula Moore, Bob Morrison, John J. Peairs, Joseph O. Plaisance, J. Jay Seale, Shirely W. Sensley, Pleasant Sibley, Mrs. Margaret St. Amant, Alice Story, Sarah R. Thiel, E. C. Thomas, Pat Watson, Barbara B. Wilson, Don M. Woodside, Mamie Younger.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Helen M. Allemond, Hilda C. M. Arndt, Boyd E. Baun, Marian R. Baun, James W. Bean, Alma Briggs, Helen Brock, Walter H. Brock, Alva M. Charatain, Tammy Corsa, Mattie Cue, Glenn DeHart, Leroy Duchane, Sr., Mack Duhe, Fred Fraser, Antonia George, Roger Guissinger, Gladys Harris, Olivia G. Harris, Oliver R. Jackson, Christopher Jones, Virtle T. Jones, Anne W. Joseph, Mike Joseph, Julia S. Knighten, Gordon LeDoux, O. Fred Loy, Janelle McCammon, Donald Scott McElveen, Fred A. Neal, Sr., Juliet Pagham, Debra M. Page, Pat Parrott, Berlin E. Perkins, III, Jacquelyn A. Pontiff, David G. Price, Kathryn Riedel, Evelyn Robinson, Bob Sides, W. S. "Bill" Smith, Mrs. Lillian Soileau, Mrs. Darryl Tate, Betty Tripp.

Lake Charles District

Irving K. Abraham, Pope Adams, Henry T. Adcock, Walter L. Bartelt, Hubert M. Blanchard, Ruth Brown, Walter Bruner, Seola Callahan, Adrian D. Cox, Allie Mae Demeritt, Oscar L. Dunbar, Faye Ellis, Lillian Fenstermaker, William A. Ford, Mary Lou France, Vera Garlington, Anita S. Griffiths, Linda S. Hair,

Shirley Hoffpauir, Tammy Ingels, Deyo Jodon, Diane Kane, Keith M. Lyons, David McCain, Paula McCain, Diane McGregor, John W. McKee, Tammy Milton, Mary C. Nagle, Young Soon Norris, Lucy Oakley, Tina Parris, Steven Pekar, Coral C. Perry, Joan Potten, Linda Prather, J. Dudley Roberts, Richard M. See, Jody Simmons, Dorothy G. Singletary, Cyrus William Tietje, Clifford Vaughan, Hilda Walker, Robert G. Watkins

Monroe District

Erma Bailey, Lloyd Barnett, Betty Carlin, Roy L. Coody, Ralph A. Cranston, Randy Crowthers, Jack Dew, Polly Dupuy, Doris Edwards, Irby Gamble, George Gladney, C. B. Briggs, Jimmy Hale, A. B. Head, Ralph Hollaway, Floyd G. Johnson, Wenonah Lafferty, Kenneth Mason, James W. Moore, Jr., Carol Mulhern, James Napper, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Mary Pollard, J. W. Randall, Betty M. Rowell, Mrs. William Sanders, William D. Sanders, Mrs. Ardelia Scott, Doris Sheppard, Scottie Shirey, Bill Sigler, Harry T. Statham, Mary Jim Taylor, Sam Taylor, Edward L. Thomas, Mrs. Sandra Thomas, Gerald O. Thompson, Miriam Walker, Jack Warren, Edna York Williams, Glenda Worsley.

New Orleans - Houma District

Homer Abel, Sr., Mrs. E. Homer Abel, Sr., Mary Andrews, Earnest C. Arnold, Don Aswell, Isaac Atkins, Jr., Dorothy M. Blanchard, J. Vernita Booker, Irene T. Bowman, James D. Bulloch, Chris Caldwell, George Caldwell, Mary Lou Cassingham, Wadsworth A. Davis, Dennis J. DiCarlo, Katherine W. Elliott, Russel N. Elliott, Dolores G. Giles, Billy Guidroz, Earline Guidry, Maude P. Harris, Gary Herman, J. B. Hogue, Jr., James Houston, Greg Hughes, Kay M. Irby, Celina T. Johnson, Esther B. Johnson, Sammuel D. Johnson, Elveria Lewis, Larry Lewis, Beatrice D. McHugh, Dorothy N. Mogabgab, Raymond Pinkston, Sr., Mrs. Betty Prince, Phillip S. Prince, Edith C. Saunders, Irene Reed, Catherine P. Smith, Mrs. Cleo Southall, Sherry Turnage, Raymonda L. Waller, Elizabeth B. Wilhite, Mark Wilhite, Anita Williams, Paul C. Wood.

New Orleans - Slidell District

Frenchie Ball, Marie Bickham, Rosalie A. Black, Noyna N. Boseman, J. Lynn Bradley, W. Drew Brelsford, Mary E. Brown, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Walter Christensen, Pat Cobb, Lylln Craig, Fran Curry, John N. Davis, Jr., Anne Eyer, Charles S. Eyer, Lynn Foil, Burnie Fore, Walter Frayer, Hazel Gregoire, Janet Hoffpauir, Aubrey O. Howell, Joe Howes, Sonny Johns, M. Kawasaki, Mrs. Lillian Kolman, Joy Koonce, William G. Koonce, Sarah Kreutziger, pat Mackbee, paul S. McKelvey, Robert P. McLaurin, Minnie Lee Magee, Maria Martinez, William B. Matheny, Paul W. Neely, Billy Nelson, Walter L. Parker, Jack Payne, Jeanette Pickens, JoBeth Rees, Robert T. Rosson, Eliza Royal, Dottie Salathe, Charles V. Sheppard, Carlyle Sparkman, Gloria Sweetwyne, Margaret Ursin, Benita Vernaci, Joseph Vernaci, Amy Ward, Truman L. Ward, Gwen White, Helena W. Wright.

Ruston District

Mrs. Fredna Akin, Mary Margaret Barr, Pat Bolling, Margaret Collins, R. E. Crowe, Terrel DeVille, Jean Ford, Jeanne H. Garrett, Hazel S. Golson, Agnes Grafton, Tempie Grant, Gary Green, Ed H. Gulley, Jack Holman, Sybil D. Holtzclaw, Jane Humble, F. O. LeVasseur, Georgia LeVasseur, Wilber B. Lewis, Modena A. Lowrey, Mrs. Harriet Martin, Julia McFarland, Dorothy Merritt, Sid Moreland, Earl Nugent, J. Sherrill Parkerson, Mrs. Marrietta Payne, F. H. Richardson, Mrs. Jean Rockhold, Eva Dee Rogers, Elouise Sanders, Margee A. Sanders, Margaret Trammell.

Shreveport District

Dwight Adcock, Dr. Gertie Anderson, Maxie Arnold, Helen J. Bailey, margaret Baker, Addie Bass, Jim Bethard, Charles Boone, Mrs. Mary Edna Brossette, Robert L. Brown, Eugene W. Bryson, Jr., Gene Bryson, Mrs. Mary Jane Campbell, J. Jay Caraway, Eaddy Carr, Mrs. Dorothy Cathey, James L. Cathey, Donna Davis, Mrs. Edyce M. Dean, Ben T. Dennis, Joy Dunkelman, Sam Farmer, Mary Fielder, Walter Fortuna, Sarah Fouts, Mrs. Mary Ellen Gardner, Mrs. Ed Glay, Grady C. Golden, Stephanie Harris, Barry Hoekstra, William B. Holub, Mrs. Nita Jolly, Nick Jones, Cay Jorgenson, Sidney Claire Kilpatrick, David H. Laurence, J. B. Lennard, Edna Lester, Mallie Litton, Elizabeth Lowrey, Dr. Darrell Loyless, George McCain, Ola McNaughton, Doris Marsalis, Albert M. Moody, William Moore, Bob Moseley, Lueburda Myers, Cheryl Nelson, Norma Pitts, Anne Poole, John T. Porter, James Rife, Harold T. Robinson, Nancy L. Rorie, Gayle Russell, Alice Sailor, Roy S. Sailor, George R. Schurman, Clarence Semon, Linda Sheperd, Leroy Smalley, Denise Smith, Mr. Shelby Smith, V. W. Springer, Carl E. Stewart, Thurman Stinson, carolyn Thompson, Joe S. Turrentine, John G. Vickers, Joe G. Walton, Mrs. Barbara Ward, Bessie Washington, C. B. Weekley, Jewel Weiler, Lee A. Williams, Mrs. Shirley Williams, Lynn Wolfe.

VII. Disciplinary Questions

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 1, 1987 through June 4, 1987. Bishop Ben Oliphint, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 17th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)
   Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
   Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
   Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway - $50,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committes listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committe on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship

(3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
(5) Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
(6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5a)? Committee on Communication

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committee on District superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Courtesies
Journal
Resolution
Rules
Disability
Credentials
Youth Serving Ministers
Petitions
Ethnic Minority Local Church
Task Force on Outdoor Ministries

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Recognized 2 or 3 churches in their districts for outstanding accomplishments in the field of Christian Education at Annual Conference session.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 442,722.3)? $16,500 per per year for full-time pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? $600,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? $700,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conferencefor the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $883,000
b) For the Episcopal Fund? $110,000
c) For the General Administration Fund? $51,000

d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $19,500

e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $292,000

f) For the Black College Fund? $140,000

g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $105,000

h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $10,000

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
World Service? 76.9%
Conference benevolences? 23.1%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 746):

a) Conference lay leader: Hubert Blanchard, Box 29, Sulphur, LA 70663.
Vice Conference Lay Leader: Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, LA 70003

b) Associate conference lay leaders: Tracy Alletag, 6801 W. 70th, Lot 66, Shreveport, LA 71129; Wendell C. Love, 7424 Scottsdale Drive, New Orleans, LA 70127

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. Weldon Averette, Jr.
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Bob Sides
Lake Charles	Ms. Jody Simmons
Monroe	George Gladney, Jr.
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis
New Orleans-Slidell	W. A. Baker, Jr.
Ruston	John Emory
Shreveport	Judge Carl Stewart

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (Par. 268)? Korean Church of Leesville

b) Merged (Par. 2543)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of Merged Church
Tullos	Urania	Urania
St. John	Destrehan	St. Charles
St. Andrew	New Orleans East	Cornerstone

2) Other mergers

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (par. 231,444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church - Discontinued

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed Name of church?

Former Name	New Name	Address
Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry	Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry	1816 Chestnut New Orleans, LA, 70130

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,269)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Alexandria District

1) Remove Urania from the Trout-Urania Charge and place it with Olla, making it the Olla-Urania Charge. Trout will be a station church.

2) Remove St. Mark's from the Newman-St. Mark's Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Newman and St. Mark's.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

1) Remove Istrouma from the Winbourne-Istrouma Charge, and place it with North Baton Rouge to form the North Baton Rouge-Istrouma Charge; and establish Winbourne as a station church.

Lake Charles District

1) Remove Maplewood from the Maplewood-Squyres Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Maplewood and Squyres.

New Orleans-Houma District

1) The Messiah United Methodist Church has been transferred to the New Orleans-Slidell District. It will be on a charge with the Metairie United Methodist Church, forming the Metairie-Messiah Charge.

New Orleans-Slidell District

1) Metairie United Methodist Church and Messiah Church from the New Orleans-Houma District will be placed together to form the Metairie-Messiah Charge.

Shreveport District

1) Remove Wynn Church from Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove-Wynn Charge making Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove Charge.

2) Add Longstreet to Keatchie-Shiloh Charge making the Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet Charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?

Chairperson - Dewitt Ginn; Elders - Calvin Lapuyade, Donald R. Avery, DeWitt Ginn, Carolyn P. Brannon, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joe McClain.

Reserve Members: Chris Andrews, Robert Ed Taylor, Dwight Ramsey

b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 455.1c)?

District Superintendents:	Alternate:
Dr. Stone W. Caraway	Dr. Woodrow W. Smith
Rev. Donald J. Hall	
Board of Ordained Ministry:	Alternate:
Rev. John M. Lee	Rev. J. Henry Bowdon
Rev. James H. Humphreys	

Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Min. Alternate:
Rev. Abraham E. Davis Rev. Lael S. Jones
Rev. Leslie P. Norris

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.

Ann Beaty	Charles E. Giger
Arnold V. Brown	Barry Hoekstra
Scott T. Bullock	Sandra S. Huber
John M. Chenet	Donald H. Kenaley
Joseph M. Donakey	John E. McKeller
Tommy A. Dorsey	Dan Miller
Theola St. Romain Duckworth	Darlene A. Moore
Jeffery P. Ellis	Kyle Tilley
Jose Garcia	Stanford Williams
	Stuart S. Young

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not not appointed? (407. -Indicate for each person the year the license was approved)

Ralph Knight	(L-87)
Witt McConnell	(L-87)
Kenneth Salsbury	(L-85)
Renea Thomas Slater	(L-85)
Jim Truax	(L-87)
Seaborn B. Young	(L-87)
John E. Zehr	(L-86)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded) - (Par. 409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Robert Addison	(L-72) Complete
Harold B. Babin	(L-64) Complete
Thomas C. Beeler	(L-80) Complete
Burnell Bell	(L-53) Complete
Chris A. Blanchard	(L-86) 1 Year
Joe E. Brown, Jr.	(L-66) Complete
Percell Church, Sr.	(L-81) 4-1/2 Years
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77) Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63) Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84) 3 Years
Charles Wayne Flowers	(L-77) 3-1/2 Years
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81) Complete
Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L-81) 3-1/2 Years
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85) 2 Years
John W. Holden	(L-87)
Albert Holland	(L-78) Complete
Robert D. Hutson	(L-82) 4-3/4 Years

Marcell A. Johnson		1 Year
Jennie W. Jones	(L-83)	4 Years
John C. Lane	(L-74)	Complete
S. Alvin Mayo		Complete
Douglas E. Milliron	(L-82)	4 Years
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87)	
Milton Monroe		
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85)	1 Year
C. Michael Roberts	(L-86)	2 Years
John D. Sadler		
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86)	
J. Ronald Smith	(L-85)	2 Years
Darryl A. Tate	(L-82)	3-1/2 Years
Cyril A. Verret	(L-87)	
Guy E. West	(L-87)	
Roy C. Young	(L-84)	1-1/4 Years

b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Daniel Blake		
William R. Boyd	(L-86)	1 Year
L. Darwin Brecheen	(L-86)	1/2 Year
Oscar L. Brown	(L-84)	1-1/2 Years
Leroy Brumfield	(L-78)	Complete
Charles E. Evans	(L-86)	1 Year
Percy M. Frazier	(L-80)	3-1/2 Years
Ernest R. Guy	(L-86)	1 Year
James F. Haynes	(L-78)	1 Year
Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	(L-80)	Complete
Joe E. Hunter	(L-79)	Complete
Deyo R. Jodon	(L-87)	
Alex Johnson	(L-65)	Complete
J. Donald Johnson	(L-81)	1 Year
W. Jack Maxey	(L-78)	
Joseph E. Moore	(L-84)	2 Years
Levi Moore	(L-81)	3 Years
Jarrell R. Morgan	(L-87)	
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L-80)	
Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	(L-83)	3-1/2 Years
Ernest E. Scott	(L-78)	3 Years
Obie J. Southall	(L-64)	Complete
Louis A. Smith	(L-83)	
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.		
Oscar Tippin	(L-85)	
Dan Washington	(L-69)	Complete
Thomas A. Wesley	(L-79)	3-3/4 Years
Joseph H. Windham	(L-78)	3-1/2 Years
Alphonse R. Xnoyer	(L-84)	1-1/2 Years

c) Student local pastors (Par. 409.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Brian Barron	(L-87)	La. Tech
Lyndle R. Bullard	(L-87)	Duke
Martin W. Corie	(L-85)	Perkins
Michael Head	(L-85)	Perkins
Melvin Hitchens, Sr.		Iliff
Betty Hoffman	(L-86)	Northwestern
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	(L-81)	LSU-S
R. Laney Kuhn	(L-84)	Phillips
Dennis Merritt	(L-86)	La. Tech
William A. Moon, III	(L-86)	Perkins
Louis Redden	(L-82)	Northeast
Thomas C. Shinkle	(L-86)	La. Tech
Edward L. Thomas	(L-87)	Northeast
Gary D. Willis	(L-86)	St. Paul
Sandra S. Huber	(L-87)	St. Paul

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)?
W. Jack Maxey (P.T.L.P.)

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 425.1)?
M.....Woodrow Harmon
LC.....Chung Baek Kim

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.425.2)?
BRL...Kenneth B. Chapman NOS...Riley W. Sanson, Jr.
A.....James Clay A.....Leon Zordan

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (Par. 418.4, 701.1)? None
b) Without vote (par. 443.4)? None

Note: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
Robert Nelson Brown
Oscar Eugene Player
Gordon Lamar Smith, Sr.

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27).

a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Walter Scott Adams	James Richard Huber
Lamar Chris Curry	Maria Jeanine Kennedy
Gregory Raymond Davis	Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr.
David Bryan Dietzel	Wesley Charles Reagan
Meredith Douglas Ezell	Dawn Suzanne Sikes
Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr.	Ricky Lynn Willis
Michael Lewis Hammett	Wilmer Tracy Woodfork

b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Michael E. Ricke	(86) Iliff
Michael Stuart Sherman	(86) Lexington, Theo.
Mary Eva Sloan	(83) Eden Theo.
Richard O. Teeter	(86) Perkins

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).- Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Stephen Paul Carter	(81) DP
David R. DeWitt	(85) H
Gary L. Elliott	(82) DPH
John M. Higginbotham	(86) H
Rodney Kennedy	(86) DPH
Judy Nelson	(83) D
Samuel D. Reeves	(86) H
Houston C. Roberts	(84) H

c) Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 423.1)

Alfred C. Bakewell, III	(85)	Curtis Johnson	(83)
Kenneth R. Bowman	(85)	Steven Kelly	(84)
Dale E. Branch	(86)	Robert Martin	(86)
Debra Kay Brazzel	(85)	Cage M. McLemore	(87)
Freida M. Brown	(81)	Kurt F. Oheim	(86)
Gregory Lyn Bushway	(85)	Jack Phelps	(85)
Karen F. Davis	(86)	Randy Scrivener	(85)
Robert Lee Deich	(86)	Samuel K. Smith	(84)
Thomas E. Dolph	(86)	Carolyn Ann Stokes	(86)
Heide K. Ginn	(83)	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	(84)
Doug deGraffenreid	(84)	Melvin Turnage	(84)
Dale E. Holstein	(85)	Robert A. Weber	(86)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations(Par. 426.3): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.3a)? None
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.3a.b)?
Lamar Chris Curry — Michael Lewis Hammett
Meredith Douglas Ezell — Wesley Charles Reagan

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 423)? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
Melissa Louise Draper — Steven Jay Porter
Richard Harold Humphries — Charles B. Roper
Kenneth Wayne Irby — James Richard Schaub

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are re-admitted (Par. 456)?
Cage M. McLemore

33. Who are readmitted (Par. 457-459):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection?
Claude Edward Barron (457)

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 453.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Wilson Hemingway Brent (FC)	Mississippi	October 15, 1986
Gregory Lyn Bushway (PM)	Memphis	January 1, 1987
Kenneth Reginal Jones (FC)	North Georgia	January 1, 1987

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
None

Name	Denomination	Date
Carlos Alvin Welch (FC)	Methodist Church of India	December 1, 1987

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 433): (List alphabetically-sse note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As Associate Members (Par. 433.1)?
Robert Nelson Brown — Gordon Lamar Smith
Oscar Eugene Player
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 433.2)?
Walter Scott Adams — Maria Jeanine Kennedy
Lamar Chris Curry — Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr.
Gregory Raymond Davis — Wesley Charles Reagan
David Bryan Dietzel — Dawn Suzanne Sikes

Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr. Ricky Lynn Willis
James Richard Huber Wilmer Tracy Woodfork

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 434): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (Par. 434.1)?
Melissa Louise Draper Kenneth Wayne Irby
Richard Harold Humphries Steven Jay Porter

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 434.2)? None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 427).

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders?
Meredith Douglas Ezell Michael Lewis Hammett

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.

Name	Conference	Date
Claude Edward Barron	Mississippi	June 1, 1987
L. Patterson Culligan	Nebraska	June 1, 1987
William R. Pregeant	Southern New England	June 1, 1987
Mark W. Meier	North Dakota	June 15, 1987

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 454.1)?
Harold W. Grant

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 454.2)? (If Associate Members, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held) *Indicates Honorable Location granted at 1987 Annual Conference:

Name	Date
Baker, Walter L.	6/2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 - Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
*Blount, Forrest Newton	6/1/87 - St. Mark's; Monroe
Brown, Alton M.	6/4/81

Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/1/79	- Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/5/80	- Asbury UMC; Lafayette
Crosby, Roland Byron	6/2/67	
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40	
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/4/54	
Dykes, David R.	6/5/80	- First UMC; Shreveport
Garrett, Troy B.	6/2/67	- Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/1/79	
Hess, George M.	6/1/79	- First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/5/64	
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57	
Hudson, Jr., Howard P.	2/1/69	
Layman, Brenda	6/5/86	
Layman, Bruce J.	6/9/82	
Longstreth, Paul	6/6/85	- St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/5/80	
Martin, George W.	6/9/82	- First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/5/64	
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/7/68	- St. Matthews; New Orleans
McLean, James A.	6/4/76	
Means, Jesse L.	6/9/72	- Concord-New Hope
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53	
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/5/70	- Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/4/81	
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/5/80	
Rice, Joe Crosby	6/4/76	- Aurora UMC; New Orleans
Richardson, James A.	6/5/86	- CasaView UMC, Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/1/68	- Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/4/76	
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58	
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/4/71	
Strack, Charles Julius	6/3/66	
Strong, Jr., W. L.	6/2/78	- Rayville-Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44	
Tatum, Robert	6/1/79	
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/4/81	
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/2/67	
Wallace, Jefferson C.	6/2/78	- Ingleside UMC; Baton Rouge
Way, Joseph Allen	6/5/70	
Wimberly, Lorris	6/5/86	

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 454.3)? None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 454.4)?

William M. McCutcheon March 16, 1987

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 454.5; 2626.2)? None

d) By withdrawal between conferences (Par. 454.6)? None

e) By involuntary termination (Par. 455.1)? None

f) By administrative location (Par. 455.2)? None

g) By trial (Par. 455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Bernard R. Smith	3-20-26	7-27-86

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Adam Franklin	12-23-15	4- 3-87
Henry James Rhyan	7-28-04	6-27-86

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William Robert London, Jr.	7-12-21	10-26-86

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
George Eldred Blakely	2-14-07	9-17-86
James Thomas Harris	2- 8-05	12-20-86
James Austin Jones	7- 6-1898	5- 5-87
Oakley Lee	3-25-08	12-31-86
Daniel William Poole	8- 4-01	1-29-87
Clyde T. Shaw	4-22-11	12-10-86
Lee Grafton Shaw	2-14-02	12- 2-86
Otis W. Spinks	8-14-1900	1-28-87
George D. York	6-17-13	1-25-87

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Abraham L. Moch	8-12-1897	8-23-86
Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr.	1- 6-02	10-23-86

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 451.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Miles Holliday	1 PM	Bossier City - Shreveport
Jerry M. James	2	Dahlonega - Georgia
Lynn Walter Merrill	3	Summer Grove - Shreveport
Jerry Van Hoosen	5 PM	First, Slidell - NO/Slidell

Robert Williams	2	St. Marks - Baton Rouge/Lafayette
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr	5 PM	Jena - Alexandria

b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

Joe A. Hoover June 1, 1987

50. What actions have been taken concerning disable ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 452. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Daniel W. Tohline January 1, 1987
Daniel McKinley Grove Jr. AM January 1, 1987

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 452.4)? (Give dates of terminaions): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Raymond DeLaughter (5)
Denver Dale Lyons (5)

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)

a) This year?

Donice Watson Alverson
J. W. Williams

b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)

a) This year?

Nathan Thomas Avant, Jr.
Eldridge Eugene Kimble
Harold Wadsworth Longfellow
Herbert Austin Smith

b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 453):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):

a) This year?

Pete Joseph Medak

b) Previously? See Section V, Conference Registry

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) - 3
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) - 14
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) - 6
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) - 2
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) - 0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) - 4-3-1
g) Transferred out? (41) -4
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) - 1
i) Honorably located? (43) - 2
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) - 1
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) - 0
l) Administratively located? (44f) - 0
m) Terminated by trial (44g) - 0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c) - 3-0-10

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 340
b) Local churches? 582

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affilliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	214	37	29	33
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, including District Superintendents (69a)	24	1	0	

Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	24	4	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	4	0	0	1
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	1	10	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	5	1	0	
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	1	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	4	0	1	
Retired (51,52,53)	113	2	20	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	390	55	51	34
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	530			

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically): None

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
John Ed Harper	Central Texas	January, 1987

61. What diaconal ministers have been grated leaves of absence (Par. 313.1): None

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) Par. 436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Name	Total Years	Fraction of Time
Donald R. Avery	7	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	7	75%
Freddie C. Henderson	5	75%
Curtis Johnson	1	50%
Russell L. Jones	7	75%
Helen Marcussen	1	50%
J. Penn Morgan	2	50%
George Thomas	2	75%

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Change	Date
Heide Kriner Ginn	From: Leave of Absence To: Chaplain/Emory Univ. Hospital, Atlanta	7- 1-86
Theresa Mary McConnell	From: Leave of Absence To: Crisis Intervention Center, Dallas	7- 1-86
Dan Columbus Simon	From: Fairfield, Jewella To: Pleasant Valley, Mt. Zion, Bonchest, St. Matthew	7-15-86
Willie Elam Jackson	From: Pleasant Valley, Mt. Zion Bonchest, St. Matthew To: Fairfield, Jewella	7-15-86
Edwin Hugh House, Jr.	From: Cameron-Wakefield-Grand Chenier To: University, Associate, Lake Charles	8- 1-86
Rodney Kennedy	From: Messiah, Kenner To: Cameron-Wakefield-Grad Chenier	9- 1-86
Jack Stroud Winegeart	From: Chaplain, Schumpert Medical Center, Shreveport To: Leave of Absence	9- 1-86
William Marshall McCutcheon	From: Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial To: Leave of Absence	9- 1-86
Donald David Barrie	From: Walmsley-Mason To: Donaldsonville, St. Peter Belle Rose-St. James	10-15-86
Thomas M. Babington, III	From: Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Dallas 10-15-86 To: Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Alexandria	
Wilson Hemingway Brent	From: Mississippi Conference To: Church Careers, Centenary College	10-15-86
John Edd Harper	From: Central Texas Conference To: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	10-15-86
Douglas E. Milliron	From: Delhi To: Grayson-Kelly	11- 1-86
Alfred C. Bakewell, III	From: Grayson-Kelly To: Delhi	11- 1-86
Cliff Calvin Wright	From: Slidell, Aldersgate To: Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	11- 1-86
Terry Sippio	From: Thomas-Hahnville, St. James To: Discontinued	12- 1-86
Carlos Alvin Welch	From: Delhi Regional Conference To: United Theological College Bangalore, India	12- 1-86

Kenneth Reginal Jones	From: North Georgia Conference To: First, New Orleans	1- 1-87
Gregory Lyn Bushway	From: Memphis Conference To: Slidell, Aldersgate	1- 1-87
Daniel W. Tohline	From: First, New Orleans To: Disability	1- 1-87
J. W. Williams	From: Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Florida To: Leave of Absence	1- 1-87
David George Trickett	From: To: Messiah, Kenner	1- 1-87
Dan Columbus Simon	From: Pleasant Valley - Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matthew To: Metropolitan Ministries, Thomas-Hahnville-St. James	1- 1-87
Guy E. West, Jr.	From: New Orleans Urban, Ministry To: Grace, New Orleans	1-15-87
Mark Bentley Benge, Sr.	From: Wisner-Boeuf Prairie To: Iowa, First-Hayes	2- 1-87
John Wesley Guyre	From: Iowa, First-Hayes To: Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	2- 1-87
Charles D. Beach	From: Carpenter's Chapel To: Discontinued	2- 1-87
William Marshall McCutcheon	From: Leave of Absence To: Withdrawn	3-12-87

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

a) Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments

b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments

d) To attend school (Par. 443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

Scott Adams - Asbury
Kenneth Graham, Jr. - Perkins
James R. Huber - St. Paul
Isiah M. Lee, Jr. - Perkins
Robert K. Martin - Harvard Divinity School
Mike Ricke - Iliff
M. Stuart Sherman - Lexington

Dawn S. Sikes - Candler
Mary C. Sloan - Eden
Richard Teeter - Perkins
Ricky L. Willis - St. Paul

Members in Full Connection:

Millicent C. Feske - Emory

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)

Lylln Guth Craig	Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland	(NOS)
Barbara C. Einsel	Dir. of Christian Ed., Lake Vista	(NOS)
Barbara Garcia	Children's Coordinator, GBD	(M)
Joaquin Garcia	Dir. Conf. Re./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville	(M)
Norma K. Garlington	Guidance Counselor, Merryville H.S.	(LC)
Patricia Haulk Hogan	Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe	(A)
Sidney Montegudo	Dir. of Music, Zachary	(BRH)
Doris P. Sheppard	Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC, Monroe	(M)

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the ''Business of the Annual Conference'' form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.) None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA, June 6-9, 1988.

VIII. Appointments

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... George A. Duerson 2
Alexandria:
First ..... Tracy R. Arnold 8
First, Associate ..... Larry Donald Norman 5
First, Associate ..... Fred Flurry R. 10
First, Min. of Education ..... Carl K. Bray 4
Horseshoe Drive ..... Terral T. Lowe 3
Newman ..... (Wilbur G. C. Davis Sr.) 3
St. Mark's ..... Leon Zordan OD 1
Trinity-MacArthur Dr. ..... James W. Jones 4
Wilton-Boyce, Union ..... (Herbert Green FTLP) 6
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill ..... James B. Clay, Jr. OD 3
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper ..... (Jennie P. Jones FTLP) 5
Bunkie:
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chp ..... Charles L. Floyd, Jr. 1
Wesley, Booneville ..... T.B.S.
Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks ..... T.B.S.
Colfax-Hollins Chapel ..... Fay Barr-hartung 1
Eden ..... T.B.S.
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder ..... Gary L. Elliott 4
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah ..... Paul C. Carroll, Sr. 6
Jonesville-Bethel ..... (Joseph L. Rountree) 2
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville ..... Claude E. Henkel 2
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport ..... Steven Porter 1
Marthaville-Beulah ..... Abe M. Conerly R 7
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice ..... Sherman L. Beird 2
Mt. Zion-Emman-Campti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul ..... (Alex Johnson PTLP) 13
Natchitoches:
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks ..... Louis Augustine, III 3
College Avenue-Campti ..... (Betty Hoffman SLP) 1
First ..... James M. Poole 4
First, Associate ..... J. Ryan Horton, Jr. 2
Oak Grove ..... (Milton Monroe FTLP) 1
Olla-Urania ..... (Roy C. Young FTLP) 4
Palestine ..... Steven D. Bearden 4
Pineville:
First ..... Jimmie D. Pyles 4
Wesley ..... T.B.S.
Pleasant Grove ..... T.B.S.
Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma ..... (Bryant Gore FTLP) 3
Provencal-Weaver ..... Jolly B. Harper R 13
Trout, Justiss Memorial ..... Minns Robertson R 5
Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel ..... Michael D. McLaurin 4

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Donald J. Hall 5
Amite-Independence ..... Steven M. Spurlock 3
Baker ..... Leon A. Boggs 1
Baker, Associate ..... John H. Sewell R 13

Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Kenneth R. Reed	4
Broadmoor, Associate	K. Dale Hensarling	2
Broadmoor, Associate	R. Lee McKinzie	4
Broadmoor, Associate	James W. Spitzkeit	4
Francis Asbury	Kathy H. Schaffhauser	4
Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrews Ch.	William J. Miller	18
Jefferson	William E. Nolan	1
Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	8
Jordan-LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	9
North Baton Rouge-Istrouma	Carol Susan Winn	3
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	7
St. John	Grayson B. Watson	4
St. Luke's	Deborah L. Drash	3
St. Paul-Deerford	John C. Coker	6
Winbourne	Stephen C. Fleming	3
Beech Grove	(Edward Lewis Berry R)	7
Bethel-Magnolia	Robert W. Peterson	1
Blackwater	R. Larry Stafford	4
Carpenter's Chapel	(James M. Wilkes R)	1
Center-Darlington	(Wiliam R. Boyd PTLP)	2
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Charles E. Evans PTLP)	2
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Oscar L. Brown PTLP)	4
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	Larry D. Robertson	4
Concord-New Hope	T.B.S.	
Day's	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	2
Denham Springs:		
First	Roy E. Mouser	3
Roberts-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	16
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle FTLP)	12
Friendship-Corbin	(Thomas A. Wilson)	3
Hammond, First-Tickfaw	DeWitt M. Ginn	3
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	William M. Jacocks	1
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	2
Jackson-Ethel	Jack D. Phelps	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	T.B.S.	
Live Oak	Brady B. Forman	4
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr., PTLP)	6
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy M. Frazier PTLP)	4
Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(Joseph E. Moore PTLP)	4
Pine Grove	J. Penn Morgan	2
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold B. Babin FTLP)	16
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Ellen Montegudo FTLP)	3
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	William V. Sirman R	3
Walker	Mark R. Martin	4
Zachary, First	J. David Corley	4

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kirby A. Vining	2
Abbeville-Pecan Island	J. Edwin Dilworth	2
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	Moses T. Jackson Sr.	2

First ..... Joe W. McClain 4
First, Associate ..... Lonnie M. Sibley 3
First, Associate ..... Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. 4
First, Associate ..... L. Chris Curry 2
First, Minister of Music ..... Franklin P. Poole 5
Neely-Hartzell ..... Donald R. Avery 16
St. Mark ..... Kenneth M. Fisher 8
Wesley ..... Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 28
William B. Reily Memorial University ..... J. Phillip Woodland 8
Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate ..... Kenneth M. Carroll 10
Briggs ..... (James F. Haynes PTLP) 2
Franklin:
Asbury-Trinity ..... Major M. Goldman 5
First-McGowen ..... J. Vernon Fairley 3
Grand River-Donaldsonville, First ..... (Darryl A. Tate FTLP) 5
D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James ..... (Donald D. Barrie) 2
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... Gary L. Van Horn 2
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion ..... (Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLP) 2
St. Peter-Godman ..... (John D. Sadler FTLP) 4
Lafayette:
Asbury ..... L. Ray Branton 9
Asbury, Associate ..... Weldon Bares 8
Asbury, Associate ..... Richard L. Behling 3
Asbury, Associate ..... Charles R. Langford 6
Davidson Memorial-Lydia ..... A. Wayne Evans 9
First ..... Ira M. Robinson 3
First, Associate ..... G. Larry Maxwell, Sr. 2
Church of the Covenant ..... Steven W. Caraway 4
Mallalieu-St. James ..... Howard L. Milo 4
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs ..... Douglas L. Davis 2
Melville-Palmetto ..... Kenneth Chapman OD 15
New Iberia, First ..... Hugh L. Baker 4
New Roads, First-Port Barre ..... T.B.S.
St. Paul-Scott Chapel ..... (Obie J. Southall PTLP) 1
Opelousas:
Louisiana Memorial ..... Cliff C. Wright, Jr. 2
St. Mark ..... Wilmer T. Woodfork 1
Plaquemine:
First ..... J. Richard Scott-Welch 3
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke ..... (Thomas Wesley PTLP) 4
Mallalieu-Mt. Zion ..... (Marcel A. Johnson FTLP) 3
St. Peter-Green-Wiley ..... (Ernest E. Scott PTLP) 8
St. Paul-St. James ..... (Leroy Brumfield PTLP) 1
Scott Chapel-Shiloh ..... Charles L.Washington 3

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Woodrow W. Smith 4
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier ..... Rod Kennedy 2
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte ..... Ester L. Hammond 1
Crowley, First ..... W. Spiller Milton 4
DeQuincy, First ..... Robert E. Townsend 4
DeRidder:
First ..... Clyde W. Averett 4
Wesley-Merryville ..... Douglas R. Foreman 2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove ..... Heaton B. Crammer R 4

Eunice, First-Iota ..... Lillard R. Bevill 2
Fairview-Sweetlake ..... A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. 4
Gueydan ..... (Fred B. Moore, Jr.) 2
Iowa, First-Hayes ..... Mark B. Benge, Sr. 2
Jennings, First ..... Richard C. Hebert 1
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile ..... (Chris Blanchard FTLP) 2
Lake Arthur ..... David R. DeWitt 3
Lake Charles:
First ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. 5
First, Associate ..... Walter L. Parr, Jr. 3
First, Minister of Visitation ..... Carl F. Lueg R 8
Oak Park ..... T. Edward Boyd 1
St. Luke-Simpson ..... Thomas A. Dunbar 3
University ..... Angus L. Carruth 3
University, Associate ..... Edwin H. House 2
Warren ..... Julius M. Jefferson 2
Leesville:
First-Holly Grove ..... Lewis L. Olmsted 6
Korean ..... Chung Baek Kim OD 1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia ..... Richard H. Harry R 1
Moss Bluff ..... (Glynn L. Foreman FTLP) 4
Oakdale-Pine Prairie ..... Raymond M. Crofoot 2
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck ..... (Dan B. Blake PTLP) 1
Ragley, Squyres ..... (Deyo R. Jodon PTLP) 1
Raymond-Elton ..... (Paul C. Singletary, Sr.) 3
Rayne, Centenary-Ebeneezer Branch ..... (A. Richard Poss) 2
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley ..... (Homer V. Bailes) 17
Sulphur:
Henning Memorial ..... Robert L. Potter 5
Henning Mem., Associate ..... Steven Kelly 2
Maplewood ..... (Robert D. Hutson FTLP) 2
Wesley-Hackberry ..... M. Ray Holt 1
Vinton, Welsh Memorial ..... Jayne Trammell-Kelly 2
Welsh:
First-Jennings, Trinity ..... Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. 2
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity ..... (Eddie Francis) 4
Westlake ..... Larry D. O'Dell 2

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Byrl J. Moreland 3
Baskin-Union ..... J. P. McKeithen R 4
Bastrop:
First-Collinston ..... Ray R. Spiller 3
Memorial-Mer Rouge ..... Frank M. Jones 3
Mt. Olive-St. James ..... Woodrow Harmon, Jr. OD 5
Beekman ..... Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R 5
Columbia-Hebert ..... John L. Vining 5
Crew Lake-Reveille ..... E. Benjamin Fant 1
Delhi ..... Alfred C. Bakewell, III 2
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer ..... (Thomas C. Beeler FTLP) 1
Ferriday-Clayton ..... Wallace P. Blackwood 2
Grayson-Kelly ..... (Douglas E. Milliron (FTLP) 2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove ..... Donald R. Morgan 1
Lake Providence ..... Paul W. Carter 4
Mangham-Crowville ..... (C. Wayne Flowers FTLP) 4

Monroe:		
First	William C. Blakely	2
First, Associate	James W. Mitchell	1
Lea Joyner Memorial	(Joe D. Solomon)	3
Lea Joyner Memorial, Associate	(Louis Redden SLP)	1
Memorial	Byrd L.Terry	6
St. Mark's-Little Creek	George B. Cunningham	1
St. Paul	(Edward Thomas SLP)	1
St. Paul's	W. Dwight Ramsey	5
Oak Grove-Forest	George H. Sherman, Jr.	8
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	12
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Burton F. Blair	4
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Houston Roberts	3
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Stephen P. Carter	3
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	William H. Willis	4
Tallulah	B. Ramon Warren	3
Vidalia	David F. Fortuna	4
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown FTLP)	19
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(Lionel J. Marcel)	5
Claiborne-Wilhite	Elswood J. Martin	1
Faith	M. Jack O'Dell	4
First	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	4
First, Associate	John M. Downs	2
McGuire	James O. Evans	1
Woodlawn	T.B.S.	
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	4
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	(John W. Guyre)	2

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George W. C. Calvin, Sr.	2
Berwick, First	David Dietzel	1
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	Mark E. Crosby OD	1
Destrehan, St. Charles	Richard H. Humphries	2
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr.)	2
Houma:		
First	Carole Cotton-Winn	10
First	John M. Winn	10
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	Samuel Reeves	3
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(James S. Davidson R)	1
Luling	Kenneth W. Irby	2
Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	L. Andy Foreman	4
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	James R. Schaub	3
Walmsley-Mason	T.B.S.	
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland FTLP)	9
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	W. Ed Parks, Sr.	5
Asbury-St. Matthew	William L. Jones	7
Aurora	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	Calvin O. Lapuyade	4
Boynton	McKinley Franklin	3
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	6
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	14
First Street, Associate	Robert S. Taylor R	4

Gretna ..... Bob L. Lawton 3
Haven ..... Russell L. Jones 10
Jefferson-Christ ..... Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. 12
Kenner:
First ..... Douglas B. deGraffenreid 3
Ross ..... (Burnell Bell FTLP) 4
Thomas-Hahnville, St. James ..... (Dan C. Simon) 2
Korean ..... Chang Kyu Lee 4
Mount Zion ..... Leslie P. Norris 3
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial ..... Melvin J. Turnage 5
Peck ..... John D. V. Hamilton 2
Peoples ..... Alfred Pollar 2
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple ..... (Percell Church, Sr. FTLP) 2
Rayne Memorial ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 9
Rayne Memorial, Associate ..... James F. Comer 3
St. Matthews ..... J. Roddy Taylor 2
St. Paul ..... Wesley C. Reagan 3
Trinity ..... (Leslie M. Taylor PTLP) 1
Wesley ..... Nathaniel P. Williams R 5
Williams ..... (Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP) 8
Patterson-Bayou Vista ..... Karen F. Davis 1
Thibodaux:
First-Vacherie-Gibson ..... Thomas L. Howe, Jr. 3
Calvary-Magnolia ..... (Louis Augustine, Jr.) 1

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Stone W. Caraway 5
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel ..... Dale E. Branch 1
Bogalusa:
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial ..... John R. Johns 2
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel ..... (Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP) 6
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi ..... Robert W. Bengtson 1
Convent, St. James ..... (Dan Washington PTLP) 2
Covington:
First ..... Theo S. Standley 2
Fitzgerald-Waldheim ..... Kenneth R. Bowman 3
Franklinton:
Centenary-Fisher ..... Willis W. Dear 2
Winan-Hayes Chapel ..... Terrence S. August 8
Lacombe ..... Kathryn J. Dauphin 4
LaPlace, First ..... Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr. 1
Lutcher:
First ..... Riley Sanson, Jr. OD 4
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry ..... Curtis Johnson 1
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore ..... J. Lawrence Maddin 1
Metairie:
Metairie-Messiah ..... S. Kemper Smith 1
Munholland ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 4
Munholland, Associate ..... (Charles P. Strong) 4
New Orleans:
Bethany ..... Alonzo J. Campbell 3
Brooks ..... Samuel W. Walker R 4
Cornerstone ..... Timothy E. Lawson 2
Cornerstone, Associate ..... Carolyn Ann Stokes 1
First ..... Kenneth R. Jones 2

Gentilly	J. William Gregg, Jr.	4
Grace	(Guy E. West, Jr., FTLP)	2
Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry		
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip	C. David Billings, Jr.	3
	(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLP)	3
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Ph. Assoc.	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLP)	1
Hartzell-Ray Avenue	(Robert N. Brown)	1
LaHarpe-Thompson	Andrew J. Douglas	20
Lake Vista	Alan D. Einsel	1
St. Luke's	Richard R. Meek	1
Spanish Ministries	Marta L. Sanfiel	4
Trinity-John Wesley	Mickey D. Stringfield	6
Pearl River-Talisheek	Ronald D. Dauphin	4
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	William I. Eubanks	5
First, Associate	S. Burl Dampier R	7
Wesley Chapel	Edwin J. Barksdale R	2
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	William D. Peeples	3
Aldersgate, Associate	Gregory L. Bushway	2
First	Edward O. Pickens	3
First, Associate	Robert L. Deich	2
First, Associate	Thomas E. Dolph	1
First, Associate	Helen P. Marcussen	1
First, Associate	James W. Ailor R	8
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	Randall E. Campbell	2
Springfield:		
First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	Dale E. Holstein	1
St. James-Ninde Chapel	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	5
Varnado-Sun-Bush	Karl D. Wood	18

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	4
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	28
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Athens-Crossroads	Cleburne Quaid R	3
Bernice-Beech Grove-Sumerfield	Cage M. McLemore	2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	(S. Alvin Mayo FTLP)	2
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(C. Michael Roberts FTLP)	3
Chatham-Centerpoint	Barbara S. Duke	2
Choudrant-Douglas	C. Jeffrey Duke	2
Clay	T.B.S.	
Concord	T.B.S	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Richard D. Gillespie, Jr.	2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	Stephen R. Williamson	1
Doyline-Sibley	Kibbie E. Hatfield	1
Dubach	Merlin W. Merrill R	4
Eros-Antioch	Wiliam B. Shaw R	6
Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	7
Gibsland-Oak Grove	(William A. Moon, III SLP)	3
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	(John R. Oldham R)	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo	(George A. McVay)	3
Heflin-Brushwood	(Dennis W. Merritt SLP)	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Michael L. Hammett	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	James H. Humphreys	3

Jonesboro ..... Arthur M. Baker 4
Marion-Bird's Chapel ..... Dorothy M. McGowen 1
McIntyre ..... T.B.S.
Minden:
First ..... Robert L. Burgess 4
First, Associate ..... Kurt F. Oheim 1
Lakeview ..... James R. McLelland 3
Pine Grove-Bethlehem ..... (Joseph H. Windham PTLP) 4
Quitman-Faith ..... (Thomas C. Shinkle SLP) 1
Ringgold-Castor ..... James C. Skinner 2
Ruston:
Grace ..... Larry G. Miller 3
Trinity ..... Christopher H. Andrews 4
Trinity, Associate ..... M. Rolly Walker 9
Wesley Chapel ..... M. Douglas Ezell OD 3
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch ..... (Lloyd E. Scott FTLP) 2
Springhill-Sarepta ..... Charles B. Humphreys 4
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen ..... W. Paul Cassels R 12

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... W. Odell Simmons 6
Benton ..... Robert A. Weber 1
Blanchard ..... Manasseh C. Cady 2
Bossier City:
Barksdale ..... (James R. Smith FTLP) 3
First ..... John M. Lee 3
First, Associate ..... (Ronald J. Easterling FTLP) 2
First, Associate ..... William P. Fraser R 2
St. Stephen's ..... Hulen C. Warren, Jr. 3
Coushatta-Wesley ..... J. Thomas Logan 4
Cross Roads-Hall Summit ..... (J. Donald Johnson PTLP) 6
Fairview-McDonald-New Light ..... (Oscar E. Player) 10
Greenwood-Bethany ..... (John H. Lavo) 6
Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher ..... James R. Woodward 1
Ida ..... Robert E. Carter R 4
Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet ..... (Jarrell R. Morgan PTLP) 1
Keithville ..... Garland C. Dean, Jr. R 2
Logansport-Bethel ..... Rupert D. Coles 2
Love Chapel-Haughton ..... Charles B. Roper 2
Mansfield-Grand Cane ..... Robert I. Galatas 2
Many-Bayou Scie ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 3
Mooringsport-Oil City ..... T.B.S.
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Jack S. Winegeart 1
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... T.B.S.
Pleas. Vall.-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt. ..... T.B.S.
Rosa-James Ch-Brdfr Ch-Pilgrims Rest ..... (Oscar Tippin, Jr. PTLP) 3
Vivian-Rodessa ..... Terry Willis 1
Shreveport:
Broadmoor ..... H. Warren Blakeman 6
Broadmoor, Associate ..... Richard P. Smith 3
Broadmoor, Associate ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. R 6
Broadmoor, Associate ..... Edward R. Thomas R 3
Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove ..... John N. Williams 4
Christ ..... C. Gerald Richardson 2
Christ, Associate ..... Jerry Hilbun 2

Ellerbe Road	Benedict A. Galloway R	5
Fairfield-Jewella	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. SLP)	2
First	John E. Fellers	4
First, Associate	Carl E. Rhoads, III	13
First, Associate	Gregory Davis	1
First, Associate	William F. Mayo R	2
First, Associate	W. D. Boddie R	5
Minister of Ed. & Communications	Curtis Chambers	2
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Levi Moore PTLP)	3
Lakeview	Douglas L. Cain	2
Mangum	Lael S. Jones	5
Mangum, Associate	Marie Williams	1
Morningside	James E. Constable	3
Noel	Charles B. Simmons	3
Noel, Associate	John Van Dickens, III	2
Noel, Associate	Fred W. Schwendimann R	8
North Highlands	John E. Scarf	4
St. James-Round Grove	James A. Graham	9
St. Luke's	Donald K. McDowell	6
St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	11
Summer Grove	Donald C. Cottrill	4
Summer Grove, Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	4
Trinity	R. Stephen Casey	1
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	17
Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskins Chapel	Mel Zerger	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CON. STRUCTURE

Exec. Director of Financial Affairs	James J. Caraway BRH	9
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries	Harvey G. Williamson BRH	6
Director of Education Ministries	John M. Braden BRH	4
Director of Special Ministries	Roger D. Lathan BRL	3
Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.	James L. Adams A	3
Off of Fld Ser, BGM Nat Div	James E. Christie R	9
Wesley Com Ctr, Atlanta, Ga — GBGM	William Craig Taylor NOS	5
Assoc. Dir. CSC Program, Centenary	Wilson Brent S	2
Professor of Chr Ed & Ch of Dep Rel Centenary	Donald G. Emler S	11
President, Gammon Theological Seminary	Alfred L. Norris NOH	3
Assoc. Prof of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU	Benjamin A. Petty NOH	35
Director of Admissions, Perkins Sch SMU	Linn C. Richardson S	6
Dir. CSC Program, Cent College	Herbert M. Scott S	10
Prof./Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. Theology	Clarence H. Snelling Jr. NOH	24
Chap & Assoc Prof of Rel. Centenary College	Robert Ed Taylor S	27
President, Centenary College Shreveport	Donald A. Webb S	11
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. Theology	Theodore R. Weber NOH	30
Southern University Campus Minister	Freida Brown BRL	2
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister	Melissa L. Draper NOS	3
Southeastern La. Univ. Campus Minister	M. Eugene Finnell BRH	1
Northwestern La Univ. Campus Minister	J. Ryan Horton, Jr. A	2
TUCM — LSU Campus Minister	Randall K. Nichols BRL	5
Univ. of Southwestern La. Camp. Minister	R. Don Ross BRL	10
La. Tech Univ., Campus Minister	William M. Stokes, Jr. R	31
McNeese Univ. Campus Minister	Wayne G. Taylor LC	6
Tulane University Campus Minister	David G. Trickett NOH	5
Northeast La. Univ. Campus Minister	James E. Wilson M	19

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTEN. MINISTRIES

Chaplain/Dir. of Development, MCH Ruston	August Aamodt R	2
Campus Min., Community Coll. Min. Dallas	Debra K. Brazzel BRL	1
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Ed., MCH Ruston	Dale M. Haggard R	2
Director, N. O. Metro Ministries	Dan C. Simon NOS	2
Supt., Methodist Home of New Orleans	Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. NOH	2
Supt., Peoples Community Center	Alfred Pollar NOH	2
Chap. Dept., Emory Univ. Hosp., Atlanta	Heide K. Ginn BRH	2
Military Chaplain, US Army	Willie Lee Henry NOS	14
Military Chaplain, US Navy	Robert G. Rowland R	13
Military Chaplain, US Air Force	John Whitley BRH	4
Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Alexandria	Thomas M. Babington, III A	21
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Hos.	Paul G. Durbin NOS	12
Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services	Howard D. Ellzey BRL	15
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin BRL	11
Chaplain Green Oaks Psy. Hospital	M. Theresa McConnell A	1
Chap/Dir Past Care, Mem Med Ctr, Sprfld, Il	Roy B. Nash NOH	10
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	Judy E. Nelson NOS	6
Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge Medical Ctr.	Henry E. Pickett, Sr. BRH	12
Chap., East La. St. Hosp., Jackson	Walter C. Worthy BRH	17
Dir Youth Care Serv/Juliette Fowler Home	Joseph E. Fogle NOS	10
Dir/Pastoral Care, Central La. St. Hosp.	Roland K. Friedrich A	24
Rehab Tech/Chap Alco Reh Ctr, VA Hosp, NO	Clarence G. Fuller NOS	8
Consult., E. Dallas Coop. Par. Min.	George Holcombe M	5
Spec. Ministry Meth. Ch. of Eng.	Randall B. Scrivener NOH	2
Campus Min., Univ. of Calif., San Diego	Robert J. Wagener NOH	5
Supv. Campus Life & Rel. Ed. UMH, OK	Douglas T. Williams Jr. R	3
United Theo. College, Bangalore, India	Carlos A. Welch A	1
Scope Ministries, Opelika, Ala	John Howard Sewell BRH	1
Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health, Bethany Medical Center	Maria J. Kennedy NOH	1

SPECIAL APPTS. BEYOND LOCAL CH. STRUCTURE

Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc. Durham, NC	Cathy Carlson M	12
Exec. Dir. Live Oak Retirement Ctr. Sh.	Jay Irby S	3
Staff Oral Roberts Med. Ctr., Tulsa	(John C. Lane FTLP) NOS	2
Assist. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisc.	William Douglas McLean R	4
Samaritan Counseling Center, Shreveport	Kathy Clark-Dickens S	1

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Perkins School of Theology	Kenneth Graham, Jr. M	1
Perkins School of Theology	Isiah M. Lee, Jr. NOS	1
Lexington Theological Seminary	M. Stuart Sherman M	2
Perkins School of Theology	Richard Teeter S	2
Iliff School of Theology	Mike Ricke NOH	2
Emory University Graduate School	Millicent C. Feske NOS	3
Harvard Divinity School	Robert K. Martin A	1
St. Paul School of Theology	James R. Huber BRH	1
St. Paul School of Theology	Ricky L. Willis R	2
Asbury Theological Seminary	Scott Adams BRH	1
Eden School of Theology	Mary C. Sloan NOS	1
Candler School of Theology	Dawn S. Sikes NOH	1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Disability Leave.....Raymond DeLaughter S 5
Disability Leave.....(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) S 2
Disability Leave.....Sidney Earl Irving A 7
Disability Leave.....D. Dale Lyons BRL 5
Disability Leave.....Daniel W. Tohline R 2

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence.....Miles T. Holladay S 1
Leave of Absence.....Jerry M. James NOH 2
Leave of Absence.....Lynn W. Merrill S 3
Leave of Absence.....Jerry VanHoosen NOS 5
Leave of Absence.....Robert Williams BRH 2
Leave of Absence.....Paul C. Carroll, Jr. A 1
Leave of Absence.....Carolyn P. Brannon LC 1

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Sabbatical Leave.....Joe A. Hoover 1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Dir. of Christian Educ., Munholland.....Lylln Guth Craig NOS
Lake Vista.....Barbara C. Einsel NOS
Dir. Conf. Rel/Div. of Diac. Min. Nashville.....Joaquin Garcia M
Children's Coordinator, GBD Nashville.....Barbara Garcia M
Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S.....Norma K. Garlington LC
Youth Min., Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge.....John Edd Harper BRH
Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe Drive.....Patricia Haulk Hogan A
Director of Music, Zachary.....Sidney Montegudo BRH
Dir. of Christian Educ., First UMC, Monroe.....Doris P. Sheppard M

TRANSFERRED IN

From North Georgia Conference.....Kenneth R. Jones

TRANSFERRED OUT

To Nebraska Conference.....L. Patterson Culligan
To North Dakota Conference.....Mark W. Meier
To Mississippi Conference.....Claude Edward Barron
To Southern New England Conference.....William Russell Pregeant

HONORABLE LOCATION

Honorable Location.....Paul Longstreth
Honorable Location.....Forest N. Blount

WITHDRAWN

Withdrawn.....William M. McCutcheon

DISCONTINUED

Discontinued.....Harold Grant

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 3rd day of June, 1987 I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Walter Scott Adams
Robert Nelson Brown
Lamar Chris Curry
Gregory Raymond Davis
David Bryan Dietzel
Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr.
James R. Huber
Maria Jeanine Kennedy
Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr.
Oscar Eugene Player
Wesley Charles Reagan
Dawn Suzanne Sikes
Gordon Lamar Smith
Ricky Lynn Willis
Wilmer Tracy Woodfork

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Melissa Louise Draper
Richard Harold Humphries
Kenneth Wayne Irby
Steven J. Porter

Bishop

Ben Oliphint
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

1987 SERVICE OF ORDINATION

DEACONS

Front row left to right: Dawn Suzanne Sikes, Maria Jeanine Kennedy, Isiah Matthew Lee, Jr., Walter Scott Adams, Oscar Eugene Player. Second row left to right: Gordon Lamar Smith, Robert Nelson Brown, Ricky Lynn Willis, Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr., James R. Huber. Back row left to right: David Bryan Dietzel, Lamar Chris Curry, Wesley Charles Reagan, Gregory Raymond Davis, Wilmer Tracy Woodfork.

ELDERS

Left to right: Richard Harold Humphries, Melissa Louise Draper, Steven J. Porter, Kenneth Wayne Irby.

IX. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Board of Church and Society
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Commission on Religion and Race
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Communications Committee
Media Resources Committee
Board of Laity
Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Conference Youth Team

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Board of Pensions
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Statistician's Condensed Report
Commission on Equitable Salaries
LAMECO/VAC Federal Credit Union
Ministers Emergency Fund
United Methodist Foundation

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Episcopacy
Episcopal Residence Committee Progress Report
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
United Methodist Men
United Methodist Women
Outdoor Ministries Task Force
Committee on Courtesies
Board of Trustees

E. PETITIONS

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

This has been a very good year for the Annual Conference Council on Ministries--perhaps one of the best ever! The proof of such a claim is in the reports from the Boards, Agencies and Committees that follow this introduction. Upon reading, you will learn there are many to appreciate for their diligent efforts toward fulfilling the programmatic goals we as a Conference assumed as we began the 1984-88 Quadrennium. You will also discover much to celebrate in view of the ministry being done by United Methodists and making a difference in the life of both the churched and unchurched in Louisiana.

Included in this ministry are activities which help us all remember our rich past, such as the publishing of "Becoming One People: A History of Louisiana Methodism." Others move us toward the future, as in the purchas ing of new church properties by the Church Extension Committee. In between are the educational, evangelistic and missional programs aimed at equipping local church leaders to better serve their callings. Of special interest also are the creative attempts by the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee to implement the General Conference missional priority and the Legislative Liaison Committee to heighten Methodism's impact upon the social and economic issues of our state at this critical time.

The Council as a whole made commendable progress toward addressing several larger concerns. To insure fiscal responsibility, a new budgetary structure was initiated that provided better accountability and a more prioritized distribution of the benevolence fund. To complement the quad rennial emphasis upon "Church Revitalization," work toward the development of a major missional thrust for the Conference was also completed.

The latter takes its programmatic form in the report of the Project Task Force entitled "Addressing the Needs of Louisiana's Families in Poverty." It proposes a statewide program, sponsored and directed by the United Methodist Church, addressing the needs of poverty-stricken children in Louisiana. With the unanimous backing of the Council, this goal and the project design for its implementation will be presented to this session of the Annual Conference. Other goals pertaining to other areas of need will be forthcoming next year.

On your behalf, sincere thanks is offered to the lay and clerical membership of the Council for their dedicated work, and especially to the Conference staff for their tireless assistance and professional guidance.

Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson

1. Addressing the Needs of Louisiana's Families in Poverty

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church undertook a project in 1986 on behalf of Louisiana's families in poverty. Under the authorization of the Conference Council on Ministries (CCOM), a Design Team was appointed, and work of the Team began by mid-year. The work of the Design Team was completed in February, 1987 with a final report to the Conference Council on Ministries (CCOM) and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CCFA). The CCOM approved the project on February 28, 1987, and, on March 12, 1987, the CCFA authorized funding at approximately the levels proposed later in this Report.

I. Why Undertake This Project

Theological Foundations

At the last judgement the "virtuous" ask the King, "Lord, where did we see you hungry and feed you?--and the King will answer, "I tell you solemnly, insofar as you did this to the least of these brothers of mine, you did it to me." Matthew 25:37-40. In response to this teaching (and others), the Christian community has, from the earliest times, sought to express compassion and care for those in need. The im poverished child summons the Church to ministry on behalf of all children, our own and those "outside the gate".

The pastoral letter from the Council of Bishops to the United Methodist Church (November 14, 1982) said: "As Christians we acknowledge that implicit in the faith of the Church is a mandate for action. It is not enough to experience deep distress over the plight of the hungry and hopeless victims of economic crisis."

The time has come for the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to reclaim Christ's commitment to the poor, embracing concepts and methods which reflect His life-giving and life-changing ideals.

The Sociological Situation

U. S. Census Bureau figures released in August, 1986 showed 14.5 percent of all Americans in poverty. Poverty among children stands at 21 per cent and about one in two black children fall under the poverty guidelines.

These figures for children are especially tragic because of the atten dant problems in higher-than-usual rates of mental retardation, in physical and mental health, in child abuse, in education and in social behavior, as

well as the enormous long-term public cost these problems generate, including the assured cost of continued growth in prisons.

A U. S. Conference of Mayors report dated December, 1986 shows continued growth in hunger, homelessness and poverty in America's cities for the year 1986; families with children now account for almost 30 percent of the homeless. The February 1987 issue of Scientific American shows that, based on a concept generally accepted in the medical community that a hungry person is chronically short of the nutrients necessary for growth and good health, there are 12 million hungry children and 8 million hungry adults in America today.

We submit that traditional welfare is not and has not been effective in dealing with these problems except as temporary, stop-gap measures. While tens of billions of dollars are spent annually on programs for impoverished people, their numbers continue to rise.

The Uniqueness and The Hope

We suggest that help is truly helpful only when it enhances the dignity of people, empowering the powerless to access the resources of their respective societies, and infusing them with the hope and the courage and the wherewithal to responsibly care for themselves. Genuine engagement of the people for whom help is to be provided is key, as is personal support for them. The intention would not be to do things for these people, but to enable them to do for themselves.

Most social programs are developed on a "top down" model; professional people and others in positions of power decide what the poor people need and design the programs accordingly. Research and empirical data have shown that you simply do not get change in people that way. The top-down model must be reversed; the subject people in need must decide to create their own future. The key to this initiative is to enable the decision by these men and women to bring about change in their lives, to enable that change to occur and to provide personal, caring support in the process. The only real expert on the life potential of any individual, no matter how uneducated and unsophisticated she or he may be, is that person her/himself. A large part of our total task will be to facilitate that very special expertise.

This program was reviewed last year by persons in Senator Russell Long's office in Washington, D.C., and by others who were brought in for the purpose. The review of the program was favorable in concept, design and probable achievability.

The Church's Opportunity

As described later in this paper, the major work of the program, as we presently visualize it, will be performed by local organizations that are affiliated with or are the creations of churches or coalitions of churches in specific locales around the state. These churches will be called on to provide volunteers who will be trained to perform a variety of demanding tasks from project leadership to a host of persons who will provide support and encouragement for other people in deep need. These people will learn how to help other people create/recreate their lives. And in turn they will find new meaningfulness in their own lives.

A significant body of empirical data shows that, when change in people's lives is blocked, supportive human relationships are essential in gredients in enabling change to occur in a high percent of cases, and are probably almost always needed and helpful.

This is a plan whose time has clearly arrived and which awaits committed, competent and courageous sponsorship. We suggest that the United Methodist Church, with its excellent connectional resources may be well structured to meet the needs of this program. And we believe that the Louisiana Conference is competent to pull the effort together, with faith and assurance that as we set out to undertake this task on behalf of this particular group of His people, God will provide the means of our achieving the goals to which He sets us.

In his book Twelve Keys to an Effective Church Kennon Callahan asserts that the first and most central characteristic of an effective, successful congregation is its specific, missional objectives. We affirm this, and we believe that this program can be a big instrument of RENEWAL in the United Methodist Church in Louisiana.

We propose this first trial at a long-range funding model:

(1) The Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church will fully fund the central office that would have state-wide responsibility for starting up and enabling operations through local churches and assisting them with training and a broad spectrum of operating functions. We see this as a facilitating role and not an administrative layer. It would be initially one high-powered professional, adequate secretarial help and a lot of travel for the paid person and working board members. We submit the following tentative budget for the first two years:

1987	
Research (Probably Contractural Services)	$ 9,000
Professional Salary - 3.5 mos. @ $45K/Yr (est.)	13,000
Health Insurance & Payroll Taxes	2,200
Secretarial	1,200
Travel: Staff and Board of Directors	2,800
Interviews With Job Candidates	1,800
TOTAL	$30,000
1988	
Professional Salary	$ 45,000
Part-time Secretarial	6,000
Health Insurance & Payroll Taxes	6,500
Office Supplies	600
Telephone-Local	600
Long Distance	1,800
Research	5,000
Travel: Staff and Board of Directors	
Auto: 2500 Miles/Mo. = 30,000 Miles/Yr. @ 0.21 cents/Mile	6,300
Other:	7,200
TOTAL	$ 79,000

(2) Foundations, federal government and other third party funds will be sought for the local "demonstration" or "pilot" projects. This is where the action will be, where the theories get tested and systems get developed in working with people with very big life problems.

II. Structuring the Commitment:

In order to effectively approach the crisis of the growing number of children in poverty, we propose to develop two basic program components: (1) Local Units which provide programs and support structures for families struggling to find viable alternatives to the cycle of poverty; and (2) a Conference Support Team which would serve the local units by providing resources needed to enliven and empower their efforts.

Conference Support Team: The conference support team would be made up of a working Board of Directors, one staff person funded by the conference, and potentially, additional staff persons funded through other sources, as well as volunteers. (See the attached proposal for the make-up and responsibilities of the Board, and the job description for the lead staff person.) The specific tasks of the Conference Support Team (CST) would include the following:

1. Locate and study programs in Louisiana, other countries, which have proven effective in helping people find alternatives to poverty.

2. Develop program modules based on these effective approaches which could be implemented in local units around the state.

3. Provide appropriate methods and trained personnel to local units to help with project planning.

4. Work with local units to develop funding for both start-up efforts and long-range project funding. This would include help with proposal-writing, as well as information on potential funding sources.

5. Facilitate the networking of people and information among local units across the state so the victories and the learnings of one local unit can be shared by all and thereby magnified.

6. Make available to local units information on public and private agencies and programs which are potential resources to the projects.

7. Conduct programs and workshops around the state that would heighten awareness of the problem and encourage each local church to become involved in making a meaningful response to the problem.

8. Finally, the CST would help to ensure project effectiveness by leading the way on doing periodic, honest evaluations of its ef- forts and taking the necessary self-correcting actions.

As indicated in the above description, the Conference Support Team would not be an administrative function, but rather a "field support unit" working hand in hand with the local units to develop creative, caring approaches to the problems of poverty.

Local Units: The foundation for a local unit would be one or more local churches that are committed to developing effective, spiritizing programs and support structures to meet the needs in their community of families who are struggling to find viable alternatives for their lives allowing them to move beyond the poverty cycle. Initially perhaps three local units would be chosen as model projects, with the intention that there would soon be at least one local unit in each district throughout the conference. Each local unit would be unique in its make-up and program, based on its stage of development and the particular needs and resources of its community, but all would embrace the foundational presuppositions of the project. Linkages would be formed with other or ganizations in the community wherever possible to strengthen the effectiveness of the local

unit, while taking care not to compromise the basic spiritual foundations of the project.

Due to the desperate need to develop innovative, fresh approaches to helping people move beyond poverty, there is no predefined blueprint for this project. However, in broad brush stroke images the task of the local units would be threefold:

1. To provide a spirit community of support and encouragement: This could include support groups along the lines of AA groups, worship experiences, programs to enhance self-image and self-confidence, and providing team (or buddy) approach to solving specific problems.

2. To teach lite management skills: This might include training in parenting skills, financial management skills, creative thinking and problem-solving skills, guidance in health maintenance and nutrition, and tools for personal planning and reflection.

3. To provide access to new life opportunities: Some examples here might be assistance with getting appropriate job training, providing quality child care, helping to support entrepreneurial ventures, and assistance with getting into a supportive home environment.

Each local unit would be provided with the results of the research done on successful projects. This information, along with their own evaluations, would help to shape and reshape their approach and enable true effectiveness.

PROGRAM BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Composition

We propose that the Project Design Team serve as the Board of Directors for the program for the next 3 years with the addition of others as needed to accomplish adequate representation of the entire conference. Following this start-up period board members would serve in rotating 3-year terms. The Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the Bishop would make nominations for the Board Members. The number of members on the Board should not exceed 15 regular members, with the Conference Council on Minis tries President and Director serving as ex-officio members.

Job Description:

The Board of Directors would have overall responsibility for establishing direction and policy for the program. They would provide a support system for the staff and volunteers, as well as hold the staff

accountable for their job performance. In addition to these general responsibilities members of the Board of Directors would take on specific responsibilities to meet the needs of the project. These responsibilities would include things like working with fund-raising efforts, representing the project to churches and organizations around the conference and participation in Local Unit events. Finally, the Board of Directors would be responsible for leadership in the process of regular evaluation and planning to ensure project effectiveness.

PROGRAM COORDINATOR - 1987 JOB DESCRIPTION

The Program Coordinator would be hired by the Board of Directors in consultation with the Bishop. He/she could be a clergy or lay person. The Program Coordinator would be accountable to the Board.

Responsibilities of the Program Coordinator would include the following:

1. Research projects which have been successful in addressing the problem of poverty in Louisiana, elsewhere in the United States and other countries. This would be done through gathering information and in some cases actual site visits.

2. Spend 1 - 2 weeks on site in each district of the conference doing the following tasks:

Visit churches to promote an awareness of the problem and a vision of the possibility.

Become familiar with existing efforts in churches to address this problem and work with them as possible initial model projects.

Work with local people to study the community's needs and make contact with other groups that could be involved in a Local Unit effort.

Share with local units the information from research on successful projects and work with them to develop plans for their own approach.

Work with local units to develop funding sources.

3. Become familiar with resources and programs available through existing public and private agencies and provide that information to local units.

4. Facilitate the exchange of people and information among the local units.

5. Enable project visibility through making presentations and developing PR materials.

6. Provide leadership for volunteer recruitment and training efforts.

7. Implement a process of regular project evaluation and planning.

Submitted by the Design Team: Roger Guissinger, Chairperson, Rev. C. David Billings, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. H. A. Harrington, Jr., Rev. Timothy E. Lawson, W. C. Patterson, Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Councilwoman Dorothy Mae Taylor, Mrs. Joanne White, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Rev. Carol S. Winn, Rev. John Winn, Mrs. Sally S. Emerick, Facilitator

2. Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee

This year the Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee was characterized by calm in comparison to last years three hurricanes. Response this year was limited to a flooding problem in the Shreveport area in July. Due to the low number of disasters we were able to move ahead with training, reorganizing and working through our communication skills.

As a result of a Jurisdictional meeting in Dallas with the representatives of UMCOR it was decided to request moving the Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee from an Ad Hoc Committee of the Board of Global Ministries to a standing committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. This procedure was completed in February of this year with approval given by both groups.

Due to a number of requests for assistance by fire victims, and the ex tensive help that the Red Cross gives to such, it was decided to amend rule number eight of the 1985 guidelines (pg. 158, 1985 Journal), to read:

> In the case of a single family disaster, we will attempt to respond if called upon for immediate first twenty-four hour relief. This relief will take the form of aid up to $50.00. Additionally, we will work as an advocate for the family seeking out other types of aid or giving information where additional aid might be found.

In the coming conference year the committee plans to offer several training events for both clergy and laity. These events will be designed to help local churches discover ways they can respond to the needs of people

in their community as well as to meet the spiritual needs of those in disaster situations.

Tom Howe,Chairperson

3. Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee

Policy Statement

1. The committee is opposed to gambling as a means of increasing state revenue, both statewide lotteries and casino-type gambling. The position of The United Methodist Church, affirmed by the Louisiana Annual Conference, is that gambling preys upon the weakness of persons. In actual operation such enterprises have often been sources of corruption and increased crime.

2. The committee affirms education as the first priority in Louisiana. The first step toward improving public education is increased teacher salaries, linked with recognition and reward of excellence in teaching.

3. The committee recognizes the need for increased revenues for education and other needs and recommends a review of the base of tax support for the state. Particularly, we support reduction or elimination of homestead exemption linked with a shifting of some responsibility for funding public education to local governmental units. We also support a review and increase of personal income tax. In both property tax and personal income tax Louisiana is far below the rates in most other states. With the loss of oil revenue there is a need for increased revenue from other sources.

It is not enough simply to say an emphatic "no" to gambling as a means of raising revenue, while advocating increased investment in education. To the fair question, "if not gambling, what?" we point to property tax and income tax as a more responsible and equitable means of increasing needed revenue.

Strategies and Programs

A. In implementing No. 1 in the policy statement, the following plans have been made:

1. Rev. Brady Forman will activate the 'hot line' to encourage key Methodists in each district to contact their legislators to urge continued opposition to all gambling proposals.

2. Rev. Brady Forman will activate the telephone network, to contact as many Methodists as possible across the state to communicate with their representatives to oppose gambling measures.

3. Bishop Underwood's continued communication with the members of the Legislature is appreciated. Through the "Louisiana United Methodist" and the Lay Leader's letter, Methodists throughout the state will be encouraged to communicate their views to their elected representatives.

4. The committee will cooperate with other interdenominational agencies in a concerted effort to defeat the gambling proposals.

B. In implementing the broader concerns of the policy statement the committee will encourage discussion of the issues in local church groups and district gatherings. To this end the committee will seek to provide such resources as the following:

1. Videotape of the presentation of Messrs. Thiel, Richardson, and Guissinger at the February 24th meeting of the committee will be made available to each District Superintendent in his district as a resource tool.

2. Resource persons with competence in areas of education and state finance in various areas of the state will be identified, wit this information shared through the District Superintendents with pastors and Church and Society Work Area Chairpersons in each district.

3. The committee will prepare questions to ask of each gubernatorial candidate, requesting a position or 'white paper' from each can didate addressing specifically key issues, the response of the candidates to be printed in the "Louisiana United Methodist." It is further planned for the Committee and Cabinet to interview the major candidates for governor. A brief (20 minute) videotape will be made of each of the candidates' formal presentation to be available for viewing by study groups in local churches throughout the conference.

4. The committee, through reports in the "Louisiana United Methodist," will share models of involving Methodists regarding education and participation in the gubernatorial race.

C. As a means of strengthening communication between the church and public officials, and making the presence of concerned Methodists known, the committee will sponsor again this year a 'Bishop's Reception' for all the members of the Louisiana Legislature on the morning of the opening session.

D. In addressing the specific concern about the person to be appointed Superintendent of Schools the committee:

1. Authorized a letter from the committee to each member of the Louisiana Board of Elementary and Secondary Education communicating its concern that the search for the superintendent be nationwide, and that selection be made on the basis of objective qualifications and not personal favoritism.

2. Committee members agreed that each one would write to the member of the BESE Board from his/her district expressing the same concern.

E. The committee is grateful for the strong and effective leadership of Bishop Underwood as a spokesman for the 'people called Methodist'. Increasingly, public leaders come to him seeking counsel and support. The high degree of participation of committee members is in large part a response to his commitment to the church's involvement in public affairs.

J. Phillip Woodland, Chairperson
Deana Henry, Secretary

4. Media Resource Committee

The Louisiana Annual Conference Media Resource Center continues to effectively serve the educational and media needs of its members.

Memberships have increased from 68 in 1985 to 104 in 1986. Fifty-eight new items have been added this year, including videotapes, kits, filmstrips and slides. Youth resources purchased include: "The Question," "Angel of Light," "The Nuclear Nightmare" and "Adolescent Pregnancy." What resources would be helpful to your youth program?

Have you used the series on grief recovery, parenting or teacher training? The children would enjoy the videotapes of Bible stories from the Old and New Testaments. Both series are now available.

What other resources would be useful to you? The Media Resource Committee solicits and welcomes your requests and suggestions to guide the materials which will be previewed and purchased during the coming year.

Continue to publicize materials available now and see that anyone who might utilize resources has access to the Resource Center catalog. Check the Coordinated Mailing for catalog supplment sheets to keep up-to-date on new acquisitions.

Contact Carolyn Powell at the Conference Office for assistance or to make requests or suggestions for new materials.

Thank you for your support and cooperation in making the Media Resource Center an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Lou Montgomery, Chairperson

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The purpose of the Board of Church and Society shall be to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live. It shall seek to bring the whole of human life, including all activities, possessions, and community and world relationships, into conformity with the will of God. It shall show the members of the church and the society that the reconciliation which God effected through Christ involves personal, social, and civic righteousness. - Paragraph 1102, The Book of Discipline, 1984

We strive to bring the Social Principles of the Church to light and to life. The words of Isaiah, vital to Jesus' own self-understanding, inspire and inform us: "The Spirit of the Lord has been given to me, for he has anointed me. He has sent me to bring the good news to the poor, to proclaim liberty to captives and to the blind new sight, to set the downtrodden free, to proclaim the Lord's year of favor." (Luke 4:18-19) We seek God's grace and guidance and your participation and persistence to help us "bring the whole of human life . . . into conformity with the will of God."

Informational/Relational Initiatives

1. We gratefully endorse the proposals to engage the Louisiana Annual Conference in a determined, faithful attempt to Address the Needs of Louisiana's Families in Poverty. We pledge our full support to this bold missional venture.

2. In 1981, the Felicity United Methodist Church established a Soup Kitchen as part of its ministry to the homeless and hungry of New Orleans. In the six years that have followed, the need for this ministry has grown all too rapidly. The ministry has grown as well. Many churches throughout the New Orleans area, including some of other denominations, assist with this program.

   Recently, some neighborhood residents have expressed concern that this ministry is adversely effecting the quality of life in their neighborhoods. Members of the City Council have been asked to close the Soup Kitchen.

   We recognize and support the right of persons to work for the quality of life in their neighborhoods. However, we also strongly support the right and responsibility of the Church to be in mission and ministry to the poor wherever they are. In particular, we strongly endorse the work of the Greater New Orleans Urban Ministries and the Felicity United Methodist Church.

   We recommend this model to United Methodist churches throughout the state as they strive to minister to the needs of homeless and hungry persons.

3. We welcome Martha Madden as the new Director of the Department of Environmental Quality for the State of Louisiana. Hers is not an easy job. We offer our prayers and support as she deals with such problems as radioactive gypsum dumping into the Mississippi River. Also, we encourage her as she works with the Environmental Protection Agency on the many toxic waste dump sites throughout the state.

   Since the petroleum industry has fallen on hard times, our state must look into new industries as a source of employment for our people. In the transition to new types of manufacturing, we must take this opportunity to establish environmental quality as one of our main priorities, and not merely an afterthought. What we pump into our water and air, how we dispose of our solid waste, and how we grow our crops requires our attention as we retool for the future.

4. Two new video resources are available through our Board: "The AIDS Crisis and the Church" - a two-part series which originally aired on "Catch the Spirit"; and, "The Equipment of Peace", an award-winning video (or filmstrip) produced by United Methodist Communications.

5. The Board heartily recommends two resources for study and leadership training on the Social Principles: "Faith Meets Life" - an adult curriculum series available from Cokesbury; and, "Faithful Witness on Today's Issues" - a series of 35 study booklets and leaflets on

United Methodist social policy resolutions, available from Discipleship Resources for Church and Society.

Recommendations and Invitations To Action

The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church speak directly to the issues of crime and rehabilitation. Paragraph 74F of The Book of Discipline, 1984 concludes: "In the love of Christ who came to save those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems of rehabilitation that will restore, preserve, and nurture the humanity of the imprisoned. For the same reason, we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes. We also seek clemency in the form of life imprisonment without benefit of probation or parole for all those convicted of capital offenses and sentenced to death.

2. Gambling is still being offered as the cure for Louisiana's financial woes. Again in 1987, we vigorously oppose the introduction of any form of gambling as a means of bolstering state, parish, or municipal revenues.

   We call on the Governor, the Legislature, and elected officials throughout the state, in cooperation with persons from all walks of life, to: 1) Establish program funding priorities and eliminate the practice of "across-the-board" budget cuts; 2) Abandon the scare tactic of removing funds from vital human services programs in order to dramatize the need for gambling revenues; 3) Thoroughly reconsider current tax laws in Louisiana, including homestead exemptions, constitutionally-established low licensing fees, the state income tax, and the grossly regressive sales tax; and, 4) Help us rebuild Louisiana's economy by empowering us to make choices rather than inviting us to take chances.

3. We affirm the position of the bishops' Foundation Document: In Defense of Creation and challenge every church in the Conference to have at least one group studying this Document before the end of 1987.

4. The recent incidents in Forsyth Country, Georgia, and Howard Beach, New York, have served to raise social consiciousness over the issues of racism and the lack of communication and interaction between black and white people. Despite the past legal and structural changes of our nation and church, there are some, but too few, meaningful bridges between the separate societies which still exist in many areas of our lives. This situation perpetuates racial tensions and many of the social and economic problems which the church seeks to heal.

The Board urges that bridges of communication and interaction be built between individual black and white church groups by their joining together in their respective cities and towns across Louisiana to target a particular social problem in their community. Our state's social ills of poverty, illiteracy, unemployment, homelessness, and teen pregnancy inflict both black and white and may be better alleviated by black and white United Methodists working together and sharing insights and resources.

To this end, we call for district superintendents to help initiate the process by choosing at least two churches in each district to begin dialogue between the churches' pastors and lay leadership. Members of the Board of Church and Society from each district will be available to participate in these initial meetings. These coalitions might find it helpful to work in concert with the Conference's efforts to "Address the Needs of Louisiana's Families in Poverty."

Specific activities of such groups might include holiday food baskets for the hungry, sponsoring and staffing shelters for the homeless, and other programs responsive to community needs. We hope that these efforts will build bridges of reconciliation and understanding between black and white United Methodists while fulfilling the church's social responsibilities to the community.

5. "The Apartheid system as practiced in Namibia and South Africa is legalized racism in its cruelest form" (from the General Conference Resolution on Southern Africa, 1984). Every local church is requested to consider a Day of Prayer for the abolishment of Apartheid in Namibia and South Africa.

6. "This is my commandment, that you love one another as I have loved you. Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." (John 15:12-13)

Jesus loved the human race so much that he gave his life for humanity. He was willing to pay the supreme price for the salvation of the world. Through his example we are able to comprehend the real meaning of love. The love that Jesus demonstrated is an active form of giving without predetermined limits, because love finds its fulfillment in and through limitless giving.

Therefore, we believe that the donation of bodily organs and the giving of blood are in keeping with the teachings of Jesus, who taught that we are to love one another as he loved us. His love for us took him to the Cross. Our love for one another should lead us to share the "gift of life."

We challenge every United Methodist church in Louisiana to conduct a blood drive during this Conference Year. And, we encourage Louisiana United Methodists to prayerfully consider their opportunities for organ donation.

7. The farm crisis in America continues. Many have lost not only farms, but family unity, life savings, confidence, and hope. Few seem to know just what to do. We applaud the efforts of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference to support farm families in these times of crisis and transition and urge United Methodist churches to become particularly sensitive to the need and opportunity for ministry to those in distress.

8. World Order Sunday, observed this year on June 7 (Pentecost) or any Sunday during Pentecost, is an opportunity for United Methodists to support ministries of justice, fairness, and wholeness. These ministries value bread more than bullets, support of the homeless rather than corporate tax relief, and peace as the ultimate expression of coexisting with one's neighbor. The receipts from World Order Sunday support vital ministries of peace, justice, fairness, and wholeness through the General Board of Church and Society and through our Conference Board. God's presence is evident through these ministries. Every local church is urged to receive this offering which makes peace with justice ministries possible.

9. The introduction of higher speed limits on many highways focuses even more attention on the persistent problem of drunk driving, the need for rigorous enforcement of DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) laws , and the importance of seat belts in automotive safety. Knowing that lives are at stake, we urge local churches to make highway safety a special emphasis during holiday seasons. Reducing the incidence of drunk driving and increasing the use of seat belts will save lives.

Project Reports

1. As a follow-up to the 1985 Annual Conference Resolution to initiate a relationship with churches in Nicaragua and El Salvador, the Board through its Committee on Peace and Justice, has established a relationship with the Baptist Convention of Nicaragua. Through that Convention, the University United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge and the Bethel Baptist Church of Managua, Nicaragua, have developed a covenantal relationship.

With the permission of Bishop Underwood, the Board has extended an invitation to Tomas H. Tellez, Executive Secretary of the Baptist

Convention of Nicaragua, to participate in our 1988 Annual Conference session.

Representatives of the Board have planned to visit the four United Methodist missionaries in Nicaragua as well as visit the Bethel Baptist Church and other churches for possible sister church relationships.

The Board intends to initiate similar relationships with churches in El Salvador during the 1987-88 Conference Year.

2. The Board greatly appreciates the work of the Bienville House Center for Peace and Justice in Baton Rouge. The Center is ready to provide guidance and resources for churches seeking to faithfully confront peace and justice issues.

3. The General Board of Church and Society, in conjunction with our Conference Board, is conducting an investigation into the prolonged labor dispute between BASF Wyandotte and the Oil, Chemical, and Atomic Workers Union in Geismar, Louisiana.

4. We need news of your activities and programs, your struggles and victories related to the church and society ministry of your local church or district. Please send your "news" to Jay Caraway, P. O. Box 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163.

Conclusion

Many concerns confront us in our lives of faith. The way of the Cross is often uncomfortable and unsettling. Nonetheless, our task as Christians remains: to bring the whole of human life into conformity with the will of God.

Timothy E. Lawson, Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship has been very active in many areas of ministry within its broad jurisdiction during the previous conference year. The Board is constantly striving to bring the Conference relevant, meaningful leadership and resourcing. We anticipate the 1987-1988 year being the same.

1. Family Ministries

The Board will support the United Methodist "Celebrate Marriage" weekend twice during 1987 and hopefully four times in 1988. The program is a weekend of strong marital affirmation for couples designed and produced by the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville, and available to all Annual Conferences throughout the whole church. The weekend depends upon clergy couples becoming certified as leaders, and several have already expressed their intent to participate.

Information on "Celebrate Marriage" is available through the General Board, or through Dr. H. A. (Peter) Harrington or Dr. Henry Blount in the Conference. Each weekend will be well-publicized in advance, and all clergy and laity in the Conference are invited to attend.

2. Spiritual Formation

A renewal of focus upon spiritual formation has become a major thrust of the whole church at every level. The Board of Discipleship urges all Louisiana United Methodists who seek a deeper, more meaningful relationship with God to take advantage of any of the numerous retreats, studies and programs which are becoming available at a swiftly growing rate.

We urge all Louisiana United Methodists to seriously consider the three-day weekend known as CURSILLO. Over the past decade, the Cursillo weekend has become the most sought-after format for spiritual formation and renewal in the church. The 8th Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo will be held September 10-13, and the 9th will be December 3-6. The weekend is held at a lovely retreat center in Southern Mississippi. In time, it is anticipated that the Cursillo weekends will be held within Louisiana as soon as an ap propriate location is available.

The format for the weekend is a casual, non-threatening time spent with 30 participants from congregations across the Louisiana Conference. The weekend is a structured experience in prayer, sharing, study and fellowship, always under the guidance of expereinced laity and two Louisiana United Methodist ministers.

The theological stance of CURSILLO represents no position or viewpoint that is inconsistent with United Methodist history and doctrine. Participants of every religious and theological persuasion have found the CURSILLO weekend to be a time of deepening one's faith for better service in the local church, and not an experience in doctrinaire teachings. The entire focus of CURSILLO is to return more committed and determined disciples to the local church.

CURSILLO weekends are growing rapidly in favor throughout the Conference, and a waiting list is already a normal problem for each weekend. You are advised to choose the weekend you prefer and register at least two months in advance. Registration can be handled through Rev. Fred Wideman or Dr. H. A. (Peter) Harrington.

3. Evangelism

Over the past several years, as the whole church's membership has precipitously declined, the church has addressed the situation only in sporadic programs, emphases, and often duplicated efforts.

In Louisiana, there has been little real concerted effort to examine the situation and propose solutions. Dr. Ray Branton's efforts via the Board of Global Ministries at the last Annual Conference made it clear that church growth and evangelism must be at the forefront of each congregation, lest we lose the momentum with which we were first born that fateful evening on Aldersgate Street, May 24, 1738.

The Board of Discipleship is in the process of forming a blue-ribbon committee whose task will be to examine church growth in the Conference, and seek to arrive at accomplishable, realistic understanding of the situation and possible solutions that can in fact be utilized. This committee will be comprised of laity and clergy from throughout the Conference, and will be a committee whose task is to intensely deal with the issue of church growth and evangelism, and to submit their findings to the Conference. The committee will be specifically charged with working with intensity and determination.

4. Telecommunications

The Board continues to sponsor the videotaping of the Adult Bible Studies (International Lesson Series) for distribution throughout the Conference churches. Videotapes are available through the Conference offices for $80/year, or $20/quarter. The tapes offer 8-12 minute "start up" dialogue and lead-in materials for each lesson, and are not intended to be a substitute for the class' regular teacher or his/her preparation. The tapes do set the tone and offer a proposed direction for the morning's study, which has become a very popular format.

The Board invites comments from anyone interested in the tapes who might wish to suggest improvements, changes or alternate methods of structuring this ministry.

5. Camping (United Methodist Christian Education Outdoors)

All aspects of the programming for the Conference camping ministry have now become the responsibility of the Director of Childrens and Youth Ministries out of the Conference offices. The Board will continue to work closely with Mr. Larry Lewis and the Conference staff to make the camping program as viable and effective as possible.

H. A. Harrington, Chairperson

6. Education

The section of Education will continue to develop the linkage between the 9 District Education Coordinators and the Board of Discipleship through the Conference Office. Plans are being made to hold 2 meetings per year with the District Coordinators - one in January and one in September. Agenda for these meetings will be to share ideas, establish new plans, and help develop an emphasis on Christian Education throughout the Conference. Included in the September meeting will be all District Coordinators of Children, Education, Youth, Adults, Family Life and Singles.

Plans are being made to have a Vacation Bible School Coaches Conference in the early months of 1988. This will help train teams to go back into the Districts and conduct Vacation Bible School Workshops. This is greatly needed to help strengthen VBS programs throughout the Conference.

In the early stages of planning is a Conference-wide weekend devoted to Christian Education. This will be held in February of 1989. All persons, whether clergy or lay, will be invited to share in a weekend of fellowship, worship, and workshops - all stressing Christian Education.

We will continue to affirm Christian Education each year during Annual Conference at the Christian Education Banquet. This Banquet will be held on Tuesday evening during Conference. During this time, recognition will be given to the small, middle, and large churches in each District who exhibit excellence in Christian Education. Then, one church in each category from throughout the Conference will be honored. Also, the Bentley Sloane Award for Excellence in Christrian Education will be awarded to a person who is employed in the field of Christian Education. We would also like to begin a "Christian Educators Hall of Fame" for those persons who have worked so hard in the past, but who are no longer involved directly in the field.

The section on Education will continue to help provide leadership for training of teachers toward certification and recertification. We will

offer resourcing and financial support for lab schools throughout the Conference as long as applications are made in order and funds are available.

The following dates have been established for 1987:

September 13, 1987	Christian Education Sunday with Rally Day Offering
September 26, 1987	Sunday School Fair - Ruston
October 31, 1987	Sunday School Fair - Baton Rouge

Cathey Sholar

7. Youth Serving Ministries

At the past session of the Annual Conference, the first two Torch Awards ever presented by this Conference were given to Ford Longsdorf for his many years of service to the Boy Scout Program and to Mrs. Jeul Downs for her years of service to the Girl Scout Program. The Torch Award is the highest recognition the Conference can give to volunteers for long and faithful work with one of the Youth Serving Agencies.

Also at the last Annual Conference, two Girl Scout Units received the coveted Bishop's Award of Excellence. Brownie Troop 17 and Junior Troop 117 of Noel Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport, La., Rev. Charles B. Simmons, pastor, were the recipients of this award.

We are pleased to report that representatives of Camp Fire are now a part of our Conference Committee. We hope to have an increased involvement on the part of Camp Fire moving toward a Camp Fire Coordinator for each District.

An exciting Bishop's Banquet was held in the Monroe District at First United Methodist Church on July 10. Commitments were made by participating churches for 15 Boy Scout Units and 15 Girl Scout Units. A Bishop's Banquet is planned for the Shreveport District on October 5, 1987.

We recommend that churches using one of the four Youth Serving Ministries honor worthy local leadership with the Cross and Flame Award. Leaders with exceptional and lengthy service should be honored with The Torch Award to be presented at Annual Conference. Information on both awards can be secured by contacting Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr., 318-436-6656.

Youth Serving Ministries Coordinators

Alexandria District

Boy Scouts
Eddie Dezendorf
2513 Avenue C
Alexandria, LA 71301

Girl Scouts
Vicki Jewett
1806 Brynwaur Dr.
Alexandria, LA 71301

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Bill Harris
Rt. 2, Box 394D
Denham Springs, LA 70726

Mrs. L. R. Klieg
866 E. River Oaks Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Don Shelmire
5486 San Juan Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70811

Mrs. Linda Boswell
3949 Walnut Dr.
Opelousas, LA 70570

Lake Charles District

Mrs. Adelle Murphy
1605 W. Common
Lake Charles, LA 70601

Monroe District

Roscoe Jones
1702 Lexington Ave.
Monroe, LA 71201

Mrs. Henry Hanna
305 Warwick Dr.
Monroe, LA 71203

Ruston District

Reed Simpkins
Rt. 2
Simsboro, LA 71275

Mrs. Jeul Downs
103 N. Lakeview
Farmerville, LA 71241

Shreveport District

Mrs. Carolyn Gardner
905 Candler Ave.
Shreveport, LA 71107

AT Large Members

Ray Holt
600 Lincoln
Monroe, LA 71203

Mrs. Betty Cobb
Rt. 2, Box 351-J
Baker, LA 70714

Henry Bowdon, Jr., Chairperson

8. Young Adults and Singles

The Board affirms its continued support of ministries with these two im portant and distinct segments of the general population of this state. Several churches within the Conference have lay and professional staff who are dedicating significant portions of their time to reaching the largely unreached single adult population. The Board, along with Dr. J. Marion Braden of the Conference staff, is seeking to enhance ongoing singles ministries as well as encourage and support the creation and growth of others.

While a survey of clergy and lay leadership with the Conference yielded only a few responses, it revealed a growing interest in ministry with single adults. Information gained from this survey and the sharing of persons in singles ministry at a March meeting with Board members revealed a variety of classes and programs presently in existence and pointed up the need for greater communication among churches and a desire for some conference-wide events. Such an event is scheduled for Caney Lakes over Labor Day weekend. Additionally, an effort will be made to better publicize events in local churches and districts which would be of interest to singles elsewhere.

Successful major events were held at Broadmoor (Baton Rouge), First Church (Bossier City), and Asbury (Lafayette) during the conference year. These events (spring and fall) at Broadmoor and (October) at Asbury are held annually. The Board is seeking to supplement these with retreats, trips, and/or conferences. To facilitate the dissemination of information about special events such as these, as well as ongoing programs, a biannual newsletter will be attempted in the coming conference year. Inputs for this newsletter should be sent to Rev. Charles R. Langford, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, LA 70503, not later than July 1 for the summer issue and by January 1, 1988, for the winter issue. Churches desiring to receive the newsletter should also inform Rev. Langford of the number of copies needed for their singles.

A Jurisdictional training event will also be offered October 16 - 18, 1987, at Mount Sequoyah, especially for officers within singles ministries. Brochures for this event will be distributed through the Conference office at, or soon after, Annual Conference. Each conference is allocated 20 slots with the possibility of more if other Conferences do not use theirs. Registration costs are $25.00 before October 1 and $35.00 afterwards. Once the brochures are distributed interested persons should register with either Rev. Langford or Dr. J. Marion Braden. They will seek to insure the widest possible representation from the churches of the Conference as well as to arrange for transportation with the support of the Board.

9. Worship

It is our opinion that bishops, general church staff, conference administrators, district superintendents, local pastors, and laity need to be reminded that renewal in The United Methodist Church will not be en gineered by human ingenuity and hard work, though these are by-products of such renewal. In fact, genuine spiritual renewal is taking place in scattered pockets of this great church -- at all levels -- inspite of our tendency to worship human endeavor, which often can be characterized by the hackneyed expression: "plan the work and work the plan." As appropriate as this emphasis might be at certain times and in certain settings, renewal is not the result of efficiency, goal setting, and hard work: spiritual renewal is a gift from God.

There is only one focus worthy of our ultimate concern: intimacy with God. Let the German preacher-theologian, Helmut Thielicke, speak to our condition:

The propaganda of (human beings), even when it masquerades as a kind of evangelism and becomes an enterprise of the church, is always based on the accursed notion that success and failure, fruit and harvest are dependent upon our human activity, upon our imagination, energy, and intelligence. Therefore, the church too must guard against becoming merely a busy enterprise and (church leaders at every level) must beware of becoming religious administrators devoid of power and dried up as far as spiritual substance is concerned. (excerpted from The Waiting Father, p. 89, Harper and Row, 1959.)

Spiritual formation (attention to our intimacy with God) is the only proper focus of our ultimate attention. This is the well that never runs dry; this is the river that feeds our streams of passion for evangelism, social justice, peace, and a church that is "truly catholic, evangelical, and reformed." Spiritual formation (corporate and personal) is the focus of worship, and worship is the most consistent and constant activity of the church. We need to feed and water our people's starving and parched spirits, as well as our own. Therefore, worship demands our primary attention in prayer, planning, and reflection.

In light of this conviction, we offer the following suggestions for authentic and vital Christian worship:

1. That the Christian Calendar form the backdrop of our corporate life. The Calendar's purpose is to draw us into communion with Jesus Christ, whose birth, life, ministry, death, and resurrection are the substance of the Calendar's rhythm and seasons. The most

comprehensive and useful resource for worship planning is the Handbook of The Christian Year, which can be ordered from Cokebury.

2. That the scriptures of the New Common Lectionary form the basis of our Sunday worship. This enables a systematic, wholistic proclamation of the Good News. The sermon, prayers, hymns and other liturgical acts serve as commentary, expansion, and response to the scriptures which properly focus the themes of each service. This offers our people a well-balanced diet. Use of the New Common Lectionary is one way to offer us and our people a well-balanced diet, saving them and us from spiritual malnutrition and sectarian proclamation. The church's worship belongs to the whole church.

3. That our gatherings be seen as assemblies for prayer and praise from beginning to end, combining order and flexibility, planning and spontaneity. Prayer in the assembly should gather up specific and personal concerns of the local community, along with church-wide and universal concerns of the global community. Prayer in corporate worship can be led in a variety of ways--the traditional pastoral prayer, a litany of petitions and response, extemporaneous prayer, or a combination of any or all of these. We want to insure congregational participation and ownership making our prayer truly corporate in the gathered congregation.

4. That daily services of morning or evening prayer be seriously considered. Many persons are in touch with their spiritual hunger and would welcome brief daily services of prayer; again, using the daily lectionary, or some other systematic Biblical framework to give structure and direction to the service. A twenty to thirty minute service with the simplicity of the scriptures, psalms, altar prayer time, can truly make our sanctuaries into daily houses of prayer.

5. That our church's worship and liturgical resources receive extensive use. Some think that creative worship always means writing our own prayers of confession, litanies, etc. Not so! Our denomination has the best resources of any (in my opinion), combining that which is authentic, relevant, contemporary, and pastorally sensitive. Most often needed is creative use of these tools and resources.

6. In light of the alarming statistics indicating that despite an overall membership gain of 26 for the year 1986 our average attendance fell by 682. We recommend that the Conference Board of Discipleship study these statistics for their accuracy and their possible future implications.

One final word. In our opinion, the 1988 General Conference in St. Louis will take no more significant action than when it acts on the proposed hymnal and worship book. This bold new resource will have a dramatic impact on the life of the denomination at every level, particularly in the local church. Never has such a project been more sensitive to the church's grass roots desires and opinions, as well as faithfulness to the Christian and United Methodist traditions. Orientation sessions will be held in every district across United Methodism for lay and clergy alike, so that the people will be able to use this powerful tool most effectively. Our Conference will fully participate in this church-wide orientation process, taking its cue from the General Board of Discipleship's Section on Worship.

Let the following call to prayer from the Methodist sacramental fellowship become a focus of our ministry and life together.:

"Almighty God, who raised up your servants John and Charles Wesley to proclaim anew the gift of redemption and the life of holiness, be with us their children and revive your work among us; that, inspired by the same faith, and upheld by the same grace in word and sacrament, we and all your people may be made one in the unity of Christ's church on earth, even as in heaven, we are made one in Him, through the same Christ our Lord. Amen."

Dr. Ted Standley

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Many Conference mission projects bore mature fruit this conference year. We started an outstanding new church in St. Charles Parish. We bought an exciting tract of land for a new church of potential large membership in Bossier City. A separate blue ribbon study committee finished a major study of our financial support for health and welfare institutions through the Good Samaritan Offering. Persons helped alleviate hunger through two major projects. Work teams traveled to third world countries for hands-on mission experience. We allocated revitalization funds to projects intended to help us all become more effective in both urban and rural ministry. We gave financial support to several creative local church ministries through the Support Action Ministries Fund.

Financial contributions by Louisiana United Methodists to World Service and Conference Benevolences and to the Church Extension Fund make all of this possible. We paid World Service and Conference Benevolences in full last year and we almost met our Church Extension goal, too! Much praise and appreciation is due for such faithfulness in difficult times. Your Board thanks you all.

Thanks, too, to all members of our Conference Board and our Board's committees. We could not do our work without your skill, interest and dedication.

L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

1. Church Extension

In 1975 Louisiana Methodists became reacquainted with the exciting mission of founding new churches. St. Timothy's United Methodist Church in Mandeville was organized in that year. Today the congregation approaches a membership of 700.

In 1976 Aldersgate United Methodist Church in Slidell was organized. It has a membership of approximately 1500.

The success of these two congregations demonstrated that if Methodism is to remain strong in Louisiana there must be an intentional dedication of resources to consistently begin new churches. That this reality has impressed itself on Louisiana Methodists is shown in the form of the The Church of the Covenant in Lafayette, St. Andrews United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, Messiah United Methodist Church in Kenner, Faith United Methodist Church in West Monroe, Cornerstone United Methodist Church in East New Orleans and St. Charles United Methodist Church in St. Charles Parish and the New Korean Church in Leesville.

These nine congregations are a main force in the evangelism outreach of our conference. The faithful support of the church extension asking will help to continue this exciting ministry.

In 1986-87 the Church Extension Committee has purchased 3 acres of land in St. Charles Parish. This land will become the home of Louisiana Methodism's newest congregation. Pastor Dick Humphries reports that the membership will exceed 100 by Annual Conference. The congregation is putting together its structure as a United Methodist Church and expects to show dramatic growth in 1987.

The Shreveport District and Church Extension are considering a joint venture to purchase 15-acres of land on the I-220 Loop in North Bossier City. It is felt that a new church located in this area has great potential to become a metropolitan regional church, attracting persons from throughout the Bossier City - Shreveport area. If the property is secured, the Bishop will be asked to appoint a minister to begin the development of a new congregation.

Church Extension has commissioned two major studies, in the Monroe District and in the Baton Rouge-Hammond District. These studies are being done so that strategies for new churches in these areas can be most creatively designed. When the studies are completed and analyzed it is anticipated that requests for new church development will be forthcoming from each of these districts. Upon the searching of a tentative decision by the Board of Global Ministries to initiate a new church and to acquire property, the Board and district leaders hold a meeting in the district to discuss the proposal and receive additional comments and inspiration.

Church Extension is an exciting and challenging ministry. It requires vast amounts of time, money and energy. Yet it is a fruitful ministry and presents one of the greatest opportunities for church growth in Louisiana. The continued support of Louisiana Methodists of this important work of missions and evangelism is appreciated.

It sometimes happens that the possibility of beginning a new church may be in a location where there is a church already in existence. In such instances what should be the response of the ministry of church extension? Every situation presents its own special set of circumstances. Every situation must be viewed in the perspective of these unique facts. However, it may be possible to establish guidelines to be used in instances where a new church location will have a definite impact on an existing congregation. Certain basic questions can be asked:

> Why is a new church being considered in a certain area? Has there been a sudden surge of growth to such a degree that the existing congregation is not able to make an adequate response to the growth? Is the existing congregation "crippled" by lack of land, facilities, or leadership and thus unable to grow? Have traffic patterns and neighborhood development changed in such a way as to hide the existing church?

Some data to enable an objective answer to these questions would be available from conference statistics on a church's performance for the last ten years. This information is readily available and easily utilized. Additional data about the area under consideration, such as its growth potential, should also be taken into account. This would require the service of a research firm.

Using this information a reasonable conclusion about an existing congregation's ability to effectively minister in a particular area could then be reached. For example, one area surveyed showed a 20% increase in population from 1970 to 1980. It was also determined that approximately 30% of the Methodists in the area do not attend church. The one existing

congregation has received only 146 members in the period of 1970 to 1980. It is expected that growth in the area will accelerate in the next ten years.

The picture that begins to emerge from such data implies that the existing church has not exhibited a capacity to grow. The wisest response to such a set of circumstances may be to begin a new congregation with the possibility of the older church one day being absorbed by its newer sister.

While it is painful for churches to sometimes have to admit that they are not able to minister effectively in their area, it is a reality which must, at times, be faced. The sense of the church as the pilgrim people and the dynamic nature of the Body of Christ remind us that change will be part of what it means to be the people of God.

The work of church extension is for the purpose of reaching persons in the name of Jesus Christ. The Louisiana Conference has intentionally claimed the ministry of church growth. To enact this ministry will mean the ending of some congregations in order that others may come to be. There is no other way.

The Church Extension Committee responds to the initiative of district leadership. It offers services to districts in helping determine possible new church locations within its boundaries. The Church Extension Committee relies on district leadership to work out relations with existing churches in areas where there is potential for a new congregation.

During this conference year, the Church Extension Committee will invite dialogue with churches who feel that they will experience, negatively or positively the impact of a new church.

Chris Andrews

2. Health and Welfare Committee

The Health and Welfare Committee continued to promote the Good Samaritan Offering at Easter and Thanksgiving. Funds help support the six Health and Welfare Ministries of the Conference: Lafon Home, Methodist Home of New Orleans, People's Community Center, Pendleton Methodist Hospital, all in New Orleans, Methodist Children's Home in Ruston and Retired Ministers' Homes across the state. The sum of $249,235.32 was contributed in 1986 - a decrease of almost $33,000.

To increase awareness of handicapping conditions among persons in our congregations, worship suggestions for Access Sunday on October 19, 1986,

were included in the Conference Coordinated Mailing, Access Sunday will be observed on October 19, 1987.

First United Methodist Church of New Roads (Baton Rouge - Lafayette District) was given a $500 Accessibility Grant in 1986, to build a ramp to the sanctuary. This is the first grant awarded to a church in Louisiana among those made annually by the National Health and Welfare Ministries Department.

Bishop Underwood appointed a Blue Ribbon Committee of 16 members to study the funding of the Good Samaritan Offering and the institutions receiving it. The Committee began its study in September, 1986, visited each institution, and completed its report to the Bishop in February, 1987. If the Annual Conference approves the recommendations of the Committee, some changes in funding plans will be made. It is hoped that a substantial increase in the Good Samaritan Offering will result.

Mary Margaret Barr, Chairperson

3. Task Force on Hunger

It is gratifying to see more and more local churches becoming more involved in the alleviation of hunger. The Task Force encourages all Districts to appoint Hunger representatives to the District Councils on Ministry (and please report that to the address listed below). The Task Force continues to receive and share information on local church programs and projects, such as meals for the hungry, Mission Fairs, Food Banks and much more. We would be happy to share this information with interested parties.

Our top priority projects remain the Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship Program at (F.I.S.H.); and the Harvest of Hope, which involves our youth "gleaning" fields as they learn about hunger issues, study Biblical mandates, and serve the hungry and impoverished.

On Wednesday of this Annual Conference session, the Task Force again will sponsor the "Hunger Meal", with a special guest speaker.

"Lord, when did we see you hungry?. . . . ."

Rick Hebert

4. Revolving Loan Fund

The Revolving Loan Fund is alive and well. Six (6) loans, amounting to a total of $35,000.00 were granted from 1/1/86 to 1/22/87. As of 1/22/87 the Cash Balance, amount available for loans, was $21,992.07.

$6,000.00 loans for established churches, and $8,000.00 loans for new churches are available at low interest rates. The interest rates are: 4% - 1st year, 5% - 2nd year, 6% - 3rd year, 7% - 4th and 5th year, and 10% for delinquent loans.

If your church or Methodist Related Institution needs a small loan - contact me.

O. W. (Red) Marrs

5. Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation continues to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities through:

Promotion of missions through communication, involving the local church, the districts and conference.

Education of God's people, emphasizing the importance of mission.

Cultivation of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance Specials by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of involvement in Mission through prayer, giving of self and of resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

General Advance Specials

The General Board of Global Ministries sent a copy of their catalog of General Advance Specials "Partnership in Missions" to each local church. This catalog lists over 4,000 programs and projects in 70 countries and in every state in the nation.

Jamaica projects:

The Louisiana Conference in 1985 approved support for two General Advance Specials as Conference Special Projects:

- Wesley College - St. Ann's Bay - #02003-8.
  This project is well underway with good results. The need for work teams and financial support continues for completion of this school.

Operation Friendship - Kingston - #420600-4.
The need for medical support continues. This is a wonderful place for medically trained people to contribute services for one or two weeks.

Pete Holliday, 10443 E. Grandeur, Baton Rouge, LA 70815 is the project coordinator. Persons may contact him for information on these projects.

Conference Advance Specials

"The Louisiana Conference ADVANCE" brochure has been updated and describes the Advance Specials listed below:

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club
Conference Disaster Relief Fund
Dulac Community Center
*Lafon Home
*Louisiana Methodist Children's Home
Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)
*Methodist Home of New Orleans
New Orleans Metro Ministries
*Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital
*Peoples Community Center
*Retired Ministers Homes
Shreveport Metro Ministries
Revolving Loan Fund
Spanish Speaking Ministries in New Orleans
Felicity Urban Outreach

Program

*These are recipients of the Good Samaritan Offering.

Advance Special Display - This is a "suitcase" size box that contains Conference, General, and other Advance Special information, bulletins and brochures. This display can be opened for your people to select handouts at any of your meetings. It is to be returned to the Conference office for re-stocking for the next user. This portable display is a must for your meetings with mission emphasis.

Audio-Visual Resources are available at the Conference Office, Media Resources Center as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides - 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides - 23 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides - 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides - 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides 17 1/2 minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Mile, VHS - 29 minutes 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16MM - 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS - 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS - 20 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS - 15 minutes
12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS - 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Missions - 45 minutes

School of Christian Mission, conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This School is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centernary College, July 21-24 for the Weekday School and July 24-26 for the Weekend School.

Mission Interpretation - The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
P. O. Box 12038
Dallas, Texas 75225 (telephone 214-373-1554)

Louisiana Missionaries - Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Mrs. Doretha Brown - Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Hunt - 18 Lorong Setiapuspa Dua,
Medan Damansara, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Lauber - Box 127, McCurdy School,
Espanola, New Mexico 87532

*Rev. & Mrs. Carlos Welch - 4B Battery Lane,
Delhi 110 054, India
Dr. Vela Cleveland (retired) - 1369 S. Pine Dr.,
Friendship Ranch, Bailey, CO 80421

*Member of Louisiana Conference.

Walter H. Brock, Chairperson

6. Local Church Revitalization

Under the mandate of the Annual Conference the Committee on Local Church Revitalization sought opportunities to provide funding for churches involved in redevelopment. District Superintendents and committee members from each district were provided with guidelines for receiving grants, and urged to be aware of any projects or situations that might qualify.

Through these efforts major consultations were completed in the Shreveport, New Orleans-Houma and New Orleans-Slidell Districts. These con sultations involved churches undergoing various types of social and economic changes. In addition to these consultations, the committee has reviewed special projects within individual churches or charges throughout the conference in both rural and urban settings.

Grants approved for 1987 total $109,400.00. Some of these grants are for two years, requiring a commitment of $89,400.00 for 1988. This leaves approximately $20,000.00 available for new projects in 1988. Detailed yearly reports are required from churches receiving these grants. In addition, recipients are required to offer the knowledge and experience they gain to other churches in the conference that may consider similar projects.

The committee will continue to consult with local churches of our conference to offer suggestions of redevelopment programs. If you need help or have a proposal you would like to discuss, contact your District Superintendent and the District Chairperson of the Local Church Revitalization.

A brief description of grants awarded by the committee is listed below.

Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry - A two year grant for $40,000.00 per year.

Rural Cooperative Parish Project Alexandria/Ruston Districts - A two year grant for $20,000.00 for each District. To be initiated upon the approval of the project by the Bishop

and Cabinet, and the formulation of a plan acceptable to the Committee on Local Church Revitalization.

Pearl River United Methodist Church Relocation Project - A one time grant of $20,000.00.

North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish - A two year grant for $7,000.00 per year.

Caddo Heights - Cedar Grove United Methodist Churches - A two year grant for $2,400.00 per year.

Ed Boyd, Chairperson

7. Support Action Ministries

The SAM Committee recommends the following amended guideline for the distribution of SAM funds: Transportation Ministries Day Care Centers, and building requests shall be eligible for funding only for start-up expenses in the first year of operation.

1987 SAM Committee Grant List

Project	Amount	Year	Program	District
Hope House	$ 3,500.00	1st	Community Based	Alexandria
After School Proj. Winbourne-Istrouma Charge	7,000.00	1st	Community Based Prog. For Homeless Women	BR/H
More than a Meal, 1st Church, LaPlace	3,600.00	1st	Community Based Hunger Program	NO/S
Youth Service Teams, Greater N.O. Urban Ministries	5,000.00	1st	Community Based	NO/S
Spanish Ministries	4,000.00	2nd	Community Based	NO/S
Lift the Spirit, La Harpe Church	3,000.00	1st	Community Based	NO/S
Each Elder Ministry	2,500.00	1st	Community Based for Sr. Citizens	BR/H

Dulac Community Center	10,000.00	1st	Community Based	NO/H
Northeast Peer Ministry	1,400.00	3rd	Community Based for Minority & International Students	Monroe
Shreveport Metro	3,500.00	3rd	Community Based	Shreveport

Alonzo Campbell, Chairperson

8. Volunteers In Mission

Wesley College, Saint Ann's Bay, Jamaica, continues to be a project. Volunteers from Louisiana have assisted construction to the second story. Groups from First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Henning Memorial United Methodist Church, Sulphur, and youth and adults from Aurora United Methodist Church, New Orleans, are scheduled to continue construction this summer.

A successful trip to begin rebuilding a church on the island of Carriacou, near the isle of Granada, was completed in early 1987. Over twenty people from North Louisiana United Methodist Churches took part.

United Methodist Men continue their work with projects in Mexico. They will work on projects near or in Mexico City for the coming year.

In the newsletter from the General Board of Global Ministries for Short Term Volunteer In Missions, the following places in Louisiana were listed as willing to receive volunteers for special projects:

Dulac Community Center, Indian Community Center and Housing for Elderly. Repairs are needed for Vacation Bible School. Contact Rev. Ethan A. Bigpond, P. O. Box 100, Dulac, Louisiana 70353, Phone (504) 563-4273.

Greater New Orleans Probe Ministry, Inner City work, needs help at the Soup Kitchen, and Vacation Bible School. Contact the New York Office at (212) 870-3661, or the ministry at 1816 Chestnut, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130, Phone (504) 524-3823.

Spanish Ministries needs a short term English teacher for the Vacation Bible School. Contact the New York Office, or the school at 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70119, Phone (504) 488-0856.

People's Methodist Community Center needs volunteers at the summer camp for the Vacation Bible School. Contact Rev. Alfred Pollar, 2019 Simon

Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70113, Phone (504) 524-1041, or the New York Office at (212) 870-3661.

Louisiana United Methodists took part in many other volunteer projects throughout the year.

Let us continue our work in Jamaica and Mexico to completion, as well as work at many other projects that the name and Spirit of Jesus be shared and accepted.

9. Evaluation of the present plan of Conference Organization

The bishop shall appoint a committee to study and evaluate the present plan of Conference organization in the light 9of emerging needs and the growing responsibilities of some boards, councils and committees.

The committee shall report its findings and possible plan of reorganization to a special session of the Conference.

The committee shall be one half clergy and one half laity. It shall reflect the racial makeup of the Conference and have an appropriate balance of men and women.

The committee's recommendation, if adopted by the Conference, shall be placed in effect by the beginning of the next quadrennium.

James M. Poole

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is pleased to report a great growth in ministry in 1986. We continue to have reason to be especially proud of our two colleges. Centenary and Dillard. Both schools are well-known for their high academic achievement and personal interest in students. Both colleges are excellent representatives of our United Methodist Christian witness in Higher Education. They will tell their own stories in the reports which are included.

Campus Ministries in Louisiana are likewise vibrant and respected. Each of our ten units is providing a unique and tailor-made ministry to students, faculty and administration at their respective campuses.

The Board's yearly evaluation process has provided us with abundant examples of exciting and beneficial campus ministry in the name of the United Methodist Church. We are appreciative of the work of our campus ministers, local Boards and all those who volunteer time and talent in

order to extend the work of ministry to the colleges in our state. The enclosed report of the Campus Ministries will give many examples to support this fact.

The Conference Board of Higher Education has three specific items to report for your information. The last item will require your action and approval.

1. The Conference Board is currently assessing the need for an expanded ministry on the campus at LSU-S in Shreveport. The Board has received a request from faculty and students on the campus to establish a part-time ministry as soon as possible. In response to that request, the Board has organized an evaluation team to investigate the potential and the feasibility of such a step.

2. The Conference Board has approved a plan to enter into an Ecumencial Ministry on the campus of Southeastern in Hammond. The local board has met with the board of the Presbyterian Church on that campus for the past year and a half in dialogue and planning for a joint ministry. After consultation with our Bishop and Cabinet, the Conference Board approved the merger of the campus ministry at Hammond. The election of the Board of Directors by this Annual Conference will complete this merger.

3. The Conference Board respectfully requests that the 1987 Annual Conference establish a new line item in the Conference budget designated as "Campus Ministry Capital Funds". This request would include an amount of $225,000 to be raised in the years 1988 through 1992 in the following manner: $25,000 in 1988; and $50,000 per year in each of the years 1989 through 1992.

The money raised in this fund would be used to pay for capital improve ments to the 9 campus unit buildings in the Conference.

Rationale:

The Annual Conference is generous in its support of campus ministry. This support is most appreciated. The support which we now receive, however, is not adequate to care for the long-term needs of building maintenance and occasional renovation at the 9 campus units which have physical property. The funds now provided are used for salary support and programing.

The existing campus units were organized and built over several years by the respective districts. In 1980 the Conference moved from district-run campus ministry to a unified plan under the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The responsibility of the maintenance and repair of the buildings has thus become a Conference responsibility. There is no longer any way to divide this responsibility among the districts due to the unequal distribution of units throughout the Conference (i.e., one district has three campus ministries, where another has none).

The buildings were well built and for the most part, have been well maintained. It is the intent of this request to provide funds to maintain the major capital needs (especially such things as roofing repairs and replacement and air conditioning). Much of the regular repairs will still be the responsibility of the local board.

Donald C. Cottrill, Chairperson

1. Campus Ministry

Thanks!!! Thanks for all the prayers, gifts, financial support, and leadership provided by you, the members and leaders of the Louisiana Annual Conference. It was because of your support that campus ministry was able to be a progressive and growing ministry. Your efforts have enabled the campus ministers to expand their ministries within the more than 130,000 students of the 14 institutions we serve.

It was an active and eventful year for campus ministry. The evaluation committee recognized that these ministry opportunities were provided by the 10 full-time campus ministry units:

121 + regular programs (weekly-bi-monthly),
37 newly added programs, 33 faculty groups,
120 programs of special emphasis
(requiring more than 15 hours of preparation),
more than 720 visits to school administrators,
150 + visits to local churches and groups
33 programs that received special consideration as
ministry above and beyond the local campus units.

These items, plus the numerous counseling sessions, informal gatherings, and worship opportunities, all combine for a very active and broad ministry of the church. In addition to the full-time units, we also participate in ministry at LSU-S and Grambling.

There has been and is still a very progressive ministry within Louisiana's Higher Education communities. We look forward to continued and expanded ministries of our church on campus. Thanks for your support!

Wayne Taylor

2. Candler School of Theology

The academic year just completed at the Candler School of Theology has been one of the most successful in its history. Enrollment in the Fall semester was 629 students, about 480 in the Master of Divinity degree which leads to ordination and pastoral ministry. Candler is educating more minis ters for The United Methodist Church than any other seminary in the denomination.

One interesting statistic gathered from this year's enrollment is that 60% of our students are over the age of 30. With many more students pursuing ministry as a second career, we find the need for financial support and housing more critical than ever. I am pleased to report that we are making progress in providing both. The Sherman Scholarship Program is now offering 150 scholarships which provide 90% of a student's tuition cost.

Additional statistics show that 10% of our current enrollment are ethnic minority students, up from the previous year, and 25% of our students are women.

In the past year, the Pitts Theology Library added its 400,000th volume and has become the second largest theological collection in North America.

Candler has appointed three new faculty members this year: Ms. Susan Garrett in New Testament, Dr. Rebecca Chopp in Systematic Theology, and Dr. Jane McAuliffe in History of Religions. In addition Candler has been given a new chair in preaching named for Jack and Aggie Bandy of Dalton, Georgia. The Bandy Chair is held by Dr. Fred B. Craddock, who is overseeing the development of a major program in preaching beginning with basic work in speech and moving to advanced courses in preaching.

Candler has also begun to develop significant partnerships with several conferences in offering continuing education in preaching. Our other programs in directed study for clergy are also having significant impact.

Finally, Candler faculty are making a real contribution to the work of ministry through their writings. Several of their recent books in theology, Christian education, religious values in the American society, and preaching have received wide acclaim.

Candler's budget will approach $6 million the coming year. We are dependent on the Ministerial Education Fund for $1.2 million or 20% of that budget. The support you and your conference are offering for the MEF is having a remarkable impact on the work of Candler and particularly on the lives of our ministerial students.

I am grateful for this help and our partnership together in the work of Christian ministry.

Jim L. Waits, Dean

3. Centenary College

A Pre-Conference Report is no place for personal reminiscence. In any case, the College's memory goes back 162 years -- why, the Centenary memories of some Members of Conference go back over 50 of them! But ten years ago, a very nervous new President, just two hours into his job, climbed the Conference dais. . . and asked for the Conference's support.

And received it! -- so warmly, both immediately and long-term, that it deserves recording in perpetuity, in the Conference's Journal. . .most gratefully.

Your support, both munificently that first year, and so strongly ever since, enabled your College to advance in every way: to fiscal responsibility, with a balanced budget every year -- such that the New York Times calls us "one of the best buys in America"; the building-up of a superb faculty -- such that the U. S. News & World Report calls us one of the best colleges in America; by entrusting us with your sons and daughters, of ten with scholarship help, to lift our student-body's ACT level to second- highest in the state; and by working in innumerable ways with us, to develop a vital co-ministry of College and Conference that is a model across the nation -- a partnership in Christ that has reached its peak under the leadership of Bishop Underwood.

And though the economics of our state are disastrous and student demographics are devastating enrollments in Church-related Colleges, our mission is nevertheless to advance -- to excellence!

The word is: U.P.S.T.R.E.A.M.! Unsurpassed quality; Planned progress; Sacrificial effort; Training for Christian citizenship; Recruiting intensified; Endowment increased; Accommodations, both for students and for teaching, improved; and ever closer Ministry with the Church. U.P.S.T.R.E.A.M. indeed -- to the highest degree!

Donald A. Webb, President

4. Dillard University

During the 1986-87 academic year, Dillard University placed increased emphasis on faculty development, student recruitment, and financial management.

Faculty Development. Essential to establishing and maintaining an intellectually viable and challenging academic program is a faculty composed of critical-minded intellectuals. In recent years, therefore, Dillard has pursued a program of activities oriented to the development of a faculty committed to producing students who can meet the competitive demands of society, who can analyze and synthesize ideas, and who can contribute to improving the quality of human existence.

An analysis of the results of the faculty development program shows improvement and strengthening of faculty. More than 50 percent of the faculty has been introduced to the use of the computer; a computer science curriculum for majors has been implemented; three computer laboratories equipped with more than 75 personal computers are available for instructional purposes; 15 percent of the faculty has purchased a personal computer; the faculty and curricula for business and mathematics have been vastly strengthened; comprehensive exit examinations have been designed and administered for majors in education, nursing, and the humanities; and the proportion of the faculty in the liberal arts with terminal degrees has increased from 45 percent to 57 percent.

Available evidence clearly demonstrates that the University's faculty development program is contributing to the enhancement of student learning.

Student Enrollment - We are pleased to report that Dillard's enrollment for the fall of 1986 was 1,275 students, the largest in the institution's history, representing an increase of 7 percent in comparison with that of 1985-86. The student body is cosmopolitan in character, for it includes representatives from 35 states and 8 foreign territories. Equally gratifying is the current freshman enrollment of 424, which represents an increase of 8 percent.

In view of the decline in the national economy, the extent of unemployment among black minorities and changes in the national financial aid program, Dillard's 1986-87 enrollment report is most encouraging, indeed.

Balanced Operating Budget - We are pleased to report, too, that the University began the year with a balanced budget, having closed out the

1985-86 year in the black. This achievement was a consequence of careful and creative management of financial affairs, while, at the same time, maintaining an effective and productive program. Unfortunately, plans for faculty salaries and additional personnel had to be deferred.

In summary, maintaining a University with national and international respectability requires 1) a faculty of critical minded intellectuals, 2) a growing enrollment of students who are committed to the studying and learning process, and 3) financial mission. It is most apparent that Dillard has made, and continues to make, progress in the achievements of these requirements.

Samuel DuBois Cook

5. Iliff School of Theology

Theological education at its best almost always has been rooted in scholarly, academic communities which have been responsive to the needs of the church and world. Standing in that tradition, The Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, seeks to prepare persons for Christian ministry and other forms of religious leadership.

The largest seminary in the Western Jurisdiction, Iliff enrolled 318 students in the fall of 1986.

Iliff has the largest full-time faculty in its history. Recent appointments include Dr. Jane Smith, formerly Associate Dean at Harvard Divinity School, as Vice President and Dean of Academic Affairs, and Dr. George Tinker, a native American church leader, as Assistant Professor of Cross- Cultural Ministries.

The Iliff library has one of the greatest collections in the West. With nearly 150,000 volumes and 822 periodicals, it has grown almost 50% in the 1980's.

The Iliff Institute for Lay and Clergy Education has been established to meet the needs for continuing education. Under the leadership of Dr. Sally Geis, innovative programs are being developed throughout the region.

Iliff is deeply indebted to United Methodism for its generous support through the Ministerial Education Fund. Total giving to Iliff in 1986 was $796,129.83. Combined with income from Iliff's $20 million endowment, the School can provide outstanding faculty, keep tuition levels lower, and provide scholarship assistance.

A major challenge facing Iliff is to raise $100,000 per year for endowed scholarships. This is matched dollar for dollar by the Schlessman Foundation. Persons or churches interested in establishing funds in their name should contact the president's office.

Donald E. Messer, President

6. Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University

Developments this year provided scholarships for students, enhancement of faculty, increased quality of research resources, and improved continuing education opportunities for ministers in service. One hundred thirty-one new students enrolled in the Fall, 1986, including 98 in the M.Div. Degree, elevating numbers in that degree to 298. All degrees total 481, compared to 507 last year; 32% women, 15% ethnic or international students.

Churches have contributed to the "Fair Share Goals" campaign authorized by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology. The Ministerial Education Fund provided 66% of annual gifts and grants, or over $800,000, that constitutes about 20% of the total Perkins budget. Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund pledges and gifts exceeded $100,000.

Three strong faculty appointments this year were: Dr. Jouette Bassler, New Testament; Dr. Theodore Walker, Ethnics and Society; and the Rev. Mary Lou Santillan Baert, Associate Director of the Intern Program. Dr. Rober Maloy comes on June 1 as Professor of Church History and Director of Bridwell Library. Upon the retirement of Dr. W. Richey Hogg this year, a third world theologian is being sought to enrich Perkins' commitment to the globalization of theological education. Internationalization has expanded to include the first exchange student going this year to the seminary in Costa Rica and the first intern assignment in Mexico.

Perkins faculty serve the church at large: Dr. Richard Heltzenrater in the Commission on the Doctrinal Statement, the Rev. Roger Deschner, Dr. John Holbert, and Scott Jones on Hymnal Revision Committees, Professor Victor Paul Furnish, editor of the Journal of Biblical Literature, and Dr. Schubert Ogden, Chair of the Council on Theological Scholarship and Research of the Association of Theological Schools.

Continuing Education offers the second class in the new Doctor of Ministry curriculum this summer, and continues the Spiritual Formation Certificate program, a Senior Pastors' Seminar next January in San Diego, a

young pastors Mentor program, a series of Lay Academies in several area cities, plus professional training courses for diaconal ministers, Christian education and music leaders and pastors' Courses of Study.

James E. Kirby, Dean

7. Saint Paul School of Theology

As one of the 13 seminaries of the United Methodist Church, Saint Paul has been training pastors and other leaders for the church for over 25 years.

From its beginning, Saint Paul has seen its special ministry to be the training of men and women for local church ministry. More than 1,000 Saint Paul graduates serve in ministry around the world, and 17 of them are members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Currently, there are 134 students enrolled in the Master of Divinity program at Saint Paul, including 3 from the Louisiana Conference.

In the 1986-87 school year, Saint Paul welcomed 2 new members to the faculty. Kristine Culp, Instructor in Theology, is completing her Ph.D. at the University of Chicago in theology. Dr. John R. Velison joined the faculty as the Assistant Professor of New Testament and becomes the first occupant of the Lindsey P. Pherigo Chair in New Testament. In addition, 2 new persons joined the administration at Saint Paul. Dr. R. Kevin LaGree, a member of the Kansas East Annual Conference, became Vice President for In stitutional Advancement. The Rev. James Oman, a member of the Missouri West Annual Conference, became Director of Student Recruitment and Seminary Relations.

Saint Paul renews its commitment to make available to the students and to the church the best foundations of knowledge, skills, and personal wholeness and integrity that can be provided. The support of churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference--through their prayers and financial support-- plays a significant part in making that commitment a reality.

Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

BOARD OF LAITY

It would be great if we could report that all of our aims of last year have been accomplished, but this cannot be said; however, there are some positive results:

1. At the 1987 Annual Conference, we will have a "Laity Hour" on the Conference Floor. There will be a Lay Session on Monday afternoon for lay delegates and any other interested persons. At this sesion we will have Marilyn W. Magee of Nashville, assistant General Secretary on Ministry of the Laity, to be our inspirational speaker. We will have reports, discussion on election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and other subjects.

   The Board of Laity will also have a breakfast at Conference (Tuesday morning) where nominations and election of Conference Officers is of prime importance.

2. The "Voice of The Laity" newsletter, published bimonthly, continues to receive positve acceptance. Circulation is 2500.

3. The Board of Laity is now attempting to help persons to find employment or job improvement.

At our last Board of Laity meeting, we elected Lottie Palazzo of Metairie to replace Mary Adele Compton as Vice-Conference Lay Leader. We thank both ladies for their past and future participation. Seola Callahan of Oakdale was elected as Secretary of Board of Laity. William Ford is still the Conference Treasurer, letting Seola take over the secretarial position. Ed Kneipp resigned as chairperson of the Board of Laity Christian Education. Thank you, Ed, for your past services. A replacement has not been named at this time. Robert Sides of Lafayette has replaced Mark Solomon, who moved to Texas, as the District Lay leader of Baton Rouge/Lafayette District. The Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund needs financial help. This fund supports students going to Dillard or Centenary, majoring in a religious curriculum.

Your Conference Lay Leader again attended the Conference Lay Leader Association meeting in Nashville. These meetings are worthwhile. You learn what is happening elsewhere. Fifty-two conferences out of seventy-four were represented.

Many certified Lay Speaker Schools have been conducted. Our churches are urged to use these speakers.

United Methodist Men, Women and Youth are very active in the Conference.

Cecil Bland will make an impressive report for the Thousand (1000) Club at Conference. The Louisiana Conference is way ahead of other conferences on this type of promotion.

Plans for future Laity activities are underway. Please become a part of God's Helpers.

Hubert M. Blanchard, Lay Leader

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

For about two thousand years, the church, inspired by the Holy Spirit, has born witness to and has witnessed in its midst the atoning and reconciling work of Christ. The history of the church preserves the record of that witness. Preserving the church's history is itself, then, a most important ministry of witnessing to Christ's continued work in the world.

The Conference Commission on Archives and History has the special responsibility of preserving the history of the church in order for that history to be a witness to future generations. The most basic part of this task is the creation, collection, and preservation of the written and oral records which can assure that the historical heritage of Louisiana Methodism will not be lost.

The commission is trying to set up and put in motion a complete and efficient conference-wide program of records collection. This program will require the active and coordinated work of commission, district historians, local church historians, and the conference archivist. District historians will be a major factor in this program's success. They will oversee the training and work of local church archival efforts. This work in two districts is already off to a running start with some others not far behind. The commission will include district historians in its June and January meetings beginning in June, 1987, and will routinely offer workshops to train them and encourage their work in the districts.

At the convocation of boards and commissions in January, the commission had a special and very high quality miniworkshop. Dr. Donald J. Lemieux, Archivist and Director of the Louisiana State Archives, and Rev. Lewis Morris, Associate Director of the State Archives, discussed the importance of collecting and saving records and the types of records that should be collected. Rev. Morris is also the district historian for the Baton Rouge/Hammond District. He and Mrs. Sarah Kreutziger, district historian for the New Orleans/Slidell District, shared with the commission the many successful projects they had under way in their districts.

The Conference Archives at Centenary College has received some new material on the Methodist Protestant Church in Louisiana and a number of Methodist Episcopal journals. There have also been a few additions to the Archives' collection of local church histories, some of which were updates of histories already in the collection.

Boeuf Prairie Methodist Church in the Monroe District applied for a historical marker, and the commission certified that it qualified. The marker will be presented at Conference.

The commission has sent one district historian and one commission member to a Jurisdictional workshop on women's history at Perkins. The knowledge and experiences they gain there will be of value for future workshops in the Louisiana Conference.

The main project of the commission has been the preparation of Becoming One People, A History of Louisiana Methodism by the History Task Group. Both the chairperson and the secretary of the Commission on Archives and History have been deeply involved in reading, editing, finding and selecting pictures, and the numerous other arrangements for printing. Dr. Walter Vernon is the author. Mrs. Norma Winegeart is officially the chairperson of the task group and in addition has done the many tasks usually handled by a publisher. The chairperson of Archives and History has served as editor. Although the book is not ready at the writing of this report, it is generally on schedule and presentation at Annual Conference is fully expected. The printer has estimated that the book will contain some 450 pages. The History Task Group has set the price at $15 if the book is picked up at Conference or at the Council on Ministries office in Baton Rouge. For an additional $5 for postage and handling, one can secure a copy by mail from the Council on Ministries office.

Alton O. Hancock, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Some biblical verses affect us more directly than do others. As we try to carry out our discipleship in a faithful way, we pause amidst our business when we read Luke 18.8 "when the Son of Man comes, will he find faith on earth?" What really is it, we sometimes wonder, that we live for? Surely, we pray, it is for the glory of God. But how do we show our faith?

This is the question that all our agencies of the Church should have as their prime concern, and it is especially so for the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. As United Methodist people, we live in a rich tradition of ecumenical sensitivity and heartfelt openness to the whole world, which truly is our parish. Our Commission exists in part so that it can assist our laity and clergy see just how--together with other peoples of faith--we are called by God to show true faith on earth.

Your Commission is involved with our own people here at home and with brothers and sisters elsewhere as well. Part of our charge is to interpret the experience of Christian unity so that it is more than just an idea. By helping to staff and provide guidance for this year's Pastors' School, for example; by working within clergy and laity groups at district and local levels; by participating in the life of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference; by assisting local churches as they seek to address a wide variety of issues ranging from family to youth ministries, from peace and justice issues to evangelism; from mission outreach to church school activities to spiritual formation; our Commission tries to strengthen United Methodist people in Louisiana as they sense the vision of oneness that was at the heart of Christ's own ministry and then follow the path of discipleship that gives life to that vision. We also work in various sites around Louisiana and elsewhere to help Christian communities learn to be increasingly sensitive to peoples of other faiths. Organizations such as the World Methodist Council, the World Council of Churches, the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA, and the Consultation on Church Union, often in the headlines of the religious press, are interpreted fairly. The Commission will be happy to have one of its members come to your community to speak about any of these important aspects of our life together.

David Trickett, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

GREETINGS IN THE NAME OF CHRIST!
IN CHRIST THERE IS NO EAST OR WEST
IN HIM NO SOUTH OR NORTH
BUT ONE GREAT FELLOWSHIP OF LOVE
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WIDE EARTH

YOUR CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE STRIVES TO CONTINUE TO LEAD US CLOSER

TO A FULLER REALIZATION OF THAT GOAL. OUR PRIORITY CONCERNS FOR THIS AND NEXT YEAR ARE:

1. INTERACTION WITH CONCERNED NATIONAL GROUPS: The Commission was represented at two Jurisdictional meetings.

   A. The Inter-Ethnic Convocation held September 4-6, 1986 in Dallas, Texas and

B. The South Central Jurisdiction Commission on Religion and Race Meeting held at Mt. Sequoyah in October. The event was sponsored by the General Commission on Religion and Race.

2. MONITORING

A. Missional Priority: Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) The Commission has worked very closely during the year with Rev. Roger Lathan, Chairperson of the EMLC Committee, to discuss the extent to which EMLC is meeting its goals. In fact, Rev. Lathan has participated in our meetings. The outcome of these discussions will be reflected in our recommendations.

B. Conference Boards and Agencies - The Commission has prepared questionnaire to be distributed in July to monitor boards and agencies to determine the presence of minorities in their memberships. The questionnaire will also monitor the extent to which churches are open to minorities. Again, questionnaires have been prepared to be distributed in July to determine the attitudes of pastors and church members toward racial inclusiveness.

The Commission urges all concerned persons to give serious attention to these questionnaires when they arrive.

C. Jurisdictional & General Conference Delegate Election Process - We thank the members of the Nominating Committee and the members of the LAC for being mindful to include minority persons as delegates to previous Jurisdictional and General Conferences. We trust that this spirit will continue.

3. OPEN ITINERACY

The Commission members have met with the Bishop to discuss open itineracy. The Bishop informed the Commission members that he is taking the following positive steps toward bringing about open itineracy:

(1) He has appointed a five member blue-ribbon committee to advise him on steps to be taken toward achieving open itineracy.

(2) He has already given serious attention toward open itineracy possibilities in the New Orleans area and is optimistic about some real achievement in that area.

4. INCLUSIVENESS

The Bishop also reported concerning other matters relating to inclusiveness:

(1) A white minister is serving a black congregation in the Zwolle area.

(2) There are several churches that have multi-racial membership.

(3) A white minister is serving a black congregation in the Alexandria area.

(4) Two black ministers and one white minister serve together a charge consisting of two white congregations and one black congregation.

Reports are still being made concerning multi-racial attendance at the churches for funerals, weddings and cultural events.

United Methodist Women continue to meet on an integrated basis in churches across the state. We hope that this practice not only continues but that it spreads to other groups.

5. THE CONVOCATION ON RACISM

The Bishop has appointed the team that will attend and represent the Conference at the convocation. He states that it is his understanding that the team will get their charge at the convocation.

THE COMMISSION RECOMMENDS THAT:

(1) following the lead of the General Commission on Religion and Race, if the current missional priority expires in 1988, budgeting for the continuing work of the EMLC be made a regular part of the budgeting process of the Conference. Upon approval, this matter should be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. A specific budgetary amount should be recommended to the 1988 session of the Louisiana Conference.

(2) the Louisiana Annual Conference (LAC) continue strong efforts in the area of open itineracy and that there be some noticeable progress made in the area of cross-racial appointments not later than the 1988 Annual Conference.

(3) the LAC reaffirm Par. 208 of the 1984 Discipline which reads: "The UMC, a fellowship of believers, is part of the Church Universal. Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend its worship services, to participate in its programs, and when they take appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection."

(4) the LAC respond positively to the Convocation on Racism to be held in Louisville, KY, on Sept. 13-16, 1987, both in spirit and in attendance.

(5) reporting of Religion and Race concerns be a regular part of the agenda of each charge conference at every local church of the LAC.

The Commission urges all members of the United Methodist Church to "Catch the Spirit" of the words of the following hymn:

JOIN HANDS THEN, BROTHERS OF THE FAITH,
WHATE'RE YOUR RACE MAY BE:
WHO SERVES MY FATHER AS A SON
IS SURELY KIN TO ME!

Rogers J. Newman, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in Louisiana is celebrating its tenth anniversary this Annual Conference. Much has been accomplished during this decade. Where have we been?

1977: Child Care at Annual Conference, Commission on the Status and Role of Women Annual Conference Luncheon, brochure, gifts to women ordinands, letters to seminarians.

1980: A monitoring instrument, boards and agencies membership, training event attendance, suggestions to the Cabinet about membership on the Commission on the Status and Role of Women initiation of the need for inclusive language to the Bishop and Annual Conference Planning Committee, Open Door Room, Open Door Award, Women in the Pulpit Sunday with support packet, survey of women church lay staff and salaries.

1983: Local church work area packet, worship aids in "Coverage".

1984: Since Suzanna Packet

1985: Child Care assumed by Annual Conference, inclusive language utilized, clergy/spouse support groups, more women visibly participating in worship and preaching services at Annual Conference, charity towards those who are struggling, recognition of the lay delegate alternate.

1986: Tenth anniversary of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women, thirtieth anniversary celebration of ordained women in the Methodist Church, "One Fine Day".

One present priority is education of the local church Status and Role of Women representative and the clergy concerning the position. Every local church is to have this representative. A workshop in October with Nan Self from the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women assisted Commission members and local church representatives regarding this topic. Education workshops are in the planning stages for each district and training packets are available from the Commission chairperson.

The District Council on Ministries structure does not include a representative for the Status and Role of women. The Commission encourages that in each district a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women representative be placed temporarily on the District Council on Ministries until such time as a District Status and Role of Women representative can be elected.

The Commission is committed to the full, equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, with women sharing fully in the power and policy-making at all levels of the church.

Betty M. Rowell, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The CCYM began their 1986-87 year with their annual training for District Councils on Youth Ministries at Centenary College. All 9 districts were represented as the DCYM members learned about their responsibilities and made plans for the next year. In July, 9 CCYM members attended the Jurisdictional Youth Convocation where Mr. Pleasant Sibley, Youth Coordinator for the Baton Rouge/Hammond District, was elected co-coordinator for the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization for the next 2 years.

The CCYM met in August to outline the events for the next year. The fall "Kick-off" event was the Fall Convocation held at First United Methodist Church in Natchitoches. Over 300 youth and adults attended a day of inspiration and learning. In November the Junior High Retreat was held

at Caney Conference Centre. The theme was "Behind the Scene Relationships," discussing Television, the Family and Peer Groups.

1987 brought a change in the staff responsibilities for the CCYM. Dr. John Braden changed responsibilities on the Conference Council on Ministries, no longer serving as staff person related to the CCYM. The CCYM would like to thank John for his two and one-half years of leadership.

The Senior High Retreat was held in February with 196 youth and adults gathering at Caney Conference Centre to discuss relationships. The CCYM revised their By-Laws at their winter meeting in the hope of making the Council more effective. In the coming year the DCYM By-laws will be revised to reflect these changes.

At their spring meeting the CCYM designated the Youth Service Fund as a priority in the future. New approaches will be developed to help local churches and youth understand the purpose and process of the YSF. Local church youth groups are requested to voluntarily contribute 10% of the money they raise to the Youth Service Fund. YSF contributions are used to help missions projects in Louisiana and throughout the nation with the CCYM determining the distribution. YSF Sunday, on May 29 in 1988, will continue to be the major occasion for YSF promotion.

Dates for the next year:

June	4- 6	DCYM Training
July	6-11	JYMO Convocation
August	3- 8	NYMO Convocation
October	3	Fall Convocation
November	7- 8	Junior High Retreat - South
November	14-15	Junior High Retreat - North
March	18-20	Senior High Retreat
May	29	YSF Sunday

Pat Bolling,
Conference President

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

The year 1986 completes the first half of the 1985-1988 quadrennium promoting the Missional Priority, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission".

The Conference apportionment for 1986 was $105,274. The total amount raised was $94,282. $47,050 was sent to the General Church for

distribution to General Boards and Agencies and $47,232 was retained for Conference use.
With a balance of $1,065 from the previous year a total of $48,292 was made available.

In addition, $3,000 was received from the General Board of Higher Education for the New Orleans Bi-District Education- Project, $5,000 each from the General Board of Global Ministries for Spanish Ministry Salary Support and Woodlawn United Methodist Church Renovation, and $10,000 each to Mallalieu United Methodist Church, St. Martinville, St. Landry United Methodist Church, Gonzales, Brooks United Methodist Church, New Orleans, and Korean United Methodist Church, Leesville, for church renovation and the building of a parsonage.

The following is a breakdown of allocations made by The Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:

Brooks UMC, New Orleans	$ 3,000
St. Landry UMC, Gonzales	3,000
Mallalieu UMC, St. Martinville	3,000
Woodlawn UMC, Napoleonville	3,000
Spanish Ministry, New Orleans	3,000
Wesley Campus Ministry, New Orleans	3,000
Korean UMC, Leesville	4,000
Mt. Zion UMC, Leesville	3,000*
John Wesley UMC, New Orleans	1,200*
St. Mark UMC, Baton Rouge	8,000*
Clanton Chapel UMC, Dulac	10,000*
E.M.L.C. Program & Administration	2,500
Seminary Students' Scholarships	1,800
TOTAL	$48,500

Because of the vast number of requests and the limited funds on hand the Committee was unable to fund many of the projects submitted. However, the Executive Committee has been empowered to respond to at least four of these programs should additional funds become available:

New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
The North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish Project
Families in Poverty
Cornerstone United Methodist Church

In summary, $34,200 was allocated for local Church/Parsonage Renovation and Building, $6,000 for Salary Support and $8,300 for Program, Administration, and Scholarships.

Roger D. Lathan

*Pending funding from General Boards.

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry continues to interpret the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counseling and guiding persons in the process of professional certification and renewal and general on-going support for all persons employed in non-clergy church-related careers.

Continuing education support for Christian educators was provided by co- sponsoring a seminar with the Louisiana Christian Educators Fellowship on "The DRE: Revisioning The Profession." Additional involvement with LaCEF is expected as New Orleans will be the site of the 1988 National Conference of the Christian Educators Fellowship.

The Board is excited about the Ministry Study Commission's report regarding the new directions for the ministry of all Christians and the representative ministry. We affirm the creation of the proposed deacon order as a means of clarifying the nature of diaconal ministry.

A major concern of the Board is the recruitment of persons for the rep resentative ministries of the church. An emphasis on recruiting persons for both ordained and diaconal careers in the church is a priority for the coming year. The Board has distributed leaflets through the Conference mailings and highlighted our current diaconal ministers in The Louisiana Methodist. During the next year workshops and resources will be made available to each district and local churches to help in recruiting. A new video-tape about Diaconal Ministry, prepared by the General Division of Diaconal Ministry, is available to youth groups, local churches, and district meetings.

The Board renews its challenge to each local church and pastor to seek a person to be recruited for a church-related vocation, either diaconal or ordained. We hope that pastors will identify persons who are considering a mid-life career change as well as youth who are considering a first career to be invited to accept the call of God to representative ministry. Programs are in place to assist candidates both for ordained and diaconal

ministry to consider these church-related occupations and pastors are en couraged to recommend these persons to the District Superintendent for further development.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry's Registrar (Mrs. Doris Sheppard, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201) and a recommendation from the local charge conference. Following an interview with the Board, a mentor will be assigned to assist candidates through their spiritual pilgrimage toward decisions of vocation and education.

Persons who wish to receive scholarship assistance from the Board must be officially enrolled with the Board before attending classes or seminars. Registration forms may be received from Mrs. Barbara Einsel, Associate Registrar.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

1. Renewals for Professional Certification 1987-88

Associate in Christian Education:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301

Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Lylln Guth Craig, Director of Christian Education, Munholland UMC, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Dir. Development of Children's and Marriage Growth Ministries, General Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Dir. of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202

Dr. Norma K. Garlington, Guidance Counselor, Merryville School, (Deaconess), Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Mrs. Barbara Hamilton, Dir. of Ethnic Minority Education Project, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, LA 70458

Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Coordinator of Children and Youth Ministries, Louisiana Conference, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Mrs. Doris Sheppard, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71203

Minister of Christian Education

The Reverend Carl K. Bray, Minister of Education, First UMC, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, LA 71301

The Reverend Donald C. Cottrill, Pastor, Summer Grove UMC, 9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, LA 71118

The Reverend Calvin J. Duke, Pastor, Choudrant-Douglas UMC, P. O. Box 54, Choudrant, LA 71227-0054

The Reverend Donald G. Emler, Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, P. O. Box 411188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

The Reverend Dale Haggard, Chaplain, Minister of Christian Education, Methodist Childrens Homes, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929

Director of Music:

Mrs. Suzanne Cate, Director of Music, Noel United Methodist Church, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101

Mr. H. Dean Clark, Jr., Director of Music, First UMC, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115

Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, 4205 Church, Box 498, Zachary, LA 70791

Mrs. Helen Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Huntington St., Sulphur, LA 70663

Minister of Music:

The Reverend James R. McLelland, Minister, Lakeview UMC, 303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden, LA 71055

Associate in Christian Education:

Mrs. Laurel Connell, Christian Education Director, First United Methodist Church, 812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Associate in Music:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, First UMC, 433 Erlanger Ave., Slidell, LA 70459

Church Business Administrator

Ms. Patty J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270 (Recertification by the General Council on Finance and Administration)

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister 1986-1987

Lylln Craig
Barbara Einsel
Barbara Garcia
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez
Norma Garlington
Patricia Hogan
Sidney Montegudo
Doris Sheppard

Diaconal Minister: (Received as a Transfer to the Louisiana Conference from Central Texas)

John Edd Harper, Director of Youth Ministries, Broadmoor UMC, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

1. Committee on Training and Orders

The guidelines for the two-year POST ACADEMIC program for candidates for Ordination and Full Connection are reviewed and modified annually. The basic concerns of the COTO in their work with the candidates are:

- Are they equipped?
- Are they congruent with their life and role as minister?
- Can they articulate and ground issues of sin, grace, etc.?
- Do they function in practical aspects of ministry?
- Are they appointable?

There are other concerns and issues of course, but all are approached through the disciplinary requirements of the historic doctrinal questions, their sermons, and dialogue with them. The two-year model is:

First-Year Candidates:

Fall Retreat - This is an orientation, getting-to-know, and what's been happening since your new appointment in June, sort of event. Also, through

the use of the Quadralateral (Scripture, Reason, Tradition, Experience) the candidates look at a format based on the theme, THE CHURCH and share in a dialogue with COTO members. This provides a time of theological grounding as they look at a case study, a movie, play a volleyball game, and use other instruments which not only help the COTO do evaluation but develop a collegiality in our work together. An evaluation and response paper is required from this event.

In-Parish Visit: - This is an annual visit to the candidate's appointment by a team from the COTO. This involves an interview with the candidate, their D.S., their PPRC, and also the senior minister if the candidate is an associate. The paper from the Fall Retreat is used in the interview with the candidate along with the input from the other interviews about the growth areas known or needed of the candidate.

Spring Retreat: - Because of the many interviews for probationary candidates at the spring retreat, the first-year PAY candidates are exempt from this retreat unless they are to be there for a specific interview.

Second-Year Candidates:

Fall Retreat: - Through the summer the candidates have completed their response to the Doctrinal Questions (Ph. 423, 1984 Book of Discipline and the first part of this retreat is in the form of an interview about their response to them and also to a sermon they have preached. They will also participate with the first-year candidates on the format of THE MINISTRY using a similar model as the previous year on THE CHURCH.

In-Parish Visit (2): - This visit is of a different nature as it explores areas of growth and development within the candidate and their understanding and practice of Word, Sacrament, and Order, and their intergration of the theoretical and practical aspects of ministry.

Spring Retreat: - This retreat involves a review of their files, an evaluation of their readiness, an assimilation game "The Cabinet" and a vote on their recommendation to the entire BOARD OF MINISTRY.

There is much work behind each of these and the other requirements, not only for the candidates, but also for each of the members of the Committee on Training and Orders. It is a dedicated, conscientious group of men and women who make up this committee. All participate in the development and flow of the PAY process.

William D. Peeples, Chairperson
Robert L. Burgess, Registrar

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The churches of Louisiana made a good record in the financial support they gave during 1986. The Council would like for the local churches to be aware that we are seeking to be sensitive to the economic condition in Louisiana at the present time. With grateful appreciation to the laity and clergy of the Conference for their faithful stewardship, the Council on Finance and Administration submits the following report for Conference action.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month	September, 1987
Christian Education Sunday.	September 13, 1987
World Communion Sunday.	October 4, 1987
Good Samaritan Observance	November 22, 1987
United Methodist Student Day.	December 27, 1987
Human Relations Day	February 14, 1988
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13, 1988
Good Samaritan Observance	April 3, 1988
World Order Sunday.	May 22, 1988
Youth Service Fund.	May 29, 1988

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $20 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank, American Bank, and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer,

President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.

6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1986, before the June, 1987, session of the Annual Conference.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of $4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1988 and $3,300 for utilities expense for each minister.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to $1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
9. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1987, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
10. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1988:

	1987	1988	% G/L
Pensions Fund.	$ 700,000	$ 700,000	
District Superintendents Fund. . . .	580,000	600,000	3.45%
Episcopal Fund	102,000	110,000	7.84%
Equitable Salary Fund.	40,000	55,000*	NEW
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,000	10,000	
Interdenominational Fund	19,500	19,500	
General Administration Fund.	51,000	51,000	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund .	19,000	19,000	
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	.470,000	470,000	2.13%
World Service & Conf. Benevolences..	843,000	883,000 **	4.75%
Ministerial Education Fund	285,000	292,000	2.46%
Black College Fund	140,000	140,000	
Missional Priority Fund.	105,000	105,000	
S. C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund . .	110,000	110,000	
Lydia Patterson Institute.	31,000	32,000	3.23%
Archives Building Fund	4,000	4,000	
Centenary College.	530,000	540,000	1.89%
Dillard University	58,000	59,000	1.72%

Wesley Foundation.	484,000	515,000***	NEW
Louisiana Interchurch Conference . . .	28,000	28,000	
Church Extension	475,000	475,000	
TOTAL	$5,084,500	$5,217,500	2.62%

*See Equitable Salary Commission Moving Expenses Proposal.

***World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service.	$679,000	76.9%
Conference Benevolences.	$204,000	23.1%

**Wesley Foundation Apportionment is broken down as follows:

Operating Budget.	$490,000	95.15%
Building Fund Endowment	$ 25,000	4.85%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1987*	1988**	1989***	% G/L
Church and Society	$ 4,600	$ 4,600	$ 4,800	
Diaconal Ministry.	3,200	3,400	4,300	
Discipleship	20,730	17,250	18,600	
Global Ministries.	105,745	104,500	119,000	
Laity.	9,925	7,700	8,000	
United Methodist Men . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	
Archives and History . . .	3,800	3,450	3,200	
Christian Unity & Interrel.	3,000	34,000	4,500	
Religion and Race.	3,100	2,000	2,000	
CSRW.	2,350	2,050	2,250	
Conference Youth Team. . .	8,650	8,000	8,200	
Trustees	900	500	500	
CCOM Special Projects Fund		15,550	5,650	
SUBTOTALS	$170,000	$177,000	$185,000	4.52%
Ordained Ministry.	8,000	8,000	9,000	
Program Priorities	10,000	10,000	10,000	
SUBTOTALS	$ 18,000	$ 18,000	$ 19,000	
TOTALS	$188,000	$195,000	$204,000	4.62%

*Raised in 1986 **To be raised in 1987 ***To be raised in 1988

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1988:

Gulfside.	3,500
Area Administration Fund.	6,200
Annual Conference Expense Fund.	13,000
Louisiana Conference Journal.	17,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500

Conference Joint Office	451,700
C.F.A. Contingency	5,300
C.F.A. Expense	2,000
UMF/Finance Office - Promotion & Expense	15,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	47,000
	$565,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	470,000
Contingency	50,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adminis.	45,000
TOTAL	$565,000

2. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay $8,500 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Conference Treasurer for the Council not later than January 25 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference.

We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities allowance - $3,300; an amount not to exceed $2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of $6,300 for each District Superintendent. The Conference Executive Finance Officer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Medical Insurance for each District Superintendent.

7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1987. Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel

Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding $5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be $60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 713.2). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council no later than January 25, following the fiscal year. No budget increase will be considered for any institution or agency not complying with this rule.

9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Conference Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.

10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. Motion of Referral

The CFA shall review the actual expenditures of the Conference Benevolences and Conference Administration for the years 1983-1987.

The maximum actual expenditures for one year shall serve as a ceiling for budget proposals in 1990.

Odell Simmons,
Cabinet Liaison
J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.,
President
Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J .J. CARAWAY

TABLE I

		1985	1986
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	138,108	137,753
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,558	2,370
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,996	3,010
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,797	1,919
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,894	1,363
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,801	2,944
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,230	1,152
8.	Removed by Death	1,781	1,817
9.	Total Members at the Close of this Year	137,753	137,776
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	51,029	50,347
	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of Persons Baptized this Year	2,731	2,583
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	23,496	24,045
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	9,814	10,019
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,923	1,815
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
15.	Number of Leaders	6,786	6,592
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	17,248	16,661
17.	Youth	8,944	8,472
18.	Adults	26,069	25,484
19.	Total Church School Membership	59,047	57,209
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,667	28,369
21.	Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	12,884	12,734
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	24,601	23,714
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,479	1,440
	UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24.	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	3,656	3,713
25.	Amount Paid for Projects	106,670	108,193

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	13,513	13,439
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	320,171	294,691

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

28.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	242,016,071	250,706,924
29.	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	28,033,277	30,318,795
30.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	23,405,408	25,389,634
31.	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	18,337,440	21,504,770
32.	Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	272,246	307,591

TABLE II

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

33.	Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	3,450,353	3,908,479
34.	Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	7,435,610	6,371,927
35.	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,624,781	1,641,279
36.	Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	9,533,208	10,264,491
37.	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	3,782,288	3,538,076
38a.	Pastor's Salary Set	5,747,282	6,043,812
38b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	5,732,929	6,034,312
39a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	621,571	712,884
39b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	621,571	712,946
39c.	Total Paid (38b + 39b)	6,354,500	6,747,258
40a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	862,493	1,218,797
40b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	96,468	126,958
40c.	Total Paid (40a + 40b)	958,961	1,345,755
41a.	Travel Paid Pastor	1,191,115	1,198,230
41b.	Travel Paid Associate(s)	153,900	148,264
41c.	Travel Paid (41a + 41b)	1,345,015	1,346,494
42.	Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions	829,460	911,026
43a.	Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	701,021	699,273
43b.	Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	697,395	695,707
44a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	525,760	551,187
44b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	521,295	546,845
45a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	98,155	102,706
45b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	97,484	101,923
46a.	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	30,047	35,130
46b.	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	29,584	34,798
47a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	10,022	10,047
47b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	9,663	9,681

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

49a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	18,726	19,062
49b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	16,411	16,911
50a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	50,085	49,818
50b.	General Administration Fund Paid	47,353	47,456
51a.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	19,036	18,949
51b.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	17,965	18,014
52a.	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	425,631	448,233
52b.	Area and Conference Administration Paid	405,799	423,225
53a.	District Administration Funds Apportioned	405,886	426,772
53b.	District Administration Funds Paid	396,752	412,468

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

55a.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	721,071	786,651
55b.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	687,872	746,781

BENEVOLENCES

56a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	260,375	272,721
56b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	241,893	248,315
57a.	Black College Fund Apportioned	121,183	127,989
57b.	Black College Fund Paid	109,317	114,535
58a.	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	100,148	103,921
58b.	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	92,279	94,268
59.	Educational Priorities Fund	124,250	127,499
60.	General Advance Specials	294,161	200,617
61.	Youth Service Fund	4,174	3,549
62a.	One Great Hour of Sharing	39,087	44,669
62b.	World Communion	20,752	19,770
62c.	United Methodist Student Day	6,612	10,653
62d.	Human Relations Day	9,957	9,871
62e.	World Order Sunday		4,953
62f.	General Church Offerings	78,568	89,916
63.	Christian Education Sunday	5,928	7,429
64.	Minister's Emergency Fund	20,400	21,468
65.	Conference Specials	522,010	467,944
66.	Centenary College	518,500	524,966
67.	Wesley Foundations	408,517	420,422
68.	Dillard University	48,182	50,099
69.	Church Extension	418,211	409,473
70.	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	26,570	24,855
71.	UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer	313,451	309,997
72.	Grant Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	41,468,160	42,243,946

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 1

A. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1988 be $235.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.

2. That $700,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

3. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is $13,589,489. Our 1988 payment, based on a fourteen year annual deposit, is $1,462,021 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments $700,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,
Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources. . $762,021

4. If a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency. This will be deducted from his\her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement. Ministers with claims against their pension credits may pay the amount due plus 6 1/2% interest compounded annually. Upon payment in full they shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

B. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.

2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.

3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1988 DAC is $24,690.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual

compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.

4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.

5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.

6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;

   a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.

   b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

C. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.

2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.

3. Disability benefits:

   a. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.

   b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.

4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:

a. Minister - The benefit is 225% of the DAC ($52,760.25 for 1987) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases 7 1/2% annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC ($7,035.00 for 1987.)

b. Spouse - Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC ($3,517.35 for 1987.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC ($2,344.90 for 1987.)

c. Children - Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is $1,500.

d. Other dependent benefits - Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone -(504) 346-1646.

D. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

1. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense a dental care group insurance for the ministers and full time lay employees of the churches and institutions.

2. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

3. Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who become effective members of the Conference after June 1984. Enrollment must be accomplished within 10 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.

4. Blue Cross Policy No. 7278000: A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Blue Cross Policy booklet. Our Blue Cross representative is Ms. Cameron Sthul who may be contacted for

assistance at the following address: P. O. Box 98029, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-8029, Phone: 504-295-2556.

a. Medical and Hospitalization Program

(1) A $200 deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. The deductible is applied to no more than three members of a family in a calendar year.

(2) Following the deductible: 80% of the first $2,500 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident only one person's deductible must be met.

(3) When expenses reach $2,500, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.

(4) Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to $5,000 in one calendar year.

(5) Alcohol and Chemical Dependency treatment will be provided up to a maximum benefit of $5,000 per lifetime. Treatment must be secured from a Chemical Dependency Unit approved by Blue Cross.

b. Managed Care Program

(1) Pre-certification: All inpatient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be precertified by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of $300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not already satisfied. If certification is denied, NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.

The employee and/or his dependents will be responsible for initiating this procedure by obtaining a pre-certification form from the employer and submitting it to the attending physician for completion. The form should then be mailed to Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana with a response to be communicated within 5 working days. A toll-free number is available to expedite the procedure as long as written documentation is forwarded promptly. (Local 922-1975; out-of-town 1-800-523-6435)

(2) Concurrent Review: All pre-certified admissions are reviewed daily to determine the number of allowable days for inpatient care.

(3) Second Surgical Opinion: A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for inpatient or outpatient professional services after the deductible.

> spinal surgery, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, gastrectomy, hernia repair (including hiatal hernia), gall bladder surgery, hemorroidectomy, prostatectomy, coronary artery bypass, hysterectomy, varicose vein surgery, knee surgery, cataract surgery, nasal surgery, joint replacement, foot surgery, breast surgery (other than biopsy)

(4) Pre-admission Testing: Medically necessary testing done as an out patient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will have the deductible and coinsurance waived.

(5) Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an inpatient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 100%. The deductible is waived.

(6) Hospice care: Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.

(7) Home Health Care: Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.

(8) Skilled Nursing Facility: Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.

(9) Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of $10,000.

c. Dental Care Program

(1) Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement E - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement F - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%

(G - limited up to 19 years of age)
(G - limited to $1,000 lifetime)

(2) Payment for covered dental services is calculated for each endorsement based on a percentage of the customary and reasonable charges for those services. The deductible of $50 is then subtracted from the payment amount once in each calendar year.

(3) The maximum coverage is $1,000 during each calendar year for each person. The monthly cost (Single - $8.64; Family - $26.84) is included in Premiums listed in item d. of this report.

(4) Waiting Period: A member will not be eligible for benefits until three months after the effective date of coverage for pre-existing conditions covered except Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

d. Current Premiums for Medical and Hospitalization Program, Managed Care and Dental Care:

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Minister or Employee	$1,176.00	$ 98.00
Surviving Spouse Only	$1,176.00	$ 98.00
Minister or Employee and Family	$3,096.00	$258.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) and Dependents	$3,096.00	$258.00

e. Payment of Premiums

(1) The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 1/2 of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.

(2) It is recommended that 1/2 the Medical and Health Care insurance premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay 1/2 the premium.

served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay 1/2 the premium.

(3) The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.

(4) Remittances shall be sent monthly, in advance, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Forms and report on line item 3700. Checks should be made payable to The Louisiana Conference.

f. Cancellation of Benefits

(1) If a participant in the Medical and Health Care program becomes three months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.

(2) Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.

(3) Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

g. Reporting Claims: Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, LA 760895. Telephone (504) 922-8760 for information or assistance.

h. It is recommended that persons serving appointments retain Blue Cross as primary carrier beyond age 65. You are required to file a TEFRA (Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act) form with the Conference Office of Financial Affairs. Forms can be secured from Dr. J. J. Caraway.

5. Blue Cross Policy No. 7278001 - 65 Medicare Supplement

a. Retired Persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate.

b. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

c. A summary of Blue Cross 65 coverage:

(1) The first $520 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.

(2) The $130 per day coinsurance from the 61st through the 90th day.

(3) The $260 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.

(4) Your (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).

(5) The $65 coinsurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.

(6) Up to the $75 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.

(7) The 20% PART B coinsurance up to a clanedar year maximum of $5,000.

d. Limitations and Exclusions:

(1) Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.

(2) Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

e. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims, and bills for your personal records.

f. Current premiums for Blue Cross 65 Supplement and The Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1987, are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister	$624	$52
Spouse	$624	$52
Surviving Spouse	$624	$52

6. Prescription Drug Program: This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in Blue Cross 65 Supplement.

(1) The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a $50 annual deductible per person.

(2) Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX Number on the bill. Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills.

REPORT NO. 2

A. Grants

1. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, and begin for Larry Leon Scott, son of Barbara Scott

2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1987 - May 31, 1988, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.

3. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1987 - May 31, 1988.

4. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1987 - May 31, 1988.

5. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1987 - May 31, 1988 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.

B. Years of Service
Recommendations:

1. DANIEL H. TOHLINE be granted credit for the year of service at Sibley Pine Grove-Evergreen Charge, June 2, 1950 - May 31, 1951, subject to the deficit for that year, plust interest being paid.

2. WILLIAM R. LONDON be granted pension credit for October 25, 1942 - October 28, 1944, and July 2, 1946 - October 10, 1948.

3. JAMES M. WILKES The report of the Board of Pensions to the 1986 Louisiana Annual Conference be corrected to include the month and day of the years for which pension credit was granted as follows: June 6, 1970 - May 29, 1975.

4. THEODORE R. WEBER The years of service for which pension credit is granted be corrected as follows:
June 6, 1948 - June 1, 1951 Student, Yale Divinity School
June 2, 1951 - May 28, 1953 Oak Park, Lake Charles
June 1, 1953 - June 1, 1958 Student, Yale Divinity School

5. BENJAMIN A. PETTY His record should be corrected to show the following years on pension credit:
November 12, 1943 - November 18, 1944, Student Emory University
November 19, 1944 - November 18, 1945, Tulane Wesley Foundation
November 19, 1946 - June 2, 1949 Student, Boston School of Theology, Graduate School
June 3, 1949 - June 1, 1950 Associate, Rayne, New Orleans
June 2, 1950 - May 28, 1953 Student, Boston School of Theology

6. HAROLD LONGFELLOW be granted pension credit for February 1, 1965 - June 3, 1965, serving on the Doyline-McIntyra Charge

C. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous,

active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the ap propriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

b. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

D. Other Matters

1. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.

2. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

3. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.

4. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

5. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the tenth of the month.

6. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling 1-800-323-4603.

7. Representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Eugene Moore, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550.

8. Subscriptions to the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

9. We request that Bishop Oliphint continue the appointment of Dr. J. J. Caraway as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

James J. Caraway,
Executive Secretary
Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Liaison

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson
John Fellers, Vice-Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 AILOR, JAMES WILLIAM	$7,520.88		$1,164.00-		$6,356.88
2 AUGUST, WILBERT C	$7,363.80		$1,080.00-		$6,283.80
3 BARHAM SR, WILLIAM CARI	$8,116.32		$1,164.00-		$6,952.32
4 BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	$4,389.63		$969.50-		$3,420.13
5 BEASLEY, JAMES L	$2,185.84		$388.00-		$1,797.84
6 BECK, LEO LONNIE	$2,687.52		$1,164.00-		$1,523.52
7 BELL, CLARK WARREN	$5,213.76		$1,371.50-		$3,842.26
8 BERRY, EDWARD LEE	$7,847.52				$7,847.52
9 BLAKELY, GEORGE ELDRED	$4,353.75		$873.00-		$3,480.75
10 BODDIE, WYATT DAVID	$8,653.80		$1,164.00-		$7,489.80
11 BOND, BEVERLY E	$8,438.76		$1,662.00-		$6,776.76
12 BRANTON, R R	$575.00-		$97.00		$478.00-
13 BROWN, TILLMAN A	$7,417.56		$1,164.00-		$6,253.56
14 BURLEW, GEORGE J	$2,311.32		$1,164.00-		$1,147.32
15 CAIN, ALBERT JEROME	$10,266.36		$1,164.00-		$9,102.36
16 CALVIN, RICHARD W	$8,277.60				$8,277.60
17 CAMPBELL, FRED WILLIAM	$2,150.04				$2,150.04
18 CARTER, EDDIE	$4,730.04		$1,164.00-		$3,566.04
19 CARTER, ROBERT C	$6,342.60		$582.00-		$5,760.60

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 CARTER, ROBERT EARL	$8,008.80		$1,164.00-		$6,844.80
21 CASEY, JOHN HAMILTON	$4,246.32		$1,662.00-		$2,584.32
22 CASSELS, WILLIAM PAUL	$6,557.52		$1,164.00-		$5,393.52
23 CHRISTOPHER SR, OLDEN	$7,202.52		$1,164.00-		$6,038.52
24 CLARK, CLYDE S	$3,870.00		$1,164.00-		$2,706.00
25 COLLINS, ALBERT A	$8,922.60		$582.00-		$8,340.60
26 CONERLY, ABE M	$6,624.72		$1,164.00-		$5,460.72
27 COOKE, JACK	$8,653.80		$1,164.00-		$7,489.80
28 COOKE, R LEONARD	$7,793.76		$1,164.00-		$6,629.76
29 CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	$5,267.52		$1,164.00-		$4,103.52
30 CORLEY, MARVIN H	$6,557.52		$1,662.00-		$4,895.52
31 COTTEN, C J T	$7,417.56		$1,164.00-		$6,253.56
32 CRAMMER, HEATON B	$6,987.60		$1,164.00-		$5,823.60
33 CRICHLOW, ROBERT B	$8,438.76		$1,746.00-		$6,692.76
34 DAMPIER, SAMUEL BURL	$7,202.52		$1,164.00-		$6,038.52
35 DAVIDSON, JAMES S	$1,943.97				$1,943.97
36 DAWSON JR, DANA	$8,385.00		$1,164.00-		$7,221.00
37 DEAN JR, GARLAND C	$7,740.00		$1,662.00-		$6,078.00
38 DEEN, DANIEL RAY	$5,751.24		$582.00-		$5,169.24

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 DELAUGHTER, RAYMOND P		$7,676.46			$7,676.46
40 DURHAM, FLOYD M	$5,267.52				$5,267.52
41 DYKES JR, DAVID LEROY	$6,826.32				$6,826.32
42 EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	$1,658.52				$1,658.52
43 EMANUEL, SAMUEL PERCY	$7,202.52		$1,164.00-		$6,038.52
44 ENNIS, AMEAL DALLAS	$5,903.64		$1,164.00-		$4,739.64
45 FELDER, MARTIN DAVID	$8,600.04		$1,164.00-		$7,436.04
46 FIKE JR, CHARLES E	$140.92				$140.92
47 FINNIN SR, WILLIAM M	$4,515.00		$1,164.00-		$3,351.00
48 FLOWERS, IRA W	$8,815.08		$1,164.00-		$7,651.08
49 FLURRY, FRED S	$8,707.56		$1,164.00-		$7,543.56
50 FRANKLIN, ADAM	$5,966.28				$5,966.28
51 FRASER, WILLIAM P	$7,578.84		$1,164.00-		$6,414.84
52 FULKERSON, MAURICE D	$1,290.00				$1,290.00
53 GAINES, KELSO	$4,837.56		$582.00-		$4,255.56
54 GALLOWAY, BENEDICT A	$8,707.56		$1,662.00-		$7,045.56
55 GRANT, ROBERT ROY	$6,987.60		$1,164.00-		$5,823.60
56 HALL JR, WILLIAM T	$1,873.74				$1,873.74
57 HALL, BLACKMON L	$5,482.56		$1,164.00-		$4,318.56

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 HARBUCK, GEORGE W	$7,955.04		$1,164.00-		$6,791.04
59 HARPER, JOLLY B	$9,352.56		$1,164.00-		$8,188.56
60 HARRINGTON, ROBERT F	$5,858.76		$1,662.00-		$4,196.76
61 HARRIS, JAMES THOMAS	$9,567.60		$1,164.00-		$8,403.60
62 HARRY, RICHARD HENRY	$2,631.06		$540.00-		$2,091.06
63 HODGES, JAMES EZRA	$4,085.04		$1,164.00-		$2,921.04
64 HOLLEY, BONNIE RUTH	$3,655.08		$582.00-		$3,073.08
65 HOOD, BOYD	$1,141.08				$1,141.08
66 HOWELL, HALLEYS COMET	$3,440.04		$1,164.00-		$2,276.04
67 HOWES, TED T	$2,069.40		$291.00-		$1,778.40
68 HURLEY, ALBERT S	$6,772.56		$1,164.00-		$5,608.56
69 IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		$7,192.38			$7,192.38
70 JENNINGS, LEE CALLEY	$5,805.00				$5,805.00
71 JONES, JAMES A.	$7,847.52		$582.00-		$7,265.52
72 KING, THOMAS FREDERICK	$4,730.04				$4,730.04
73 KOELEMAY, JOHN B	$8,062.56		$1,164.00-		$6,898.56
74 KRUMNOW, CLARENCE BENNY	$9,997.56		$1,164.00-		$8,833.56
75 LAFAYETTE, WILLIE R	$4,837.56				$4,837.56
76 LANCASTER, THOMAS M	$6,880.08		$1,164.00-		$5,716.08

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
77 LAWTON, ALTON CLINTON	$3,547.56				$3,547.56
78 LEE, OAKLEY	$5,912.52		$1,164.00-		$4,748.52
79 LUEG SR, CARL F	$10,212.60		$2,532.00-		$7,680.60
80 LYONS, DENVER DALE		$7,676.46			$7,676.46
81 MALONE, I ELMER	$3,547.56		$1,164.00-		$2,383.56
82 MARTIN, B JOSEPH	$2,795.04				$2,795.04
83 MARTIN, CAREY AUSTIN	$4,872.48				$4,872.48
84 MATTHEWS JR, JAMES W	$7,847.52		$1,164.00-		$6,683.52
85 MAYO, WILLIAM F	$4,515.00		$679.00-		$3,836.00
86 MCELROY, TALMADGE E	$9,567.60		$1,164.00-		$8,403.60
87 MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	$8,062.56		$1,428.00-		$6,634.56
88 MCKEITHEN, J P	$8,492.52		$1,164.00-		$7,328.52
89 MEAD, FREDERICK A	$6,235.08		$1,164.00-		$5,071.08
90 MERRILL, MERLIN WALTER	$7,578.84		$1,164.00-		$6,414.84
91 MESSER, GLENDON R	$7,363.80		$1,164.00-		$6,199.80
92 MIDYETT, JACK H	$8,922.60		$1,164.00-		$7,758.60
93 MILLER, ROBERT REECE	$7,202.52		$582.00-		$6,620.52
94 MILTON, WILLIE D	$7,847.52		$1,164.00-		$6,683.52
95 MIMS, CECIL CADE	$5,624.04		$1,164.00-		$4,460.04

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
96 MOORE, C L	$3,117.60				$3,117.60
97 MORRIS, VIRGIL DIXON	$9,352.56		$1,164.00-		$8,188.56
98 MURRAY, ROBERT SHELVY	$5,805.00				$5,805.00
99 OLDHAM, JOHN R	$533.05				$533.05
100 PATTON JR, ISAAC A	$5,994.38		$1,662.00-		$4,332.38
101 PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	$9,352.56		$1,164.00-		$8,188.56
102 PERRY, NATHANIEL P	$5,160.00				$5,160.00
103 PEYTON, ROBERT L	$6,073.80		$582.00-		$5,491.80
104 PINKARD, COLLINS D	$6,611.28		$582.00-		$6,029.28
105 POMEROY, WEBB DONNOLLY	$2,096.28				$2,096.28
106 POOLE, DANIEL WILLIAM	$9,782.52		$1,662.00-		$8,120.52
107 QUAID, CLEBURNE W	$7,901.28		$1,164.00-		$6,737.28
108 REID, WILLIAM JACKSON	$5,106.24		$1,164.00-		$3,942.24
109 RHYAN, HENRY JAMES	$4,013.38		$339.50-		$3,673.88
110 RISINGER, DONALD M	$7,847.52		$1,164.00-		$6,683.52
111 ROBERTSON, MINNS S	$9,406.32		$1,662.00-		$7,744.32
112 ROBINSON, JOE H	$4,730.04		$582.00-		$4,148.04
113 SAYES, JOHN	$5,697.60		$1,662.00-		$4,035.60
114 SCHWENDIMANN, FRED W	$5,213.76		$1,164.00-		$4,049.76

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
115 SEWELL, JOHN HENRY	$7,693.32		$582.00-		$7,111.32
116 SHAW, CLYDE T	$5,697.60		$582.00-		$5,115.60
117 SHAW, WILLIAM B	$8,385.00		$1,247.00-		$7,138.00
118 SLOANE, BENTLEY R	$7,632.60		$1,164.00-		$6,468.60
119 SMALL, CEASAR D	$7,847.52		$582.00-		$7,265.52
120 SMITH, JAMES A	$6,450.00		$1,164.00-		$5,286.00
121 SMITH, THEODORE J	$5,805.00		$1,164.00-		$4,641.00
122 SPINKS, OTIS W	$7,847.52		$1,164.00-		$6,683.52
123 SQUYRES, REX	$8,707.56		$1,164.00-		$7,543.56
124 STAPLETON, O. C.	$358.35		$485.00-		$126.65-
125 STEGALL, WILLIAM G	$3,655.08		$1,164.00-		$2,491.08
126 STOUT, NED L	$8,223.84		$1,164.00-		$7,059.84
127 STOVALL, JAMES L	$4,797.24				$4,797.24
128 STREAMS JR, LOUIS L	$3,762.60		$1,164.00-		$2,598.60
129 STROZIER, JOHN DAVID	$1,729.44		$1,428.00-		$301.44
130 SYLVEST SR, EDWIN E	$3,673.00				$3,673.00
131 TATUM, ESKEL L	$8,331.24		$1,164.00-		$7,167.24
132 TAYLOR, A GARFIELD	$8,707.56		$1,164.00-		$7,543.56
133 TAYLOR, LUTHER W	$3,001.05		$692.50-		$2,308.55

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
134 TAYLOR, ROBERT SPENCER	$8,922.60		$1,164.00-		$7,758.60
135 THOMAS, EDWARD ROSCOE	$7,202.52		$1,413.00-		$5,789.52
136 TOOKE, KARL B	$6,127.56		$1,164.00-		$4,963.56
137 TRANSPERS, ROGER J	$5,435.16				$5,435.16
138 TRICKETT, JAMES ALBERT	$2,156.40		$2,724.48-		$568.08-
139 WALKER SR, SAMUEL WEAVER	$6,933.84		$1,080.00-		$5,853.84
140 WALTON, RICHARD E	$9,137.52		$1,164.00-		$7,973.52
141 WENDT, W R	$6,073.80		$1,164.00-		$4,909.80
142 WESLEY, MARSHALL	$3,198.16		$679.00-		$2,519.16
143 WHITE, C B	$8,707.56		$582.00-		$8,125.56
144 WILKES, JAMES M	$2,069.41		$679.00-		$1,390.41
145 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL P	$6,557.52				$6,557.52
146 WILSON, JAMES WILLIAM	$7,525.08		$1,164.00-		$6,361.08
147 WILSON, LEE GRAY	$5,590.08		$1,579.00-		$4,011.08
148 WINEINGER, DONALD E	$8,653.80		$1,164.00-		$7,489.80
149 YORK, GEORGE D	$5,375.04		$1,164.00-		$4,211.04
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$886,227.71	$22,545.30	$132,723.48-		$776,049.53
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE					
1 ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	$1,290.00				$1,290.00

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
2 BAILEY, CLIFTON MARVIN	$598.92				$598.92
3 BAILEY, HAROLD SELLERS	$806.28				$806.28
4 BAYLISS, JOHN ANDREW	$1,881.24				$1,881.24
5 BEADLE, MARVIN WALLACE	$2,580.00				$2,580.00
6 BROADUS, LARS L	$2,580.00				$2,580.00
7 BYRD, WILLIAM OTTO	$3,278.76				$3,278.76
8 CAVANAUGH, ALBERT B	$2,890.08				$2,890.08
9 COOK, EASTER FERN	$645.00				$645.00
10 CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	$645.00				$645.00
11 CRANDALL SR, CLAUDE H	$860.04				$860.04
12 CULPEPPER, VIRGIL M	$1,935.00				$1,935.00
13 DAVIS JR, CLIFFORD ELDER	$877.94				$877.94
14 DEBUSK JR, ROBERT F				$783.86	$783.86
15 DONALDSON, IVAN O	$1,478.20				$1,478.20
16 DOUGLAS, ELIOT M	$268.80				$268.80
17 FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	$860.04				$860.04
18 FAULK, ROLAND WILLIAM	$1,720.08				$1,720.08
19 FLEMING, NEAL BOND	$591.24				$591.24
20 GARLINGTON, J EZELL	$430.08				$430.08

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
21 GILMORE, ARTHUR L.	$845.00				$845.00
22 GRANT SR, EDWIN H	$860.04				$860.04
23 HAMMONTREE, GERALD D	$168.84				$168.84
24 HARDY, C REGINALD	$2,096.25				$2,096.25
25 HARRIS, EDWARD W	$1,935.00				$1,935.00
26 HAYES, CHARLES K	$268.75				$268.75
27 HAYNES SR, LEONARD L	$1,182.60				$1,182.60
28 IVEY, GEORGE F	$1,397.52				$1,397.52
29 JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	$1,881.24				$1,881.24
30 LEE, LAWSON GERALD	$752.52				$752.52
31 LOVE, JOE B	$1,290.00				$1,290.00
32 MILLER, JOHN JAMES	$156.80				$156.80
33 MORGAN, JOHN BABER	$2,526.24				$2,526.24
34 NEASE JR, LEANDER R	$4,300.08				$4,300.08
35 NESMITH, SAM WINSTON	$268.80				$268.80
36 OCONNOR, DONALD R	$161.28				$161.28
37 PEARCE, MYRON CHESTER	$430.08				$430.08
38 PEREZ, CARLOS	$89.60				$89.60
39 PIERSON, RAYMOND ELVIN	$188.13				$188.13

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
40 PRESTON JR, NORMAN GEORG	$537.60				$537.60
41 REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	$591.24				$591.24
42 RISINGER, WILLIAM O	$161.28				$161.28
43 ROBERTS JR, QUITMAN C	$1,860.48				$1,860.48
44 ROE, LYLE B	$645.00				$645.00
45 ROTHER, CHARLES C	$383.36				$383.36
46 SANFORD, HUGH M	$430.08				$430.08
47 SELFRIDGE, PHILIP R	$1,295.04				$1,295.04
48 STOCKWELL, SPENCER LEWIS	$1,003.38				$1,003.38
49 TAYLOR, KENNETH VERNON	$430.08				$430.08
50 TUCKER JR, FRANK C	$1,128.78				$1,128.78
51 TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN	$322.56				$322.56
52 TUNIS, JOSEPH KEMP	$967.56				$967.56
53 TURNER, JAMES LEON	$967.56				$967.56
54 WALKER, ROBERT M	$1,021.32				$1,021.32
55 WHITAKER, JAMES C	$5,482.56				$5,482.56
56 WHITE, REUBEN H	$103.02				$103.02
57 ZIRKEL JR, CLIFFORD H	$564.41				$564.41
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$64,690.78			$783.86	$65,474.64
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	$950,918.49	$22,545.30	$132,723.48	$783.86	$841,524.17

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 ALFRED, BILLIE J	$3,466.92	$781.74			$4,248.66
2 ANDREWS, JOSEPHINE	$4,837.56		$582.00-		$4,255.56
3 BARABIN, CHARLSIE B	$645.00	$3,158.04	$1,428.00-		$2,375.04
4 BARABIN, HELEN	$4,434.48		$582.00-		$3,852.48
5 BEASLEY, CARRIE W	$3,279.28		$388.00-		$2,891.28
6 BENTLEY, MYRTIS W	$5,885.64		$582.00-		$5,303.64
7 BEVILL, RITA PEARL	$3,466.92		$582.00-		$2,884.92
8 BIBBONS, EMMA PEARL	$5,805.00		$540.00-		$5,265.00
9 BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER	$1,088.49		$145.50-		$942.99
10 OLSON, BLANCHE C	$3,295.62	$459.93			$3,755.55
11 BOWIE, EVALIA	$4,918.20		$582.00-		$4,336.20
12 BRANCH, MARY C	$5,240.64				$5,240.64
13 BRANTON, DORIS A	$5,563.20		$582.00-		$4,981.20
14 BRIDGETTE, VIVIAN E	$6,329.16				$6,329.16
15 BROWN, ELLA V	$5,200.32		$582.00-		$4,618.32
16 BROWN, LOUISE M	$1,216.10				$1,216.10
17 BUTLER, LEONA H	$4,676.28		$582.00-		$4,094.28
18 BUTLER, VICTORIA	$2,580.00				$2,580.00
19 CAIN, ADONA P	$6,046.92		$540.00-		$5,506.92

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 CALDWELL, ELIZA E	$4,394.16				$4,394.16
21 CALVIN, TERESA A B	$7,820.64		$962.64-		$6,858.00
22 CARAWAY, MINNIE Y	$4,111.92		$582.00-		$3,529.92
23 CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	$2,580.00		$582.00-		$1,998.00
24 CARRINGTON, ESSIE S	$5,321.28		$582.00-		$4,739.28
25 CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	$5,361.60				$5,361.60
26 COODY, CLARIBELL	$6,530.64		$582.00-		$5,948.64
27 CORRY, GERTRUDE	$5,240.64		$582.00-		$4,658.64
28 CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	$1,410.96	$1,960.32	$540.00-		$2,831.28
29 DAMERON, ESTELLE D	$4,756.92		$582.00-		$4,174.92
30 DANIELS, SUSIA J	$2,983.20	$1,569.72	$582.00-		$3,970.92
31 DAVIS, BETTY L	$4,192.56		$540.00-		$3,652.56
32 DAY, BERNICE C	$6,046.92		$582.00-		$5,464.92
33 DOUGLAS, ELEANOR K	$6,369.48		$582.00-		$5,787.48
34 DRAKE, CAROLYN R	$1,424.40		$194.00-		$1,230.40
35 DUFRESNE, HATTIE D	$2,311.28		$194.00-		$2,117.28
36 DURBIN, ANNIE S	$5,280.96		$582.00-		$4,698.96
37 EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	$322.56	$3,570.00			$3,892.56
38 EZELL, MARY ELLEN	$2,217.24	$1,701.78	$746.64-		$3,172.38

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 FRANKLIN, BEULAH	$4,998.84	$200.52	$582.00-		$4,617.36
40 FULTON, ELLA W	$1,612.56		$582.00-		$1,030.56
41 GARRETT, MARGUERITE	$4,366.44		$582.00-		$3,784.44
42 GIBBS, KATHERINE S	$5,079.48		$582.00-		$4,497.48
43 GIESSEN, THELMA	$2,862.24				$2,862.24
44 GILBERT, OLLIE MAE	$1,128.84	$2,829.42	$540.00-		$3,418.26
45 GREENE, VICTORIA	$3,990.96				$3,990.96
46 HALL, FRANCES S	$322.56		$582.00-		$259.44-
47 HANDY, DOROTHY	$6,046.92		$582.00-		$5,464.92
48 HARKINS, MARTHA	$5,482.56		$582.00-		$4,900.56
49 HARPER, LOIS	$483.84		$582.00-		$98.16-
50 HARRIS, MAUDE P	$7,054.68		$582.00-		$6,472.68
51 HAUG, HALLIE	$6,691.92		$582.00-		$6,109.92
52 HAYES, LUELLA	$7,014.48				$7,014.48
53 HAYNES, VIRGINIA	$4,837.56		$582.00-		$4,255.56
54 HEARN, ALTA F	$6,369.48		$582.00-		$5,787.48
55 HINE, DORIS FAY	$3,789.48		$540.00-		$3,249.48
56 HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	$6,530.64		$582.00-		$5,948.64
57 HOLLIDAY, LAURA B.	$40.32		$582.00-		$541.68-

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 HOLLINGSWORTH, MARJORIE	$1,048.20	$2,884.20	$540.00-		$3,392.40
59 HORNE, MARY H	$1,773.84		$582.00-		$1,191.84
60 HOWELL, DORIS L	$6,046.92		$582.00-		$5,464.92
61 HURD, ESTHER B	$1,612.56				$1,612.56
62 IRVING, VIRGINIA H	$4,353.84	$178.92	$933.84-		$3,598.92
63 JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA	$1,612.56		$582.00-		$1,030.56
64 JAMIESON, NORMA	$5,522.88		$540.00-		$4,982.88
65 JOHNS, PERSIS M	$5,361.60		$582.00-		$4,779.60
66 JOHNSTON, BLANCHE D	$443.52		$582.00-		$138.48-
67 KELLOGG, NAOMI L	$4,192.56	$748.20	$582.00-		$4,358.76
68 KILPATRICK, SIDNEY C	$5,119.68				$5,119.68
69 KING, MADICE N	$2,055.96	$466.50	$1,428.00-		$1,094.46
70 KNOX, TAMAR ANN	$3,265.32		$582.00-		$2,683.32
71 CAMPBELL, RUTH C	$6,208.20				$6,208.20
72 LANKFORD, DOROTHY J	$3,225.00		$582.00-		$2,643.00
73 LEE, ORPHA C.	$2,378.52		$582.00-		$1,796.52
74 LESTER, EMMA R	$3,789.48	$1,022.10	$582.00-		$4,229.58
75 LONDON, SNOWDRY	$937.92		$97.00-		$840.92
76 LONDON, SUSIE Y	$6,490.32		$582.00-		$5,908.32

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
77 LYNCH, JOSIE S	$7,014.48		$582.00-		$6,432.48
78 MCCAMMON, JANELLE	$4,031.28		$582.00-		$3,449.28
79 MCCANN, PRISCILLA J	$3,950.64		$582.00-		$3,368.64
80 MCCOY, CLARA T	$4,837.56		$582.00-		$4,255.56
81 MCCRORY, HELEN TINSLEY	$6,853.20		$540.00-		$6,313.20
82 MCDOWELL, PAULINE	$4,918.20	$37.74	$540.00-		$4,415.94
83 MCKAY, PEARL B	$3,466.92		$582.00-		$2,884.92
84 MCKNIGHT, MARY D	$6,853.20		$582.00-		$6,271.20
85 MILEM, ALMA	$2,821.92	$319.02	$540.00-		$2,600.94
86 MITCHELL, ALMATINE M	$2,136.60				$2,136.60
87 MOORE, LILLIE	$2,257.56				$2,257.56
88 NORRIS, ADELE T	$3,870.00	$967.32	$582.00-		$4,255.32
89 NORRIS, MARGARET	$3,668.52	$1,104.30	$540.00-		$4,232.82
90 ROSHAVEN, RUTH	$1,451.28				$1,451.28
91 PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	$1,854.48	$1,447.26	$746.64-		$2,555.10
92 PEYTON, SUSAN J	$1,290.00	$2,719.98	$746.64-		$3,263.34
93 POMEROY, LILLIE MAE	$6,893.52		$582.00-		$6,311.52
94 REED, IRENE	$6,288.84		$582.00-		$5,706.84
95 AKIN, FREDNA R	$1,290.00		$582.00-		$708.00

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
96 RORIE, AMY G	$1,290.00		$582.00-		$708.00
97 RORIE, NANCY LEE	$5,522.88		$540.00-		$4,982.88
98 SCOTT, BARBARA ELLEN	$3,285.32	$1,017.84	$746.64-		$3,536.52
99 SEEGERS, GEORGINE F	$6,369.48		$582.00-		$5,787.48
100 SEILER, GLORIA	$120.96	$3,514.08	$540.00-		$3,095.04
101 SENSINTAFFAR, ROSA S	$1,612.56				$1,612.56
102 SHEARER, GLENNIE D	$4,756.92		$582.00-		$4,174.92
103 SMITH, MYRTLE L	$1,344.63				$1,344.63
104 SMITH, MATTIE LEE	$6,409.68		$540.00-		$5,869.68
105 SMITH, EDRITH CLAIRE	$503.91		$48.50-		$455.41
106 SPINKS, MARY LOWREY	$3,628.20		$582.00-		$3,046.20
107 STAMANT, MARGARET T	$7,014.48		$582.00-		$6,432.48
108 STAGE, JANELLE	$3,909.96		$540.00-		$3,369.96
109 STAPLES, MYRTLE T	$5,724.48		$582.00-		$5,142.48
110 STAPLETON, ESTHER C	$376.32		$332.50-		$43.82
111 STEWART, FLORENCE	$2,580.00				$2,580.00
112 SWEAT, RUBY L	$564.48	$3,212.94			$3,777.42
113 TAYLOR, BERNIECE	$3,151.26				$3,151.26
114 TIMMONS, RHODA L	$2,660.64		$582.00-		$2,078.64

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
115 TISDALE, LILLA H	$886.92				$886.92
116 TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	$7,014.48		$582.00-		$6,432.48
117 TRICE, DAISY	$806.28	$3,042.12			$3,848.40
118 WALKER, SUNNY B	$2,257.56		$582.00-		$1,675.56
119 WALL, SHIRLEY N	$3,507.24	$1,213.86			$4,721.10
120 WALLACE, MAUDE	$2,499.48	$1,898.52			$4,398.00
121 WARDAH, ALVA F	$3,507.24		$582.00-		$2,925.24
122 NUGENT, GRACIE P	$4,394.16	$154.32	$582.00-		$3,966.48
123 WETHERS, BETTYE L	$6,530.64		$582.00-		$5,948.64
124 WHITE, WILLIE MAE	$3,829.68	$994.74	$582.00-		$4,242.42
125 WILLIAMS, EDNA YORK	$7,095.00		$540.00-		$6,555.00
126 WILLIAMS, EVA J	$2,781.60	$107.64	$582.00-		$2,307.24
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$482,460.41	$43,283.07	$57,312.54-		$468,430.94
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 ALLEN, VIVIAN L	$2,499.48				$2,499.48
2 BARRON, FLORA M	$322.56				$322.56
3 BEADLE, RUTH M	$645.00				$645.00

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
4 BEHRENS, AMANDA HELEN	$645.00				$645.00
5 CHILDRESS, BERTHA B.	$174.69				$174.69
6 CLEGG, LUCILLE	$967.56				$967.56
7 CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	$322.56				$322.56
8 DULANY, LA VERA J	$1,451.28				$1,451.28
9 ECHOLS, FRANCES E	$322.56				$322.56
10 FRANK, GERTRUDE	$1,854.48				$1,854.48
11 GAMMILL, NANCY S	$972.70				$972.70
12 HAYES, CLARA T	$282.38				$282.38
13 HEFLEY, LUCILLE	$322.56				$322.56
14 HERRICK, DOROTHY L	$483.84				$483.84
15 HUNTER, MARY FRANCES	$241.92				$241.92
16 JORDAN, ELLA M	$604.68				$604.68
17 KAETZELL, GRACE F	$806.28				$806.28
18 MAGGIO, IRENE G	$524.16				$524.16
19 MATTHEWS, ELSIE I	$1,935.00				$1,935.00
20 MCPHERSON, NAOMI L	$604.68				$604.68
21 MERSHON, BERTHA	$161.28				$161.28
22 MIDDLETON, LOUISE M	$322.56				$322.56

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
23 PEREZ, JANE	$134.72				$134.72
24 PICKETT, AGNES B	$1,290.00				$1,290.00
25 PORTER, ZONA B	$483.84				$483.84
26 PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	$1,290.00				$1,290.00
27 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH T	$645.00				$645.00
28 SCOTT, INEZ T	$2,418.84				$2,418.84
29 SHUMAKER, ALMA L	$806.28				$806.28
30 BAILEY, URSA L	$1,491.60				$1,491.60
31 STARNES, CLARA E	$362.88				$362.88
32 STODGHILL, JEWELL T.	$645.00				$645.00
33 STUCKEY, LOUISE A	$1,048.20				$1,048.20
34 THOMPSON, LAURA J	$645.00				$645.00
35 TRICE, LEORA	$4,434.48				$4,434.48
36 TROTTER, LENA J	$483.84				$483.84
37 VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	$282.24				$282.24
38 VARNER, VIRGINIA	$322.56				$322.56
39 WATTS, LILLIAN	$806.28				$806.28
40 WHITE, JUSTINA J	$850.63				$850.63
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$34,908.60				$34,908.60
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$517,369.01	$43,283.07	$57,312.54-		$503,339.54

CHILDREN INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 ALFRED, MONIQUE C		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
2 BARABIN, MARCUS B		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
3 CALVIN, LENORA A		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
4 EVANS, JOSHUA BLAKE		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
5 EVANS, NATHAN KIRK		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
6 EZELL, ROBERT DOYLE				$1,964.52	$1,964.52
7 IRVING, BEULAH				$1,927.56	$1,927.56
8 KING, GWENDOLEN L		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
9 KING, JOHN CHRISTOPHER		$1,798.26			$1,798.26
10 KING, REGINALD L		$1,344.24			$1,344.24
11 KNIGHT JR, JAMES A				$863.60	$863.60
12 PERROTT, HILDA		$1,919.34			$1,919.34
13 PEYTON, JONATHAN		$1,798.26			$1,798.26
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$18,862.14		$4,755.68	$23,617.82
CHILDREN TOTAL		$18,862.14		$4,755.68	$23,617.82
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE					
1 BROWN, EUGENE	$107.50				$107.50

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
2 CANSLER, HAL P	$1,505.04				$1,505.04
3 EAKER, ROBERT C	$2,795.04				$2,795.04
4 MYERS, ALLEN E	$1,290.00				$1,290.00
5 PAINE, MARSHALL COMEAUX	$1,612.56				$1,612.56
6 POLEDORE, JOSEPH M	$4,300.08		$582.00-		$3,718.08
7 SHAW, LEE G	$4,407.60		$582.00-		$3,825.60
8 SIBLEY SR, PLEASANT W	$6,360.50		$485.00-		$5,875.50
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$22,378.32		$1,649.00-		$20,729.32
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	$22,378.32		$1,649.00-		$20,729.32
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
1 ALEXANDER, JOSEPHINE	$2,418.84				$2,418.84
2 DRAKE, CECELIA	$1,128.84		$582.00-		$546.84
3 FRANKLIN, JANIE L	$5,079.48	$145.86	$582.00-		$4,643.34
4 GOODWIN, LUCILLE P.	$1,935.00		$582.00-		$1,353.00
5 HINES, ROSALIE	$645.00				$645.00
6 JORDAN, YVONNE H	$1,693.20	$1,948.92			$3,642.12
7 LOCKHART, DOSHIA	$3,225.00				$3,225.00

	ANNUITY RES. SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	INSURANCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
8 RILEY, ELIZABETH G	$1,491.60	$2,583.06	$582.00-		$3,492.66
9 SANFIEL, MARTA L	$241.92				$241.92
10 SMITH, ELLA D	$1,612.56		$582.00-		$1,030.56
11 WESTBROOK, ELVIE D	$3,144.48		$582.00-		$2,562.48
12 WHITE, ETHEL C	$2,580.00	$1,839.96			$4,419.96
13 YOUNG, IDA BURRELL	$1,612.56		$582.00-		$1,030.56
14 YOUNG, ROSALIE	$282.24	$3,404.40	$582.00-		$3,104.64
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$27,090.72	$9,922.20	$4,656.00-		$32,356.92
SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 BUGH, LAVONIA G	$1,128.84				$1,128.84
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$1,128.84				$1,128.84
SURV. LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$28,219.56	$9,922.20	$4,656.00-		$33,485.76
LP CHILDREN INSIDE					
1 SANFIEL, FRANCISCO		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
LP CHILDREN TOTAL		$2,000.34			$2,000.34
CONFERENCE---- TOTAL	$1,518,885.38	$96,613.05	$196,341.02-	$5,539.54	$1,424,696.95

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

We are grateful for your continued support of the Equitable Salary Fund and Temporary Aid Fund. We are able with your help to provide a more adequate income for many full-time pastors in our Annual Conference. Our gratitude extends to the Cabinet, CFA, and Director of Financial Affairs for their excellent cooperation.

To continue promoting a better economic welfare for full-time pastors, we recommend income from all sources be considered in establishing amount of grant from the commission to bring the total income up to equitable salary level as set by the Annual Conference.

For the Calendar Year 1988 we recommend:

I. Concerning Salary Grants:

A. That $16,500 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.

B. That full-time pastors, as defined by the Book of Discipline, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a workload index of at least "85", determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Church School attendance (for previous year). Divide the total by 3.

C. That the pastor's salary be at least $10,000 per year in order to receive any support from the Equitable Salary Fund, and $11,000 to receive the maximum level of $16,500.

D. That the amount provided by the Commission for a. pastoral charge will not exceed 50% of the amount the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance and other income.

E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

F. That each church or charge whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every member Canvass", "Pony Express", etc. and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year (sum of pastor's salary, travel, and utilities) in order to remain eligible to participate in the Fund.

G. That for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, all apportioned ministerial items (Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund and Equitable Salary Fund) be paid. Also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay its apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. That from the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorizes the payment of registration, room and board for Pastors' School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for another Conference sponsored Continuing Education event for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.

I. All District Superintendents submit to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon as possible after the Charge Conference, using application forms furnished by the Commission.

J. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.

K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

L. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service and meeting the definition of part-time as defined by the Book of Discipline, will be considered for participation on the Equitable Salary Fund.

II. Concerning Moving Expenses: Charges of 200 members or less which experience frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $500.

B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $300.

C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.

D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.

E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.

F. All requests for assistance shall be approved by the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located and the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries before being submitted to the Conference Treasurer for payment.

G. Funding for this program shall come from the Equitable Salary Fund. We recommend that the 1988 Apportionment for this fund be increased by $15,000 to cover costs of this program.

H. The implementation date for this program shall be January 1, 1988.

Terry C. Willis, Chairperson
William A. Rowell, Jr. Secretary

VAC FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
FORMERLY LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

VAC Federal Credit Union is once again pleased to continue to offer our complete range of financial services to all of those previously served by LAMECO Federal Credit Union.

This has been a year of positive change at VAC, in management and being able to update services for our membership. *We are proud to announce additional services for our members and hope that all will take advantage of them.

Savings Account Available

1. Regular Share Account with quarterly dividends of 5.25% and above.
2. Checking Accounts with a dividen of 4.5%
   No minimum balance required
   No monthly service required
   ATM - 24 hour teller service/NEAR
3. Certificates of Deposit - competitive rates

4. Money Market Investment Accounts - checking available-monthly dividends
5. Individual Retirement Accounts
*6. Christmas Club Accounts

Loans Available for all Purposes

1. Signature loans - up to $7,000.00 for qualified borrowers
2. Automobile and Truck Loans - New and Used
3. FHA Title I Loans - Home Improvement
*4. Second Mortgage Home Equity Loans
5. Student Loans - for undergraduate and graduate programs

We extend an invitation to each of you to come by our office while in Shreveport to become acquainted with our staff and let us welcome you personally.

Sylvia Jones, Chairperson
Pauline England, General Manager

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

During the past year, the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for twenty ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund, January 1, 1986.	$28,792.85
Received from ministers during the year	29,773.88
Paid out in grants.	27,525.02
Balance in Fund, December 31, 1986.	$31,041.71

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1987, to be paid to the Ministers' Emergency Fund.

2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be $2,000.
   B. The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the Cabinet.

3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Stone W. Caraway, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Now in its second decade, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana continues its tradition of service to the agencies, institutions and local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Five years ago there were 16 funds in the Foundation General Agency Account with a total value of $303.,692. Increases brought the total funds at the beginning of last year to 28 with a total market value of $577,900. Two funds were added this past year, making a present total of 30 funds with a market value of $647,740. The additions are the Ponchatoula United Methodist Church Fund and the St. Andrew's (Baton Rouge) United Methodist Church Fund.

The market value of the long-term Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions Funds with the Foundation at the beginning of 1987 is $7,005,967. The long-term regular account and the pensions accounts together total $7,653,708.

I am pleased with the goals of the various funds and the results which we have had with our investments during the past year. As the general agency funds increase, the income from them will serve the local churches and the Conference institutions for which they are designated as well as the Permananet Fund, which will help to meet important current needs of the Conference and its ministries. In 1986, the General Agency Fund has a return of 7.88% in income plus a growth of 7.18%, for a total return of 15.06%.

The return from the Pension Funds is making possible another increase of $10 per service year for our retired ministers pension program for 1988 without asking the local churches for an increase in their conference apportionment for past service of ministers.

At the beginning of 1987 we had a total of nine short-term investment accounts with the Conference/Foundation representing local churches, districts, institutions and Conference agencies valued at more than $2.5 million. This is a service we render local churches and agencies when it is in their best interest. Also this past year we have met with local churches for financial planning and have continued to refer them to, and at times made contacts for them with, financial institutions.

The trustees voted at the Annual Meeting in March to make the following grants of income from the earnings of the Permanent Fund:

1.	Program Priorities Fund	$ 5,663.95
2.	People's Community Center	2,000.00
3.	Wesley Foundation Capital Fund	2,000.00
4.	REACH 9Breiter Fund)	1,058.61
5.	Lafon Home	1,000.00
6.	Centenary College	1,000.00
7.	Dillard University	1,000.00
	TOTAL	$13,722.56

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1987-88:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson
Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., Vice-Chairperson
Wayne Gilmore, Secretary
Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month, to be observed with a special emphasis and offering by every local church, is September of each year.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your instution, please contact the Foundation Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.

I would like to thank those of your who have made contacts for the Foundation and causes of the Conference. This is most important in the growth and service of the Foundation for Louisiana Methodism.

J. J. Caraway
Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

On behalf of the Annual Conference the Committee wishes to express appreciation to Bishop Walter L. Underwood for the leadership he is giving to the spiritual and administrative concerns of the United Methodists of Louisiana. He gives of himself and of his time and abilities without reservation. He gives careful attention to all matters of church business which are required from the highest executive officer of the church in this Episcopal Area and as a general superintendent of the Church at large. He also gives personal and pastoral care to many clergy and laity throughout the state as our chief pastor. We are also aware that he has in recent months, fulfilled his duties at great personal sacrifice.

United Methodists in Louisiana also appreciate the loving concern and support of Mrs. Billye Underwood. We are glad that she is able to visit in our churches and our homes on many occasions. Her interest in the ministers, their families, and the laity adds greatly to our joy in having the Underwoods as the first family of Louisiana United Methodists.

The Louisiana Conference expresses thanks and appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Walter L. Underwood for outstanding leadership these past three years.

Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson

Report No. 2

The committee met in Alexandria on Thursday, April 23, 1987, and voted unanimously to request the assignment of an active bishop to provide episcopal leadership of the Louisiana Area for the remainder of this quadrennium. The committee also voted unanimously to request the assignment of Bishop Ben R. Oliphint to the Louisiana Conference. The committee then met with the Cabinet, and the combined group voted unanimously to request the assignment of Bishop Oliphint.

On May 5, Dr. Odell Simmons, Cabinet Dean, and I, plus Dr. Nancy Carruth and Dr. Alfred Norris, Louisiana's representatives to the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Episcopacy, met with Bishop Woodrow Hearn to draft our request to the College of Bishops of our jurisdiction. The following is an excerpt from that letter:

"Since Bishop Oliphint met with the Cabinet for the appointive sessions and will preside over the Annual Conference, his leadership through the end of this quadrennium will provide important continuity. His pastoral concern at this difficult time will be very helpful and healing in the life of our Conference. The knowledge that he possesses of the Louisiana Conference and its people will be beneficial in enabling Bishop Oliphint to provide immediate episcopal supervision for the Louisiana Conference."

We express appreciation to the College of Bishops for granting our request. And we are deeply grateful to Bishop Oliphint for accepting his assignment to Louisiana, in addition to his other considerable duties and responsibilities as Bishop of the Texas Conference. We are pleased and honored to have Bishop Oliphint as our episcopal leader, and we welcome Mrs. Nancy Oliphint as wour new First Lady.

I want to report that members of the Conference Cabinet and the Committee of Episcopacy met with Mrs. Billye Underwood shortly before she moved to Texas. The following message was shared with her on that occasion:

"All of the Louisiana Conference -- who knew and loved your husband well -- have wanted a suitable means to convey to you our concern, our acknowledgement of our mutual loss, our recognition that your great loss is fresh and painful, and our love. We are fully aware that whatever we do is only a mark of our caring and not relief for the pain. But our love prompts us to do something. We are fully sensible to the knowledge that companions of the heart require no souvenir -- and we assure you that you have many companions of the heart here in Louisiana. We will cherish memories in our hearts of our happy times together, and we hope you will remember us as friends whom you have loved. Our purpose now is to offer a gift to you from the Louisiana Conference. Use it in the knowledge that it represents our symbolic expression of Christian love and concern for one of our own who stands in need of reassurance of God's continuing love for his children."

Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

As mandated by the General Conference and authorized by the Annual Conference, the Committee reported the completion of construction of the beautiful and spacious Episcopal Residence to the Annual Conference last year. At that time all of the final bills on construction had not been received by the Committee.

The financial arrangements as approved by the Council on Finance and Administration within the funding pattern established by past action of the General and Annual Conferences do not call for any apportionments to the local churches of the Conference.

The Committee would like to report for the records of the Annual Conference the following expenditures in relationship to the purchase of property, construction of the 3300 square foot (heated area) house, new furnishings, and landscaping and architectural costs as follows:

Cost of lot	$ 71,500
Construction of house	278,719
Furnishings	35,583
Landscaping & Architectural Cost	35,877

In the Conference Treasurer's Report you will notice the Council on Finance and Administration reports the following for 1986 for the Episcopal Residence Fund:

Balance 1/1/86	$ -284,184.83
Revenue	95,661.42
Expenses	151,546.00
Balance 12/31/86	-340,069.41

Included in the project was the purchase of a townhouse which has a value of approximately $190,000 and is now leased for $1,000 per month.

The Committee has recommended that the townhouse continue to be leased until the real estate market in the Baton Rouge area is more favorable. At that point the deficit in the Episcopal Residence Fund should be less than $150,000. The Conference is receiving $1,166.67 per month from the General Council on Finance and Administration, which will be used to further reduce this figure.

Again the Committee would like to express appreciation to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for their spirit of cooperation and to Bishop and Mrs. Underwood for their patience in each step which was taken to bring the construction of the new house to completion.

Aslo, we especially thank the individuals who made special gifts which made possible the ideal location of the new residence in the Bocage Subdivision of Baton Rouge, at 7344 Woodstock. Because of their generosity no apportionments to the local churches will be necessary.

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson

GOOD SAMARITAN COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

A Good Samaritan Committee was appointed by Bishop Underwood to review the Good Samaritan offering program which includes the plan for securing the funds, distributing the Offering, and other recommendations regarding the program.

The Committee visited the Lafon Home, Methodist Home of New Orleans, Peoples Community Center, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, and the Methodist Children's Home of Ruston. The Committee met with the Directors and staff leaders of these institutions and Reverend James Adams, Director of the Retired Ministers' Homes. The Committee supports the concept of voluntary giving at the local church level for Good Samaritan institutions and the continuance of two Offering Sundays - Easter and the first Sunday before Thanksgiving. Solicitation and cultivation by the institutions shall be restricted to the 10 months in which there is no Good Samaritan Offering.

We recommend the following division of Good Samaritan Offerings:

	1988	1989
Methodist Children's Home	60.5%	62.35%
Methodist Home of New Orleans	24.0%	24.75%
Lafon Home	5.0%	5.20%
Peoples Community Center	5.0%	5.20%
Pendleton Hospital	2.5%	2.50%
Retired Ministers' Homes	3.0%	

As United Methodists, we support the intent of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board program. However, we do not consider it to be a social service or a part of the Health and Welfare ministry of our conference. We recommend a study of the program as to its needs and suggest the Retired Ministers' Homes Board program be placed under the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions, which addresses the needs of the retired minister and his/her family, after due consideration has been given concerning the legal matters related thereto. Therefore, we recommend this program be removed from the Good Samaritan Offering in 1989 and the offering be pro-rated among the remaining institutions.

The Committee recommends that an amount not to exceed 4 percent of the prior year's offering per year be taken from the total of Special Offerings before any division is made, to be used by the Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries for promotion.

For the year 1988 and until the recommended plan for the Offering can be implemented, we suggest: The Cabinet in consultation with the Conference Director of Financial Affairs and the Chairperson of the Committee of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries shall establish a fair share goal for each local church in the Conference to meet the following Conference goals.

When the Offerings exceed $400,000, the first $10,000 in excess of $400,000 shall be placed in a contingency fund to be disbursed to these institutions, if needed in the following Conference year, by the Health and Welfare Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. Should the contingency fund balance exceed $10,000, it shall be divided among the Good Samaritan institutions at the established pro-rata percentages. After 1989, if any of these institutions cease to be a part of the Good Samaritan program their percentage shall be divided among the remaining Good Samaritan institutions on a pro-rata basis of the prior year's formula.

Each local church is encouraged to send a representative (pastor or layperson) to get acquainted with these institutions and inform their local churches of the institutions' services and needs. Time should be provided

for the Executive Directors of Good Samaritan institutions to report to each Annual Conference. It is recommended that the Good Samaritan Offering percentage allocations be reviewed periodically and that consideration be given to all the funds received by an institution from United Methodist organizations.

The Committee concludes that the Good Samaritan Offering will be made successful by local church giving, not by percentages.

Report No. 2

Therefore, the Committee recommends this plan for the Good Samaritan Offering:

1. Educate each Methodist of the compelling need of Christian support in our home missions efforts through Good Samaritan Offerings.

2. Set a goal for the next seven years based on a 25% increase each year of the previous year's giving. For 1988 this goal would be $311,794.

3. Each individual church finance committee shall appoint a Good Samaritan Offering Chairman (and committee if needed) who is charged with increasing in each church the number of people making contributions and to be responsible for reaching the churh's fair share of the goal.

4. Each church financial secretary shall prepare a list of those giving to the Good Samaritan Offering, furnish the list to the local church Offering Chairman and Committee, so that support can be solicited from those who have not contributed.

5. Each Good Samaritan institution shall send to the Conference Council Office each quarter, several human interest stories of persons who have been helped by the institution. These stories will be compiled by the Conference Council office on a fact sheet and included in each "Coverage" mailing. The stories will be such that local churches can either reprint the story in their church bulletins or newsletters each month. Or these stories may be shared from the pulpit during a service of worship or in the Sunday School classes. This will tell the story of the good works that has been rendered by money given.

6. The following suggestions are made for the promotion of the Good Samaritan Offering in the local church:

- the pastor send a personal letter to each member of the local church encouraging them to give and enclose an offering envelope. Send the letter out a couple of weeks prior to each special offering.

- have a district meeting of the pastors prior to each special offering. The purpose would be to suggest better use of the promotional materials that are prepared and made available to the local churches. The responsibility of getting the materials to the local churches would be that of the district superintendent.

- inform the congregation of what the fair share goal is for their local church.

Names of Committee Members:

Mr. Bill Baker, Mr. John Bergstedt, Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon, Mrs. Joe Wood Guidry, Dr. Elton C. Harrison, Mr. James F. Justiss, Jr., Mrs. Charles L. Payne, Mr. O. P. Pearson, Mr. Jerry Sawyer, Mr. Frank Spooner, The Honorable Dorothy Mae Taylor, Dr. W. Odell Simmons, Cabinet Representative.

John T. Porter, Chairperson

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

We realize increasingly that God's work cannot be accomplished by one individual, one group, or one denomination. The Kingdom can be accomplished only as we work and share together. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference expresses the commitment of the churches of this state to work together. It is a sign that all of us in the various churches share a common faith and common goals. The year 1986 was another year of the churches of Louisiana being together in fellowship and service.

During 1986, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference made a positive and significant response to the farm crisis in Louisiana. The Louisiana Interchurch Farm Crisis Coalition was organized in June of 1986. With the financial assistance from FarmAid and various local and national churches, a director was hired and different types of programs were begun. These programs included meetings with farmers to advise them of their legal rights, providing a statewide telephone hotline, sending out newsletters on various issues, providing training for pastors and others to counsel farmers in distress, holding meetings with bankers and other creditors, and providing emergency assistance. The Coalition has worked with legislators in proposing legislation to give relief and help to farmers. In addition, we have encouraged pastors in the various denominations to preach on the

farm crisis, to identify with the farmers, and to provide counseling and support. We have encouraged local churches to organize a Farmers Support Group.

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference was also concerned in 1986 with providing legal aid and social services to detainees at the Oakdale Alien Detention Center. LIC filed a brief with the United States Supreme Court requesting the Supreme Court to uphold the decisions of the lower courts which would, in effect, kill the Louisiana Scientific-Creationism Act. The Interchurch Conference has continued to encourage the Louisiana legislature to provide alternative forms of punishment and thus reduce the need for building additional prisons in the State. The Conference has continued its ministries with the elderly, with institutional chaplains, and peace education.

The Conference is presently involved in developing a program of local church ecumenism and interchurch community activity.

The theme of the recent Assembly of the Interchurch Conference was "Basic Values for a Better Louisiana." Bishop Warren Boudreaux of the Catholic Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux expressed the strong opinion that the problems of Louisiana cannot be solved until people of faith rediscover and dedicate themselves anew to the basic values of our Judeo-Christian faith and until we join together to implement these values in our state.

Almost every United Methodist Church in Louisiana is faithful in the financial support of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. We express to you our gratitude and invite you to pray that God will lead us to the unity of the church and the unity of humankind.

James L. Stovall, Executive Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

Thank you for the privilege of reporting again to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and thank you for your prayers, encouragement, and financial support. We are also thankful for the demonstrated commitment of Louisiana Methodists to a positive moral climate for our state.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1986, we received total gifts of $205,750.84. Approximately $11,861.88 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is down from 1985's Methodist total of $12,094.48. Our asking of $1.00 per member per year in 1986 remains the same for 1987. We respectively request of those churches who have confidence in LMCF and the job that it's doing to please include us in your budget giving at $1.00 per member per year, or to at least receive a special offering sometimes during 1987. We promise to be a good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our appreciation for each gift received.

Ministry

LMCF ministers through four major programs, which are: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, the 1986 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders, was presented posthumously to Reverend Lea Joyner, and the Outstanding Christian Businessman Award was presented to Dr. Tom H. Matheny.

In the Education Program, . . . LMCF includes seminars, research, and distributions of literature, as well as assistance to other organizations in
conducting their programs. The 1986 LSU-LMCF Youth Leadership Institute was again a tremendous success due in no small part to the leadership of Bob Nash, Chairman of our Education Committee and an active layman in FUMC of Pineville, Louisiana.

The Legal Program of LMCF is unique and provides a resource for concerned citizens who actively involve themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. Included is a very up-to- date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of all major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions and court decisions.

In the Legislative Program, . . . Religious denominational leaders, in cluding Bishop Underwood and other key Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the session (which under the Constitution are primarily "filing days" in which the legislators are primarily engaged in the intro duction of legislation and the assigning of numbers and the referral of bills to committees) a brief digest of each bill filed. They were then given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff, to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, these leaders were provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these

bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF provided a ready resource for research on moral issues and timely reminders when legislation of moral consequence was pending. In deliberation before committees and on the floors of both the House of Representatives and the Senate, information provided by LMCF was a part of the ultimate consideration of legislators. One of LMCF's most gifted floor leaders is Senator Sidney Nelson, an active layman of the FUMC of Shreveport.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1986 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice-President, Bob Nash; Treasurer, Bill Ford; Janelle McCammon; Tony Walker. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. Of course, LMCF, as always, seeks to follow the wishes of the Bishop.

We are proud to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF seeks to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting the moral climate of our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Throughout 1986 and now into 1987, our prayers have been that we may serve the people in Louisiana called United Methodist. Thank you for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

A warm greeting to each of you from the staff, faculty and student body of Lydia Patterson Institute. The following is our report for the academic year 1985-1986:

Due to a lack of interest, Spanish classes for church leadership were not held this past summer. This initial program under the Center for Cross- Cultural Educational Ministries involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. It was very successful but had to be dropped because not enough ministers signed

up for the program. It will again be offered in 1987. Twenty-five students received LPI High School diplomas on June 4. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mr. J. Ambrose, Editor of the El Paso Herald Post, a civic leader in El Paso, was the commencement speaker. One hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six-week ESL summer session. In addition, fifty students from various El Paso County Public Schools attended an eight- week educational compensatory program. This program was sponsored by the Private Industry Council and held at Lydia Patterson Institute.

The total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1986- 87 are 283: 149 are in High School, 23 are in the 8th grade and 109 are in ESL Department. This enrollment is slightly smaller than last school year. Twenty-two FTE teachers, seven support staff and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty members have bachelor's degrees, nine have master's, and one has a doctorate.

This year only forty-eight percent of our teachers are certificated. We lost a few certificated teachers and this trend casts doubt on our goal of having all teachers certified by 1988. Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade-point averages. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations have been made in recent months to our facilities. First, the roofs on the main building and the gymnasium were completely renovated at a cost of $102,000. This was an urgent necessity and we are thankful that we have been able to move ahead to complete this important project. Another necessary renovation was made to our gymnasium floor this summer. Mrs. Socorro deAnda is the business manager in charge of facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We shall continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for development of the human mind. The growing educational needs in our part of Texas and Mexico tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted because these needs are not being met.

We have a crucial secondary school academic mission, and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives.

Yet, we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the minds of these youths, to teach them the intellectual love of God, and that they are to love God with all their minds and with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We believe that the church needs leaders who have that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leaders with passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to effect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective lives will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

While many of the concepts that describe Lydia Patterson Institute's ministry must remain constant, in faithful keeping with what you have read before, we also see a bright, new day with new horizons that challenge us to respond in terms of expanded program, service to the immediate community which we serve, and a constant openness to new opportunities to serve our General church. Your prayerful support is always needed and appreciated.

Alfredo T. Grout Q, President

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

"The Outdoor Ministries Task Force has continued to function during this Conference year. We feel that we are very close to a proposal to be presented for Annual Conference action. There are several factors at this point which we do not control, but feel that within a few weeks there may be something concrete about which we will ask the Annual Conference to decide. We respectfully request the Annual Conference to continue the Task Force as a development and design team on this project for an eventual recommendation to the Annual Conference."

Kenneth R. Reed

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC.

The Board houses fifty eight conference claimants in thirty eight homes and a six unit apartment complex.

Developments in the last year include: Dr. and Mrs. Conrad Pierce of Mobile, AL, donated his parents' home in Jonesville. It is rented. Miss Mildred Walker donated the usufruct in her home. It is rented to a minister's daughter. We received the Elizabeth Langford home through her will. It was sold. The proceeds will be used to build a home in her memory.

We project continued need for homes. Eleven ministers and two widows are requesting a home within the next five years. Twenty eight are requesting homes by the year 2000. Some homes currently occupied may become available during this period, but past experience teaches these vacancies will be offset by additional requests for housing from ministers or widows. The Board estimates we should build at least two homes per year for the next fifteen years to meet anticipated need.

A videotape about the Retired Ministers Homes is available from the Board office. We will also provide a speaker upon request.

Why not let us help you or your church build a Retired Ministers Home in your town? You donate a lot and raise about $30,000. The Board will pay half the cost of the house up to $30,000.

In this Conference year, the director has preached twenty-five times and performed other ministerial services. He visited thirty five ministers to counsel with them about their need for retirement housing. Some own property, others bought as a result of the session. Twenty others are in terested in exploring these possibilities and the director is working with them.

James L. Adams, Executive Director
Louis Love, Chairperson
Earl Cefalu, Secretary

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Success-failure; each, like beauty, is in the eye of the questioner. Conference United Methodist Men have seen themselves more as successes than as failures. There have been modest gains in several areas and the

Executive Committee, rather than accepting mediocrity, has continued to set goals and to make plans for great things to be accomplished.

Despite not reaching the 1986 goal of 275 at its retreat, an even higher goal has been set for the 1987 Conference Mens Retreat to be held June 27th and 28th at Louisiana College, Pineville. For the first time in several years, boys 12 and older will be encouraged to attend.

One hundred and fifteen UMM Fellowships met the requirements to be chartered in 1986. Five districts showed increases in charters. These were: New Orleans-Houma and Baton Rouge-Lafayette with three each; New Orleans-Slidell with two, and Baton Rouge-Hammond and Alexandria one each. Two districts, Shreveport and Lake Charles, neither gained nor lost and only two (Monroe and Ruston) lost charters, and these lost only one each.

While this increase is small, more men are aware of the UMM movement; and the Executive Committee and the president have plans to make them even more aware and active.

Bishop Walter Underwood has been voted a Life Membership in UMM and to make this award significant, a trust fund to be called the Louisiana Bishops' Scholarship Trust Fund is in the process of being set up. These scholarships will be given to students at either Centenary or Dillard who are working toward a degree in a Christian field other than the ordained ministry.

Lay Witness Missions continue to be effective in many churches and are offered in three different forms. Local UMM Fellowships, Evangelism Chairpersons, and Pastors are urged to consider this means of helping their members become more effective Christians.

Southern University in Baton Rouge (BR/L district) has one of the few Wesley Foundations in the country that sponsor Chartered UMM Fellowships. A UMM group that has a solid core of hard working men can only sympathize with Rev. Freida Brown, who loses at least some of her hard working core every year. Of course, she also has that rare but great pleasure of finding young men who are willing to say, "I want to help".

One of the attitudes that seems to be lacking in many Fellowships is the desire to reach beyond the local church to touch fellow men who may be hurting for one reason or another. This "reach" may take several forms and the Conference UMM executive committee and the president will make an effort in 1987 to offer programs that will encourage men to extend their hands in friendship and in offers of help.

Ofney K. Ellis, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The years 1982 - 1986 marked the "Centennial Era" of Methodist women's involvement in mission. The celebration of these years will long be remembered. 1987 begins the second century of the mission enterprise. Though the challenges and the opportunities of the second century are different, the dedication and commitment of today's women are the same.

The program focus of United Methodist Women is also the historical focus - ministry to the needs of women and the needs of children, advocacy for the oppressed and the dispossessed, leadership development, and efforts to achieve inclusiveness.

Meeting the needs of women and children is still of primary concern to United Methodist Women. Today's statistics reveal that poverty is ravaging two-thirds of the world and that children and youth make up more than 65 percent of the world's population. It is fitting that the Women's Division is giving special priority in both program and financial support of ministries to children and youth.

Leadership Training for women has been emphasized through the years. The "Share the Vision - Say Yes" events sponsored by the Women's Division have been widely acclaimed. The purpose of this training event for approximately 6900 district officers from throughout the United States was to generate a greater vision of God's mission, so that United Methodist Women can move strongly and with the power of the Holy Spirit into the new age. These events have been held during the past three years for District Leader ship Teams. By the end of 1987, every district in the nation and all nine districts in Louisiana will have participated.

United Methodist Women seeks to be an inclusive fellowship with members of every age, race, employment and marital status. The 1986 evaluation reports of the Louisiana Conference reveal that the accomplishment of this goal has become a reality. The age range of members is from the twenties through the eighties. The percentages of employed women and homemakers are approximately equal. Seventeen percent of the membership is retired. Many single women, as well as those who are married, participate in United Methodist Women. The racial make-up of both conference and district leader ship teams attests to a shared leadership.

United Methodist Women have often spoken out against injustice and oppression and have been risk-takers in working for needed changes in structures and institutions. We have long declared that Christian commitment demands both personal piety and social responsibility. Women in local units have given expression to this conviction in many ways. From a firm foundation of Bible study and prayer, they have reached out into their communities in volunteer work in women's and children's shelters, with

women in crisis, in food drives and neighborhood service projects, advocacy for children and youth, special group support and programs, wide ministry to older adults, and legislative involvement in social issues, particularly those affecting the moral and environmental condition of Louisiana.

In 1986 the 13,136 members of United Methodist Women in the Louisiana Conference gave a total of $329,926.25 in support of the thousands of mission projects of The United Methodist Church in the United States and throughout the world. We again overpaid our pledge.

As United Methodist Women we have answered the call to make God's love visible in the place where we are. With our prayers, our concern, and our money we have sought to be obedient to Jesus' command to "Go into all the world."

Janelle G. McCammon, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Bishop Underwood, lay and clergy members of The Louisiana Annual Con ference and friends, we welcome the opportunity to report to you about our work. The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas is committed to serve The South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. Its Board of Trustees consists of the active bishops of the Jurisdiction, one elected person from each Annual Conference and seven at-large members. The trustees are elected by the Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

This institution was created in 1922 and has as its purpose "to equip people for the mission of the church in the world." A growing number of persons are coming to Mount Sequoyah each year seeking training which will enable them to be Christ's church in service to the world.

As a place of beauty and relaxation, the facilities of Mount Sequoyah are ideal. Thirty acres of grounds accommodate the fifty buildings and leave plenty of room for trees and flowers, secluded places and panoramic vistas. Each year friends make donations to beautify the property. Large beds of plants and bulbs have been planted. Hundreds of new shrubs and trees have been set out.

Over half of the 1987 programs will be General Church and Jurisdictional events. The North Arkansas Conference will use the facility for its annual meeting. A Camp Meeting is planned for August. Ministers and staff are encouraged to come for personal retreats and study in September. Volunteers in Mission are being invited to rally on the mountain over the Labor Day weekend. Intensive Spanish is being offered in August and Morton Kelsey will lecture in November.

The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center seeks to serve and the Louisiana Annual Conference is a partner in this labor. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance V. Waddell,
Assistant Administrator

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction is essentially the same as that of a local church: to reach out and receive people as they are; to relate individuals to God through the redeeming power of Jesus Christ; and to develop persons as Christian Disciples and send them back into the community to make life more loving and just for all who live there.

In 1986 the Jurisdiction sought to achieve this purpose in the following ways:

Evangelism and Church Growth - We hosted a National Consultation of Pastors of Growing Churches at St. Louis. Sixty pastors of local churches experiencing dramatic growth in membership attended and shared their experiences. From this event have come specific recommendations to the Council of Bishops regarding Evangelism and Church Growth.

Youth Ministry - The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization annual meeting was held at Mt. Sequoyah in July with an excellent program and attendance.

Student Conference - For the first time in more than 20 years a Jurisdictional Student Conference was held in San Antonio, Texas, with over 200 college students in attendance. Dr. John Holbert was the Bible teacher. A group of 20 students from Central America attended.

The Farm Crisis - The initiative taken by our Jurisdiction last year has resulted in the formation of an Ecumenical Farm and Rural Crisis group. Made up of representatives of 8 denominations from a 10 state area, it is the first of its kind in the nation. The consultation held in Kansas City last fall gave birth to this ecumenical approach.

Leadership Development - Sacramento, New Mexico and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas were the sites of Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars for Church School teachers and leaders.

Our goal to train 1000 Sunday School teachers for this quadrennium has already been reached.

Volunteers in Mission - This rapidly growing outreach ministry has necessitated a full-time VIM Coordinator. She is Jo Ann Small, former missionary to Malaysia and graduate of Perkins School of Theology. A spot check of several institutions, camps and mission projects reveals that in 1986 there were 315 work teams involving 4,973 persons serving as Volunteers in Missions. This report is incomplete and does not reflect our total in volvement in the VIM Program.

Retiree Events - Seven retiree events were held in 1986 at Mt. Sequoyah. This is a ministry with, by and for older adults that has had a tremendous response.

Camp Leaders Workshop - This workshop was held at Camp Canyon, Oklahoma for camp administrators and program directors. Over 70 leaders met for 4 days seeking ways to solve management problems, improve planning skills, and explore ways to relate camping to the gospel.

Disaster Workshop - With joint sponsorship of the United Methodist Com mittee on Relief, a workshop on Disaster Relief and Response was held at Dallas, Texas for Annual Conference Coordinators and other persons involved in this ministry.

Clergy Women's Seminar - This event at Bridgeport, Texas provided an opportunity for a large group of women clergy to come together to share and discuss concerns and issues common to women clergy and to receive affirmation and support from their calling ministry.

United Methodist Men -Our Jurisdiction hosted the Tenth National Congress of United Methodist Men and Scout Leaders last fall in Irving, Texas. Mr. Charles Dick of Kansas City is the Jurisdiction president of United Methodist Men.

Other Events - The Jurisdiction continues to sponsor Bishop's Week and Ecumenical Missions Conference, both of which are held at Mt. Sequoyah, and the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Walker Railey of Dallas, Texas will be the preacher for the United Methodist segment in 1988.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES AND REGULATIONS

ART. I, A. Bds. 1. Conference Board of Church and Society -
Journal p. 291 Amend "1. One layperson and one minister from each district" so that it reads, "1. One layperson from each district and 9 ministers at large".

ART. I, A. Bds. 3. Conference Board of Discipleship -
Journal p. 291 Amend "1. One layperson and one minister from each district" so that it reads, "1. One layper son from each district and 9 ministers at large."

ART. I, A. Bds. 4. Conference Board of Global Ministries -
Journal p. 291 Amend "1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries" so that it reads, "1. One layperson from each district and 9 ministers at large".

ART. I, A. Bds. 5. Conference Board of Higher Education &
Journal p. 292 Campus Ministry - Amend "1. One layperson and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry," so that it reads, "1. One layperson from each district and 9 ministers at large."

ART. I, B. Comm. 2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity
Journal p. 294 and Interreligious Concerns. Amend the second paragraph so that instead of reading, "The membership shall consist of one layperson and one minister from each district," it says, instead, "The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district and 9 ministers at large."

ART. I, B. Comm. 3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race.
Journal p. 294 Amend "1. One layperson and one minister from each district," so that it reads, "1. One layperson from each district and 9 ministers at large."

ART. I, B. Comm. 4. Conference Commission on Equitable
Journal p. 294 Salaries. Amend the second paragraph so that instead of reading, "The membership shall consist of one person from each district," it says, instead, "The membership shall consist of 9 persons."

RATIONALE: Ministers move from one district to another so that any balance of representation from districts achieved in the quadrennial elections is completely upset the following year. It would make much more sense for good use of leadership if ministers could be placed where they have expertise and leadership ability, rather than placing a minister in a

position simply be cause of their geographical location at one point in the quadrennium.

Inasmuch as the General Conference will meet after Pre-Conference Reports have been printed next Spring, we request that the Annual Conference give us permission to make editorial changes where General Conference Action affects our rules.

Byrl Moreland, Chairperson
Wallace P. Blackwood, Secretary

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

Did you know that Methodists have been ministering in Dulac, Louisiana to the Houma Indians for 105 years? In 1882 the Methodist Episcopal Church purchased the 40 plus acres of ground known as the point. The point is the land in the fork of Bayou Grand Calliou where the Bayou divides in lower Terrebonne Parish and flows into the Louisiana marsh. The property was purchased to meet a special need. The Houma Indians would spend the winter trapping fur in the marsh and living on their house boats. They would return from their trapping and find a new land owner who would not allow them to tie their boats in the usual place on the bank of the bayou. The Methodist Episcopal Church purchased "the point" to provide a place where the Indians could return at the end of their trapping season. Today the Dulac Community Center and The Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church are located on "the point".

Three major projects are being planned for the point at this time. The first is a sewerage treatment plant. The Center, the Church and the families living on the point would be tied in to this system. The Parish, responding to pressure from FEMA, has ordered that the sewerage treatment plant be provided or those who live on the point will be evacuated. Pray with us that we will be able to secure funding for this plant very soon. We are working hard towards this end.

The second project is the renovation of the Community Center. The plans include renovation of part of the building damaged by Hurricane Juan. The rest of the building will be demolished and another elevated structure built in its place. This is the third project. The Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries is working with us. Their help makes this possible.

Meanwhile, we are proceeding with program development. So far, our director has secured $42,000.00 in grants for such things as youth work, arts and crafts and food distribution for the needy. We have made a good

beginning and the future looks bright. Ethan Allen Bigpond is our director and Roy Parfait is our program director.

We invite you to consider a work project with us. We can provide a place to stay (bring your sleeping bags) with a kitchen and bathrooms. Look for our display at Annual Conference. You can speak with Ethan and Roy and discover how your church can be involved in this ministry. Thank you for your concern and your support as we minister to the Houma People.

Samuel D. Reeves, Chairperson
Ethan Allen Bigpond, Executive Director
Roy Parfait, Program Director

LAFON HOME

Since The New Lafon Home opened its doors in August, 1984, we have prided ourselves in delivering the optimum in health care for our residents. Our well trained staff possesses a unique sensitivity toward the aged infirm and handicapped residents.

We are affiliated with Charity Hospital of New Orleans Nursing School, Southern University, School of Social work and Dillard University, which is indicative of the staff's imperative extra-curricular educational exposure. It is this exposure which is attributed to the excellent coordination, planning, development and implementation of both the individual and group activities.

Lafon Home focuses upon understanding the individual residents, their life experiences, cultural and educational background. Based upon the foregoing factors personnel can accurately determine the proper programs in which to place each individual resident.

Under the direction of a certified Activity Director and trained staff the residents enjoy high quality health care. The activities not only reduce the effects of long term institutionalization, but also promote a bright, positive influence on the residents' future.

Edward "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1986 was a banner year in services provided to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Children's Home increased its direct care services by 14.9% over 1985.

The Home's total direct care services are 54.1% greater than they were five years ago, while appeals for direct care help increased by 280% over five years ago.

During the year, 433 individual children were referred to the Home's programs. We served 266 children in all the Home's programs of direct care.

A Family Development Center offers professional family therapy to children and families in direct care programs and to families on an out-patient basis. We counseled with 370 individuals (178 families) during 1986. Some 74 families with children in a residential program at the Home also received family counseling to reunite the families.

A comprehensive educational program, housed in an on-campus school building, offers accelerated remedial services to children and youth as part of the Home's total program of services. One hundred four new students were enrolled in the Loraine Howard Education Center during 1986. Of these, 75 moved from the Emergency Shelter Care classroom, through the regular class room program and on to either public school classes, or a regular school classroom setting at home with their families.

Methodist Children's Home total operating income was $1,797,458 in 1986. Contributions received directly by Methodist Children's Home amounted to 9.1%. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 9.2% of our income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 31.2%. The remaining 50.5% came from payments on behalf of children by families or state agencies.

The Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The appointment of Dale Haggard as Chaplain. The appointment of August Aamodt as Director of Development.

2. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1990.

   Mrs. Roberta Hinton
   Rev. Alonzo Campbell
   Rev. Charles Simmons
   Mr. Irvin Abraham
   Mr. Bill Baker, Jr.

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director
W. A. Lewis, President, Board of Director

MACDONELL CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Last year MacDonell gave 11,734 child care days, plus counseling, to parents of children both residential and non-residential, as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential financed through the following gifts and grants:

Board of Global Ministries . . . . . (Grant)	$ 65,440.00
Louisiana Church sources . . . . . (Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	7,635.00
Individual contributions . . . . . (Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	43,710.00
D. H. Holmes, Germaine Monteil . . . . . (Volunteer Activist Gala)	9,000.00
State of Louisiana . . . . . (Purchase of care)	756,741.00

MacDonell has been serving in mission in South Louisiana since 1919, first as a French Mission School, then growing into an agency with residential treatment care for 36 children. The agency is generally filled to capacity. Throughout this past year we have had 42 children use our residential shelter and 38 children use our emergency shelter. Additionally, we do family counseling and are planning a Residential Family Care program. This program will be an extension of our program for children who are placed in our care. The family will consist of two (2) adults, one of whom will be a member of our staff. There will be no more than two (2) children placed in this family at one time.

The purpose of this institution is two-fold:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.
2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Our Board Members currently serving this mission are: The Reverend Ver non Fairley, President, Franklin, LA; Mrs. Bonnie Siegrist, Vice-President, Houma, LA; Mrs. Beverly Rhymes, Secretary, Houma, LA; Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer, Houma, LA; Elected Members are: Mrs. Helen Brock, Baton Rouge, LA; Mrs. Janice Copenhaver, Baton Rouge, LA; Mrs. Eloisa Cournoyer, Houma, LA; Mrs. Chris H. Hall, Baton Rouge, LA; Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Lafayette, LA; Dr. Grace Monk, Thibodaux, LA; Mrs. Dee Riggin, Houma, LA; The Reverend Joe Rountree, Jonesville, LA; Dr. William Wilder, Houma, LA; Ex-Officio

Members are: Mrs. Robert Compton, Jennings, LA; Ms. Ann Craig, Board of Global Ministries, New York, N.Y.; The Reverend John Winn, Houma, LA; Bishop Walter Underwood, Baton Rouge, LA; Honorary Members are: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Baton Rouge, LA; Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Pineville, LA; Dr. Thomas H. Givens, Houma, LA; Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Ruston, LA; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Baton Rouge, LA; Dr. B. Joseph Martin, Gray, LA; Mrs. A. B. Nichols, College Station, TX; Dr. D. C. Walther, Houma, LA.

We will continue to fulfill our purpose and seek both your prayers and financial support.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW, BCSW
Executive Director
Vernon Fairley, Board President

METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORELANS

Abuse really hurts! Long after physical pain and scars are gone, inner turmoil continues. Louisiana Methodists can be proud of their ministry to the abused, abandoned, and neglected children of Louisiana. It is meeting a tremendous need.

We are the largest Emergency Child Care Shelter in Louisiana, serving children from birth through 14 years of age. We gave a home, healing, and hope to 398 children in 1986. The number served continues to increase each year. 1983 - 242, 1984 - 299, 1985 - 376, and in 1986 - 398.

While the number served continues to grow, the income from the state and The Good Samaritan Fund has decreased. Over the last 3 years, state income has decreased 16% and is projected to decrease 30% in 1987.

We are adjusting staff, services, and expenses to meet this problem. Gifts and support from individuals have enabled us to continue this vital ministry. With your continued prayers and financial help, we will continue the strong ministry to Children.

As the state moves away from institutional care, we are developing a Residential Family Care Program and are now placing children in a home setting while offering support services to the family and child. New Programs of Counseling and Parenting are being developed for the coming year. This will be our growing emphasis in 1987.

W. O. Lynch, Superintendent

NEW ORLEANS METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES

Metropolitan Ministries is an organ of Mission of the United Methodist Church which offers an aopportunity for fulfillment of a conscious need to strengthen self esteem through activities maintaining strands of the abundant life. There are those who lack adequate finances, marketable skills, proper self-discipline or personnel record to meet employment demands. To these persons this agency offers some stability in times of critical need.

Metropolitan Ministries has been engaged in activities that have provided some of the basics for living to individuals as well as whole family units in time of extreme crisis. This agency has responded to calls for food, clothing, assistance with maintenance of shelter, and emergency utility assistance. Counseling has been given individuals relating to the family, the job, marriage, and to some young people in conflict with the law. The Agency included within its program seminars and workshops to alert interested community members to prevalent issues which affect the ful fillment and wholeness of one's life of outreach and service. Beginning in September of 1987, Metro Ministries will begin counseling services and after school social and enrichments activities for boys to complement the present ongoing program for girls.

The director and staff express appreciation to Bishop Underwood, the District Superintendent and all who have shown interest in Metropolitan Ministries, as evidence by contributions of material, talent or finance.

Dan C. Simon

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL AND METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital is a 317 bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in east New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to over 9000 patients and outpatient services for 16,000 in the last fiscal year. In excess of 19,000 were seen in our emergency room. A staff of 275 physicians covers virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission and in the spirit of the greatest healer, Jesus Christ. United Methodists of Louisiana, through the Good Samaritan Offering, contributed $3,770 to the

hospital last year. These contributions helped defray the cost of over $400,000 of free and partially paid care Methodist Hospital provided in the last fiscal year.

The Board of Directors is pleased to announce the appointment of Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr. as President, succeeding Mr. Lee Lawrence who accepted a position in Florida. Mr. Young previously served Methodist for over six years as Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer.

Important developments at Methodist include the following: The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion, in operation for thirteen months, provides an unmet clinical need in the area of mental health and substance abuse. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center opened in February, 1987. It offers cost effective, high quality and convenient surgical services. The Methodist Preferred Provider Organization and Delta Health Network are about to launch an HMO which will enable Methodist to compete effectively in the Alternate Delivery System marketplace. Two Methodist Care Centers, one on the hospital campus and the other thirteen miles away in St. Bernard Parish, offer walk-in, convenient, affordable care. The campus site will add a freestanding cancer treatment center which will offer radiation therapy as part of our comprehensive cancer treatment program. A Methodist sponsored retirement community is in the developmental stage. A health/fitness center and cardiac rehab facility will be created soon to highlight Methodist's commitment to wellness.

The Hospital hosted a clergy orientation day on January 28, 1987 for ministers throughout the state. We request the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin and Associate Chaplain Judy Nelson.

Frederick C. Young, Jr., President

SAINT MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

St. Mark's is for Everyone

Established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, U.S.A., St. Mark's is governed by an indepen dent board of directors composed of neighborhood, United Methodist, and community-at-large representation.

The agency's purpose is to provide people, especially youth, with opportunities for self-development through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family and community support, and advocacy. The four basic goals of St. Mark's Community Center are: (1) to develop the individual; (2) to be in partnership with the community; (3) to develop

leadership around social action issues; and (4) to help people use community systems effectively.

A staff of approximately fifty persons serving an average of four hundred persons each day through seven programs and four auxiliary services works to provide responses for the ongoing needs of children and families in poverty.

Three "core" programs include St. Mark's Street Academy, an alternative junior high school for seventy-five (75) young people who have dropped out or been put out of traditional schools; St. Mark's Community Day Care Center, serving seventy-five (75) children, aged three months to five years, from working families in the Treme neighborhood of New Orleans; and the Recreation Program operating evenings, Saturdays, and fulltime in the summers for an average of eighty (80) children and youth each day.

The other four programs grew out of needs that became obvious in the context of the three core programs. The serious lack of quality child care services led to the start of the Day Care Training Program, offering child care training and job placement for thirty-five (35) new child care workers each year; the Family Day Care Network, which includes over fifty (50) providers caring in their own homes for a total of approximately two hundred (200) children; the Family Counseling Project, providing family therapy and ongoing "rap sessions" for troubled teens and their families; and Child Care Resources providing appropriate information and referral for parents seeking out-of-home care for their young children.

Auxiliary services include St. Mark's Camp, used by all of the agency's programs as well as many church and community groups throughout the state; Youth Employment, offered on a large scale in the summertime and whenever opportunities arise; and Child Advocacy, currently focused on organizing a statewide ongoing advocacy organization, "Agenda for Children." Community Outreach encompasses a variety of functions, including providing space for community meetings, workshops, conferences, classes, and events; the distribution of commodity food; presentation of an annual Black History celebration, etc.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Oliphint, members and friends of the conference, on your behalf the Committee on Courtesies is most pleased to extend its deepest

appreciation to the many people who have made this session of the Annual Conference possible.

We begin by thanking Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and the Conference staff, whose planning and preparation began months ago. They have, yet once again, coordinated numerous responsibilities with their customary expertise and attention to detail. We also wish to thank Dr. Odell Simmons for his very able leadership as host District Superintendent. He, too, has cared for a myriad of arrangements in preparation for Annual Conference. And, to the Reverend's Lael Jones, Gerald Richardson, Hulen Warren and Dr. John Braden, we appreciate your very diligent efforts as secretaries of the session.

We extend to Dr. Don Webb and the Staff of Centenary College our deepest gratitude. A very special word of appreciation goes to Dean Dick Anders, Mr. Mark Simmons and the Courtesy Staff -- as always they exemplify the meaning of hospitality.

We never tire of thanking Dr. John Fellers, the staff and members of First United Methodist Church, and the staffs and volunteers of the many other local churches who have hosted luncheons, dinners and meetings. As we have become accustomed, they have cared for our every need in the finest manner.

To Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Rev. Don Alverson, the Honorable Dorothy Mae Taylor, Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook and Dr. John Fellers, we give our most heartfelt thank you. Our services of worship have inspired in us a deeper commitment toward both personal and corporate Christian devotion. And, to Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Mrs. Marie Durham and the choirs and musicians who have given us such wonderful music throughout the week, we are grateful to you for your talent and your splendid witness of faith.

A special word of appreciation must be given to the lay and clergy tellers and to the head teller, Rev. Bill Eubanks. Theirs is an arduous task and we are grateful for their diligence. And again, a very special thank you goes to Mr. Clyde Gorum. He has for numerous years, with his shrubs and plants, provided us with beautiful decoration. To Mr. Claiborne Sharp and Mr. John Chadsey, we say thank you for skillfully designing and monitoring our sound systems. and to Rev. David Fortuna, who again this year prepared the large number of certificates, we are grateful.

We also wish to thank the two Shreveport newspapers, the Journal and the Times, and the reporters that represent them, for the excellent coverage they have given us.

To you, Bishop Oliphint, we say congratulations on your appointment and "Welcome Home!" Thank you for the excellent and encouraging manner

with which you have presided over our Annual Conference during the past four days. We look forward to your leadership during these next months, and as we close this Session of the Conference and begin a new appointment year, we pledge you our support.

Finally, many of the men and women to whom we have expressed our appreciation, are known to us all, and their tireless commitment to the tasks at hand we view with deep gratitude and we applaud. Many more people, though, are behind the scenes; unknown by the vast majority of us, they quietly go about giving their best selves, their gifts and their graces, with dedication and pride day after day, in their local churches. These men and women are the heart and soul of United Methodism in Louisiana. They represent who our great church is, and what we are about in the name of God. When we recognize these wonderful people, their work and abundant love, it is no wonder that the ministry of this Annual Conference is becoming increasingly known to the rest of the world as vital, exciting and growing stronger each every day.

R. Lee McKinzie

BOARD OF TRUSTEES' REPORT NUMBER ONE

The Board of Trustees met four times during the year in connection with the property owned by the Conference and other legal matters. In addition, numerous telephone conferences were held.

We are pleased with the cooperation of the District Superintendents in making sure that their properties have proper deeds and insurance.

We again urge that all local churches be incorporated.

We report that properties in the Conference are properly insured.

We note again that the Headquarters Building is a depository of all papers not in current use by the Conference Board of Trustees. They are under the care of Dr. J. J. Caraway.

We appreciate very much the help of Dr. Caraway and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson throughout the years.

We have continued to work with the Episcopacy Residence Committee and the Committee on a Conference Worship and Retreat Center.

The Board has received the cooperation of the Conference Staff and District Superintendents and we are grateful for that. We especially have

appreciated the support and help of the late Bishop Underwood and Bishop Ben Oliphint.

Dr. Clyde Frazier and Mr. W. D. Cotton are retiring from the Board and we wish to recognize them for their long service to the Conference Board of Trustees.

Further recommendations of the Board are in Report Number Two.

Officers for the coming year are:

President: Tom Matheny
Vice President: Nancy Carruth
Secretary-Treasurer: Ed Pickens

Tom H. Matheny, President

Ed Pickens, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES' REPORT NUMBER TWO

This report supplements report Number One and is to inform the Conference of recommendations taken by the Board to the Annual Conference relative to Conference property, as follows:

The Board recommends that the property in Caddo Parish in the name of the Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church be closed and abandon in accordance with the attached resolution.

Tom H. Matheny, President

Ed Pickens, Secretary

RESOLUTION OF LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
TO SELL WYNN MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, The Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of Caddo, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

> Lots 115 & 116 of the Claiborne Subdivision, City of Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, as per map recorded in plot book 50, page 293 of the records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
>
> Lots 165, 166, 167 in Claiborne, an addition of the City of Shreveport, being a subdivision of the Northwest quarter (NW1/4) of Southwest quarter (SW1/4) and North half (N1/2) of Southwest quarter (Sw1/4) of Southwest quarter (SW1/4) Section 11, Township 17 Range 14, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

WHEREAS, The Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church had a meeting on March 22, 1987 and made the decision to close and abandon the said property, all as more fully shown by a copy of the minutes of that meeting which are attached hereto and made a part hereof as though copied herein in extenso.

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, the majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2546 et seq., of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church be and the same is hereby closed and abandoned; and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of Par. 2546 of the Book of Discipline and in particular 2546.1

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said property at no less than the appraised value to be submitted at a later date by the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, and upon such other terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the following conditions be provided:

1. All current bills of Wynn Church would be paid.
2. The Pastor's salaries would be paid through May.
3. All finances of Wynn Church remaining would be used to pay the Conference obligations and askings.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of said Church, after deduction of the above and incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its mission program.

CERTIFICATE

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 3rd day of June, 1987.

In Testimony whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of the this Conference on this, the 3rd day of June, 1987.

Harvey G. Williamson

Harvey G. Williamson,
Secretary

WYNN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CHURCH CONFERENCE MARCH 22, 1987

Dr. Odell Simmons, the District Superintendent, met with the members of Wynn Church on March 22, 1987 at 10:02 a.m. in the Sanctuary of Wynn Church in regards to the discontinuance of Wynn Church.

Dr. Simmons called for a vote on the matter, and the results were 21 members voted for closure, and 4 members voted to keep the church open.

A motion was made by J. R. Britton, seconded by Harold Wright to let Bro. Constable and one or two trustees of Morningside Church come to Wynn Church and pick out any items they could use in their Church.

Motion was passed.

Dr. Simmons said all members of Wynn Church would be transferred by his office to other churches.

Dr. Simmons said the finances of Wynn would be taken care of as follows:

1. All current bills of Wynn Church would be paid.
2. The Pastors salaries would be paid through May.
3. All finances of Wynn Church remaining would be used to pay the Conference obligations and askings.

Submitted by Harold Wright, Secretary Recording

E. PETITIONS

Resolution on Juvenile Justice in Louisiana

WHERAS numerous state legislators have filed bills seeking to have 13-year-olds and older tried as adults for certain crimes and

WHEREAS two such bills, House Bill 562 and Senate Bill 431, have been approved by committees of the Louisiana Legislature and

WHEREAS The United Methodist Church is committed to monitor governmental policies and programs in the field of criminal justice and respond to them from our faith perspective" (General Conference Resolution on Criminal Justice, 1984) and

WHEREAS The United Methodist Church supports "separation of juvenile offenders from adult offenders with correction given to them outside traditional courts and correction system" (General Conference Resolution on Criminal Justice, 1984) and

WHEREAS the presumption that 13-year-olds fully understand the consequences of their actions is grossly mistaken and

WHEREAS the urge to "do something" about juvenile crime cannot displace our responsibility to "work for a criminal justice system that is just and humane and has as its goal restoration rather than vengeance" (General Conference Resolution on Criminal Justice, 1984) and

WHEREAS exposing children as young as age 13 to the adult criminal justice system would also expose them to the death sentence which, in the name of Christ, The United Methodist Church steadfastly opposes,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, 1-4 June 1987, declares its profound opposition to House Bill 562, Senate Bill 431, and other such bills which would lower the age at which children would be exposed to the adult criminal justice system.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT the Legislative Liaison Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference is hereby authorized and instructed to transmit copies of this resolution to the Governor's Office and to the members of the State Legislature no later than 8 June 1987.

Submitted by Tim Lawson

Adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Resolution on Coastal Restoration and Protection in Louisiana

WHEREAS Louisiana's coastal zone containing 40 percent of this country's coastal wetlands, is a premier national geological, biological, economical and cultural treasure and

WHEREAS the coastal zone wetlands are now eroding at a rate exceeding 50 square miles a year and

WHEREAS this loss is accelerating at such a rate that the present coastal zone may disappear within 50 years and

WHEREAS the loss of our wetlands will damage tourism and destroy our seafood and trapping industries upon which so many people rely for a living and

WHEREAS our South Louisiana cultures-customs, lifestyles and recreation are intimately linked to the environment and

WHEREAS the loss of the marsh will expose our lives and property to harm from storms and floods and

WHEREAS there is growing consensus that coastal protection and even restoration is possible through such things as freshwater and sediment diversion, restoration of the barrier islands, backfilling of canals and restriction of new canal construction and

WHEREAS the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church and the General Conference Resolution on Environmental Stewardship (1984) clearly state that stewardship of our natural resources is a fundamental responsibility of Christian discipleship,

BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church urges the people of Louisiana, particularly those in coastal parishes, to accept personal responsibility for environmental stewardship; to recognize our moral responsibility to learn about coastal restoration efforts, to support groups active in protecting our wetlands, and to elect public officials who are committed to responsible environmental stewardship; that the Board of Church and Society of the Louisiana Annual Conference organize and/or participate in hearings concerning solutions to coastal and wetland erosion and restoration; that the Board of Church and Society and the Legislative Liaison Committee advocate for federal, state and parish funding for coastal and wetland projects; and that the Board of Church and Society collaborate with the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in promoting this resolution.

Submitted by Tim Lawson

Approved as amended by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

District Board of Global Ministries

Insert a new paragraph as number 748.
Renumber subsequent paragraphs of section on District Conference.

#748. There may be in each district a District Board of Global Ministries or equivalent structure to provide for ministries related to the objectives of the General and Annual Conference Boards of Global Ministries. The District Board of Global Ministries shall be composed of those persons as determined by the District Conference or such other district organization so authorized. In a district having an organized Council on Ministries,the chairperson or representative of the District Board of Global Ministries shall be a member of the Council.

Responsibilities of the District Board of Global Ministries may include:

1. Interpret to the district the programs of the General and Annual Conferences relating to Global Ministries.
2. Plan and promote meetings and experiences within the district for the purpose of developing a spirit of mission.
3. Promote within the district special offerings and askings of the General and Annual Conferences relating to global ministries.
4. Engage in direct ministries to human need, both emergency and continuing institutional and non-institutional.
5. Enable, encourage and support the development within the district of congregations, cooperative parishes, community centers, education and human services, and health and welfare ministries.

6. Receive and administer mission funds for use within the district.

Submitted by the New Orleans/Slidell District Board of Global Ministries

Approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Authority to Withhold Conference Askings

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church through its General Boards and Agencies often promotes economic boycott of parties which the church deems necessary to bring about some desired change, and

WHEREAS these same General Boards and Agencies now function often without regard (so it seems) to the expressed beliefs or wishes of the local church members whose apportioned Conference askings pay the bills of said bodies, and

WHEREAS at this time refusal to pay Conference askings is not allowed by our Discipline, and a church's refusal to pay often brings repercussions on the Minister(s) of such churches,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the 1987 Louisiana Conference petition the 1988 General Conference to add to para. 256.5 these closing sentences: "The Administrative Board shall have the authority to withhold any or all apportioned Conference askings to apply to evangelical or missions work if such is done as a matter of conscience and approved by a 2/3 majority vote of the Board members in attendance. Such action may be rescinded at any Board meeting by a 2/3 majority vote. No action by Bishop, District Superintendent, or any Conference or District agency may be taken to reprimand such an action."

Rationale: This would restore confidence in the people of the local church level that they are seen (and trusted as) honorable and concerned Christian people, not just a mindless "bottomless purse" to support all national church programs without any input or responsibility to consider what they are supporting with their finances. If the General Church opposed such a move,would it not show just such a lack of trust?

Submitted by Rev. Steven Williamson

Defeated by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Moral Standards of Clergy

WHEREAS the Discipline of the United Methodist Church contains these words "Only those shall be elected to full membership who are of unquestionable moral character. . ." para. 421 and since para. 430.6 states a minister shall "exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to bodily health, mental and emotional maturity, fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness..." and since at this time there is at least one ordained minister who does not meet these standards in a very open and public manner, and

WHEREAS the legal means of the United Methodist Church has failed to rectify the situation, and

WHEREAS such a celebrated public example does damage to the image and reputation of all United Methodists everywhere;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the Annual Conference shall petition the General Conference of 1988 to add to Section IV Specific Responsibilities of Bishops paragraph 514 a subparagraph 514.7" "To ensure that all pastors appointed in all United Methodist Churches under his authority meet the required moral standards as stated in the Discipline. To do so, the Bishop shall have the authority to remove from the Itinerancy any minister who openly defies the said moral standards, or who has been revealed through the legal systems or the news media to be in violation of such standards and who has not satisfactorily proven otherwise. A Bishop's decision may be appealed to the Council of Bishops for review. Their decision shall be published and sent to every local church if a minister is reinstated so that every United Methodist may understand and support the action of the Council of Bishops."

Rationale: The celebrated case of Paul Ables in New York and now Julian Bush, have done much to damage the prestige and public image of the United Methodist Church, hurting our efforts in church growth and even preventing us holding many of the members we already had. Something must be done to regain the confidence of the people in the Church.

Submitted by Rev. Stephen Williamson

Defeated by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Use of Language in Book of Discipline

WHEREAS our United Methodist Church continues to lose members each year, and

WHEREAS the 1984 General Conference set a goal doubling our total membership, and

WHEREAS one reason often cited why committed and active Christians, both lay and clergy, leave the United Methodist Church is emphasis upon radical and unscriptural activities and programs promoted by upper echelon factions against the wishes and desires of the laity and clergy majority. Such being the case with the "inclusive language" issue.

THEREFORE, WE PETITION the Louisiana Annual Conference of 1987 to petition the General Conference of 1988 to remove from the The Book of Discipline 1988 and all succeeding issues the words "language and" from 2203.2; so that the sentence reads:

> The commission through its various research and monitoring processes shall continue to gather data, make recommendations, and suggest guidelines for action as appropriate to eradicate discriminatory policies and practices in any form or discriminatory images wherever found in documents, pronouncements publications and general resources."

We also petition that this sentence shall immediately follow the above in 2203.2 of the United Methodist Discipline 1988: This shall in no way he interpreted as allowing "inclusive language" to be advocated, since to do so will be the destruction of the United Methodist Church. No United Methodist publication, Minister, or laity shall promote "inclusive language" in the name of the United Methodist Church.

Rationale: Radicals claim "sexist language" is discriminatory and causes much needless distress and concern over something that is neither going to win the lost for Christ, nor glorify God, nor will it win new church-members nor keep old church-members in the church. Attention given to this issue destroys the efforts to grow as a denomination and a church. Therefore we believe that no further attention should be granted to this issue since it will in no way help the overall aim of any church dedicated to serving God and winning the lost.

Submitted by Rev. Stephen Williamson

Defeated by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Candidacy Program Information

Re: Paragraph 732.2w, training in the role of the Board of Ordained Ministry

WHEREAS, some pastors are not aware of the procedures required by the Discipline to be followed by the Board of Ordained Ministry and, therefore, are poorly equipped to help potential candidates get started in the process;

WHEREAS, the procedures of the Board of Ordained Ministry are modified every General Conference;

WHEREAS, some Superintendents do not have the experience of working on a District or Conference Board of Ordained Ministry prior to going on the Cabinet; and

WHEREAS, required attendance is counter-productive, while having a chance on two different occasions to get the same materials might reach enough pastors to help the Conference start out good candidates and stop bad candidates earlier;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1988 General Conference of the United Methodist Church AMEND the Book of Discipline, Paragraph 732.2, which describes the tasks of the Board of Ordained Ministry,

BY ADDITION of the following:

a) To offer training for all members of the Annual Conference in all of the procedures required for entry into participation in, and completion of the Candidacy program by the Board of Ordained Ministry at leasttwo times during each quadrennium using the resources of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Submitted by Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell

Adopted as amended by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

District Committees on Ministry

Re: Paragraph 749.6, helping District Committees on Ministry be more accountable

WHEREAS, United Methodists are so nice to everyone that it is easier to pass a decision on to someone else than it is to have to turn someone down;

WHEREAS, District Committee on Ministry members do not have to live day-by-day with a candidate they might turn down while the members of the Charge Conference must and

WHEREAS, if a candidate is passed on by the District Committee, hoping someone on the Conference level will stop the incompetent candidates, the Conference Board has two favorable votes and probably the support of the Superintendent for the candidate, the Conference Board will have a harder time justifying a turn down, particularly if the candidate has already put in some years preparing for ministry,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1988 General Conference of the United Methodist Church AMEND the Book of Discipline, Paragraph 749.6, which reads:

6. The vote of the committee on all matters of candidacy shall be by individual written ballot, with a three-fourths majority vote of the committee present required for certification of approval or recommendation.

BY SUBSTITUTION of the following sentence.

6. Each member must require from his/her conscience the willingness to have this candidate minister to him/herself and his/her family someday.

Submitted by Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell

Defeated by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

AIDS

WHEREAS, the disease known as Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) is presently infecting over 100,000 persons world-wide and 30,000 persons in the United States, has no known cure and is always fatal, and

WHEREAS, the disease is so virulent that the number of cases doubles every 400 days and projections call for two million cases world-wide and 600,000 cases in the United States by the year 2000, and

WHEREAS, persons knowledgeable in the public health fields have predicted that AIDS may be the worst outbreak of deadly disease the world has seen since the plagues of the Middle Ages, and

WHEREAS the plight of victims of AIDS includes stigma and social ostracism as well as financial ruin, the loss of human dignity and respect in addition to the grievous medical complications of the disease,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1. The Board of Church and Society shall develop educational resources on AIDS for distribution to local churches, including techniques for ministering to AIDS victims and their families; and

2. The Board of Church and Society shall propose a resolution to the 1988 session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church, which resolution:

PROCLAIMS that the Church's ministry includes persons who are victims of AIDS and persons whose lives are intertwined with such victims; and

ADVOCATES adaptation of the national health-care system to provide compassionate care to AIDS victims in the face of epidemic outbreak; and

CALLS for priority funding of AIDS research to develop a treatment protocol for sufferers and a vaccine to halt the spread of the disease.

Submitted by J. Searle and Rev. Pat Ginn

Approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

Bishop Walter L. Underwood
George Eldred Blakely
Adam Franklin
James Thomas Harris
James Austin Jones
Oakley Lee
William Robert London, Jr.
Abraham L. Moch
Daniel William Poole
Henry James Rhyan
Clyde T. Shaw
Pleasant W. Sibley, Sr.
Bernard R. Smith
Otis W. Spinks
Edwin E. Sylvest, Sr.
George D. York

Spouses of Ministers

Mrs. Joe D. (Eloise) Solomon
Mrs. Thurmon (Mary Grace) Spinks
Mrs. Nathaniel P. (Allie Mae) Williams

X. Memoirs

BISHOP WALTER LEE UNDERWOOD

It was mid-morning on Wednesday, April 15th, when the call came. At first, I couldn't believe it. It was hard to handle, difficult to take in, painful to absorb. Slowly, but surely, the reality took hold. It was true. Bishop Walter Lee Underwood, the resident bishop of Louisiana, had died. The hearts of Louisiana Methodists . . . were saddened and stunned by the loss of this beloved and capable and creative bishop . . . and great churchman.

He had fought so bravely. He had time and again courageously bounced back. We had gotten used to that. We expected that! But this time, the only way healing could come was through death. In his Easter sermon in 1983, he spoke of this . . .

> "Sometimes only in dying can we be healed and only in death can we find life again. This is true and trustworthy and properly reflective of our Christian faith. When our bodies are no longer capable of sustaining our great spirits . . . as He always does . . . GOD LOVES US ENOUGH TO HEAL US AND TO GIVE US LIFE THROUGH DEATH. And because Easter is the proof that God has granted us immortality in a life beyond the grave . . . then at the place of death we can say through tears, FAREWELL GOODBYE, AMEN, WE GIVE IT TO GOD, HALLELUJAH!!

Bishop Walter Lee Underwood . . . death could not take his life away. He gave his life away long ago to God and the church. What a devoted churchman he was!

A native of Tennessee, reared in a Methodist parsonage, the son of Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Underwood (two of the finest leaders ever produced by the Memphis Conference), Bishop Underwood began his preparations for a remarkable ministry early, learning much from the effective ministry of his father. Bishop Underwood studied at the University of Virginia and then at the Perkins School of Theology and was later honored with a doctorate from Texas Wesleyan College.

He had outstanding pastorates in Tennessee and Texas before being elected to the episcopacy in 1984. He served as pastor of First Church, McKenzie, Tennessee and made an outstanding record on the staff of Dallas First Church (where he worked closely with Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, who preceded him

into the episcopacy). Bishop Underwood was pastor of the Waples Memorial Methodist Church in Denison, Texas (1962-66), District Superintendent, Dallas Southwest District (1966-67), Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls (1967-72) and then pastor of First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth (1972-78). He served as Senior Minister of the St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston, Texas from 1978 until he was elected a bishop at the Jurisdictional Conference at Lubbock in 1984 and he was assigned to the Louisiana Area where he served with great distinction until his death in Methodist Hospital in Houston on April 15, 1987.

Bishop Underwood served on numerous boards of many church institutions, was a noted author, and was often elected delegate to Jurisdictional Conferences, General Conferences and World United Methodist Conferences. He was a world traveler and an eloquent speaker.

But most of all, he was a pastor. How he loved the local church! He loved being the shepherd of the flock! He loved the people of Louisiana and felt honored to be their bishop. Most of all he loved it when he was working on matters that would help the local church . . . whether it was starting new Sunday School classes or getting every town and village in Louisiana to have a sign showing how to get to the United Methodist Church . . . whether it was television or evangelism or outreach or stewardship . . . he "thought big" for the church and he wanted it to be done right! He lived his faith daily and he died as he lived . . . with courage and dignity.

He is survived by his devoted wife, Billye; by three sons, Ronald, Donald and Walter II; by a sister and brother-in-law, Imogene and Lloyd W. Ramer; and by three grandchildren, Joshua, Asher and Adam . . . and by a host of friends and colleagues.

So, to Bishop Walter Underwood . . . pastor, churchman, episcopal leader, innovator, author, dreamer, humorist, prophet . . . man of courage, charisma, dignity, commitment, tireless energy and deep faith . . . to you, Bishop Underwood . . . our dear friend, we say through tears . . . Farewell, Goodbye, Amen . . .We give you to God!

James W. Moore

GEORGE ELDRED BLAKELY

George Eldred Blakely was born February 14, 1907, on the Blakely homestead, Social Hill, Arkansas. His parents were Dr. G. W. and Flora Blakely. Eldred was one of six children.

Early in life he left the family farm and moved to California, where he worked while wrestling with a call to preach. Eldred married his dearly beloved Faye Blackstock Turner and together they began a shared life of commitment, not only to each other, but to Jesus Christ our Lord.

A son, William Charles, was born and the family returned to Arkansas where Eldred accepted the Traskwood circuit. On $365 per year, he attempted to support a family, serve four country churches and keep a Model A Ford running. Realizing the need for further education, the next year both he and Faye enrolled in Arkansas A & M College arranging classes so that one or the other could attend to three-year-old Bill. While a full-time student and pastor, he served the Fountain Hill circuit, (a charge of six churches), and managed to lead the Little Rock Conference in members received on Profession of Faith. When he finished preaching Friday night, Saturday night and five times on Sunday, Faye would read his lessons to him by flashlight as they traveled back to college. After graduation from college, he rose early each morning in the tradition of John Wesley, to complete the course of study for entrance in the Conference.

During his ministry, he was an avid visitor and an excellent pastor, always supported by his life's partner, Faye. It was nothing unusual for him to make twenty house calls a day. His brother pastors used his initials G. E. and fondly named him "General Electric." They understood his boundless energy. The family understood his sacrificial servanthood. His churches grew, he built buildings, paid off debts and was particularly good at healing split congregations.

Before his ministry was completed he had served seven appointments in the Little Rock Conference, comprising 28 churches; seven appointments in the Louisiana Conference including Gentilly (N. O.), Morningside (Shreveport), Ponchatoula, Jonesboro, Pharr Chapel (Morgan City), Nolley Memorial (Jena) and Mansfield. After retiring at age 72, Eldred served as Minister of Visitation at University Church (Lake Charles) where he visited the 1,800 members of that congregation in less than six months.

His death on September 17, 1986 ended a career marked by dedication, hard work, commitment and most of all a love of our Lord. Certainly Timothy's words fit the life of George Eldred Blakely: "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith." II Timothy 4:7

William C. Blakely

EARNEST ADAM FRANKLIN

Adam Franklin was born December 13, 1915 and died April 3, 1987. He is survived by a loving and devoted family; his wife, Eunice; five daughters, Mrs. Mary L. Bradley, Mrs. Rita C. Witherspoon, Miss Evelyn Franklin, Mrs. Georgia Mae F. Taylor, and Miss Linda Franklin; nine grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one aunt, Mrs. Pearl Campbell; one uncle, Mr. Willie Cason; and a number of nieces, nephews and other relatives. The celebration service of his life was held on Saturday, April 11, 1987 at the Greater St. Peter Baptist Church in New Roads, Louisiana; leading the service was Dr. Kirby A. Vining, District Superintendent of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District. Interment was in the St. Paul United Methodist Church Cemetery.

Brother Franklin was a faithful and dedicated worker. He felt the call of God to enter the Christian ministry through the Methodist Church in 1950. He began his ministry at St. James Methodist Church, Melville, Louisiana. He was ordained as a Deacon in 1959; an Elder in 1961; and after 34 years in the ministry, he retired in 1984.

Brother Franklin made wonderful contributions to the lives of those he touched. He will be deeply missed. He will be fondly remembered and cherished. Church members, young and old, loved him for what he stood for and for what he gave. For what he gave was what he knew he had received - Grace! He was like the Lord he loved and served - a grace-giver!

GOD HAD A REASON

> God saw the road was getting rough. The hills were hard to climb, he gently closed those loving eyes, and whispered, peace be thine; the weary hours, the days of pain, the sleepless nights are past. The ever patient worn out frame has found sweet rest at last. God is my help in every need, God does my every hunger feed. God walks beside me, guides my way through every moment of the day. God is my health, I can't be sick. God is my strength, unfailing quick. God is my all. I know no fear, since God and love and truth are here.
>
> Ameal D. Ennis

JAMES THOMAS HARRIS

The life of James T. Harris spanned most of the 20th century and witnessed significant changes in the world, the nation, and the Church. He was

born in White Bluff, Tennessee on February 8, 1905 and he died in Franklinton, Louisiana on December 20, 1986 at the age of 81. He was not only an observer of these events but he was also a leader in the growth and development of the Methodist Church in the Louisiana Conference.

When he was nine years old he moved with his family to Ruskin, Tennessee, the site of a quaint little Christian College called Ruskin Cave College, whose headmaster and owner was Rev. R. E. Smith. James Harris enrolled in the Preparatory department and soon came under the personal influence of this great Christian teacher. When Rev. Smith came to Centenary College in 1920 as Professor of Bible, soon thereafter James Harris joined his old friend and mentor in this small college setting. Professor Smith and Centenary College henceforth were the dominant influences in his spiritual growth, the enrichment of his mind and his vocational awakening. In his senior year, 1925, he made a significant decision to remain in Centenary College another year to continue his studies under Dr. Smith and to accompany him to the Holy Land in the summer of 1926. In 1926 he received a second degree from Centenary College, graduating each time as a Summa Cum Laude.

While in Centenary College, he completed his requirements for ordination in the Methodist ministry, and in 1926 he was admitted to membership in the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church as a Probationer, and two years later he was admitted into Full Connection. In 1930 he was ordained Elder. On September 1, 1927 he married Cora Varnado, Conference Youth worker, and for 59 years thereafter their lives were intertwined and mutually enriched in the Methodist ministry.

The ministry of James Harris was characterized by an emphasis on evangelistic outreach springing from his own dynamic faith in Christ in the true Wesleyan tradition. Preaching was his first priority and he did it well in his own churches and was a popular evangelist and singer throughout the Conference.

Another emphasis in his early ministry was developing a Youth Program through which he won many to Christ and membership in the Church.

Following his first appointment to the Rochelle Methodist Church in 1926, his progress in the Conference is indicated by the following service years: 1930-32 Felicity, New Orleans; 1923-36, Rayville; 1936-40 Franklin; 1940-46 Canal Street, New Orleans; 1946-53 Istrouma, Baton Rouge; 1953-1959 Superintendent of the Monroe District; 1960-64, Broadmoor, Shreveport; 1964-66 Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Bogalusa; 1966-71 Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans.

On December 20, 1986, God called James T. Harris home. The funeral service was held in the Franklinton Methodist Church with his District Superintendent, Dr. Stone Caraway, officiating, assisted by the pastor, Rev. Willis Dear and a close friend, Dr. W. D. Boddie. His remaining family are his

wife, Mrs. Cora Varnado Harris, two daughters, Mrs. Fran Shelley Curry and Mrs. Judy Frank Harris, and one son, James T. Harris, Jr. There are nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

"Well done thy good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Bentley Sloane

JAMES AUSTIN JONES

Rev. James A. Jones was born July 6, 1898, and died March 5, 1987. He was preceded in death by Lou Anna, his devoted wife of fifty-nine years. From this union five children were born; three daughters, Bertha Marbut, Dorothy Moore, Inez Dick; two sons, John Wesley and Frank M. John Wesley and Frank are both United Methodist ministers.

Bro. Jones was licensed to preach in 1927 at the age of 29 and his first assignment was a mission church near Alexandria. He walked eight miles to the church every Sunday and received only a few dollars for his first year of preaching. Other appointments served were Mt. Zion, Ville Platte, which he organized, Glenmora Charge, Lecompte, Sterlington, Brownsville in West Monroe, Olla and Gibsland-Oak Grove. He retired in 1964 and spent his remaining years in Gibsland.

Bro. Jones did not have the privilege of getting much formal education but he had a tremendous amount of wisdom and practical theology. Much time was spent studying the Bible and his sermons included many Scripture verses. With him there was no soft-peddling the Gospel and no compromise with what he believed were the truths of God's Word. He knew how to put great truths into simple language which everyone could understand. When people called him an old-fashioned preacher, he felt complimented. He called himself a "Country Preacher."

His wholesome sense of humor, his caring, compassionate spirit, his strong love for others, his sharing the troubles and joys of his congregations and his self-giving concern caused him to be appreciated and loved by those to whom he ministered. The fact that eighteen persons went into the ministry under his leadership is one indication of the remarkable success of his ministry.

Bro. Jones died the way he wanted to die, quietly at his own home, with dignity and with all his mental faculties. He was nearly eighty-nine years of age and seemed to welcome the opportunity to move on to inherit the joys of the heavenly kingdom.

Though he has passed from among us, he will continue to speak and bring enrichment and inspiration through his influence and example to those who knew him.

Robert L. Peyton

OAKLEY LEE

Oakley Lee was born March 25, 1908, in Frankfort, Kentucky. He was the son of Reverend and Mrs. Llewellyn Lee.

He was married to Elva June English on March 9, 1930. Three children were born to this happy union: Betty June (Mrs. George W. Wolfe), Richard English (deceased) and Douglas.

Oakley graduated from Kentucky Wesleyan College receiving his A. B. degree in 1931. In 1945 he did post Graduate Study at Iliff School of Theology and in 1946 he received his B.D. degree from Emory University.

He began his ministry at the age of 18 in Kentucky, as the pastor of the Washington, Kentucky Charge. He served a student appointment while attending Emory. He was received in the Kentucky Conference, on trial, in 1929; and in Full Connection in 1931; Ordained Deacon 1931 and Elder in 1933.

He transferred to the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1938 beginning his ministry here at Houma, where he organized and built the Houma Heights Methodist Church. Some of his other pastorates in Louisiana were Winbourne Avenue, Farmerville, St. Marks (N. O.), Leesville, Inglewood, Welsh and Oak Park. In 1968 he began his ministry at the Louisiana Correctional and Industrial School at DeQuincy, Louisiana.

He retired from the active Conference Relationship in 1969. He not only had a rich and significant ministry in the pastorate, but an outstanding military record which earned for him a well-deserved commendation from President Ronald Reagan.

His military record of which he was justly proud, is as follows: "He was Commissioned 1st. Lt. USAAF-1941. Advanced through grades to Colonel-1947. Stations: Chaplain, Ft. Polk, Louisiana-1941, Battalion Chaplain, 14th Training Battalion; Infantry Battalion, Macon, Georgia-1941; Transferred to 8th Air Force and stationed at Burtonwood Air Depot, England-1942; Area Chaplain Base Air Depot, Europe 1944-45; (total of 3 years overseas service): Wing Chaplain Lowery AFB, Denver, Colorado 1945-46; 1st. Air Force Chaplain, Ft. Slocum, New York 1947; Wing Chaplain Chanute AFB, Rantoul, Illinois, 1947-50."

He retired in 1968 with the rank of Colonel in the Air Force. During his ministry in the Louisiana Conference, he served on several Conference Boards and Committees with distinction as follows: "Member COMMISSION on PEACE and WORLD ORDER, Louisiana Conference 1956-60; METHODIST INFORMATION and PUBLICITY 1960-64; CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS 1964-68; Board of HOMES and HOSPITALS; Committee on INVESTIGATIONS: served as Chairman of BOARD of Mission (L. C.); Committee on LOCATIONS, and LOUISIANA METHODIST CHAIRMAN.

In addition to his work in the pastorate he was a Master Mason. He worked with the Boy Scouts, Rotary Club, American Legion and other community interests.

Oakley's life was an example of loving and caring service to others as indicated in his pastorates and military service. He gave of himself in an unstinted way. He loved his place of service in the United Methodist Church. He was greatly loved by both his peers in the ministry and the laity. He passed on to his eternal reward on December 31, 1986, after a very brief illness.

As one contemplates his life and ministry, one is confident that he entered the Father's House of many rooms. He read the words "Well done, good and faithful servant. Enter into the joy of your Lord." It was a commendation well deserved.

Carl F. Lueg

WILLIAM ROBERT LONDON, JR.

To God be the glory for the things He has done for us through the life and work of William Robert London, Jr., who gave unselfishly of himself for forty-five years proclaiming the "Good News of the Gospel."

"Bill," as he was fondly called by many, was born July 12, 1921 in Alexandria, Louisiana. He was the son of the late Reverend William R. London, Sr. and Susie Young London.

His educational training was very extensive. His high school training was at Gilbert Academy and McDonogh #35. He earned his B.A. degree from Clark College in Atlanta, Georgia; Master of Divinity from Gammon Theological Seminary; M.A. in Social Work from Atlanta University. He did further study at Illinois Wesleyan University, Tulane Uniersity, Clairmont School of Religion and numerous professional seminars and workshops across the nation

He married the former Snowdry Prothro of Atlanta, Georgia on April 11, 1948. Their marriage was blessed with two lovely daughters, Maxine and Letitia.

He was ordained as a Deacon, on October 26, 1941 and an Elder on October 21, 1945.

His ministry reflected his unfailing courage, his firm hope and his determination to do "His Master's Will". He steadfastly walked the highway of strong and high endeavors wherever he served. He began his ministry at St. Mark Church in Augusta, Georgia. His father's desire to have him serve his Home conference influenced him to return to Louisiana where he rendered outstanding service. Churches he served in Louisiana were Newman, St. Paul, Boynton, Peck, Peoples and Grace. In addition, he served as superintendent of the New Iberia District and the New Orleans District B, Executive Director, Peoples Center and was first director of New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries. He was very active on many boards and agencies of the conference, especially conference Board of Trustees, Board of Directors of Lafon Home and Gulfside Asembly. He was a very valuable member of the Committee on Inter-Conference Relations which planned for merger. Under his leadership, two church edifices were constructed - Peck in 1957 and Mallalieu (St. Martinville) in 1967. He successfully conducted fund-raising activities which made possible the renovation of Peoples, St. Paul and Trinity (Baldwin).

However, his greatest contribution across the years was his service to mankind. All of his life centered around aiding in the development of the total person (children, youth, and adults). He knew he had to develop self-esteem and human dignity, in his work of "saving souls." This attribute was evident in his work with Scouts, delinquents, senior citizens and all phases of human life. His work at Peck Church, where the membership doubled, is a living testimony of his dedication.

He has received many honors for his devotion and commitment from city officials, the Mayor, civic, social and fraternal organizations and ecumenical affiliations.

On Sunday, October 26, 1986, the earthly life of William R. London, Jr. ended after 45 years of good and faithful service.

His immediate survivors are his wife, Snowdry P. London; his mother, Susie Y. London; two daughters, Maxine L. Stewart and Letitia A. Shakir; five grandchildren, Allisen B. and Ashley B. Stewart, Najah, Ahmad and Khadijah Shakir, two sons-in-law, Perry P. Stewart and Nasir Shakir.

"Now the laborer's task is o'er
Now the battle day is past
Now upon the farthest shore

Lands the voyager at last
Father in thy gracious keeping
Leave we now thy servant sleeping."

J. Vernita Booker

ABRAHAM L. MOCH

Abraham L. Moch received his permanent appointment on Saturday, August 23, 1986. He met death quietly in Harmony House Nursing Home, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Abraham L. Moch was born August 12, 1897, to Louis Morgan and Relvia Cole Moch in Springridge, LA. He was educated in the public schools of Caddo Parish. At an early age, Abraham acquired the title of Reverend and was licensed to preach in the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church. He was admitted on trial and transferred to the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1954; later the church became The United Methodist Church.

Rev. Moch had sixty-six years of love and happiness from his marriage to the late Alice Hawkins Moch. They had no children of their own but shared the joy of an adopted family. Building the kingdom of God in the work of the Methodist Church was a great joy to both of them.

For twenty-five years they labored together as a full-time lay pastor in the Shreveport District. They served sacrificially and well in some of the hardest places in the conference and made great contributions to the church. Among some of the churches Rev. Moch served were: Pelican, Ct. James Chapel, St. Matthew, Pleasant Valley, Providence, Round Grove and St. James as an associate.

Because of his well-founded faith, his mature judgment, and his sensible approach to the needs of troubled souls, he was able to help many through his homespun philosophy and religious teachings.

Rev. Nathan Daniels officiated at the funeral service on Saturday, August 30, 1986, at the Newhill CME Church, Springridge, Louisiana.

He is survived by two brothers, William Moch, Sr. and Jessie W. Moch, Shreveport; one sister Mrs. Lela V. Moch Hall, Springridge; a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives.

J. C. Bibbons

DANIEL WILLIAM POOLE

"You don't know Willie? Well, when you meet him his hair may be a little messed up and his tie crooked, but that's Willie and you'll learn to love him just the way he is."

Luther Booth told me that my first year out of seminary before I had met Willie Poole. He had just been appointed to Munholland, which was not far from my own appointment. Luther was right on all counts. Willie was an easy person to love, because he, himself, loved with such ease.

He was a child of the Louisiana Conference. Born in Franklinton on August 4, 1901, he was laid to rest there 85 years later, January 29, 1987. After his undergraduate work at Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi, Willie received his theological training at Emory. While there he was part of a circle of close friends. Though they went to various parts of the country to serve after seminary, they maintained a spirited and intentional correspondence. They kept their friendship alive and vital.

That typifies one of my fondest characterizations of Willie Poole. He "kept in touch." He went out of his way to know about his relatives, friends, colleagues, their families and what was important to them. It is what endeared him to the eleven appointments he served in our conference.

Without knowing it, and surely without being pretentious enough to plan it, he was a mentor to many of us. When the churches of Louisiana, and the Conference itself, were struggling to find a way to be responsible Christians in the face of the racial turmoil of the 50's and 60's, Willie was a model to us. Without knowing it, he showed us how to be loving, and even gentle, in places where inclusive love was a risk.

He was the Baton Rouge District Superintendent through a significant part of that time (1957-63) and on more than one occasion he would show up in one of his preachers' congreagations on Sunday morning after there had been a difficult time on the race issue the week before. He would just be there. We all knew what that meant.

For someone so unassuming and non-competitive, Willie spent a good deal of time in trouble, but it was usually "good" trouble. He was in a particularly long and difficult hassle trying to convince the "shakers and movers" of his District to buy Camp Istrouma. Even some of his best friends thought it was bad timing, impractical, too expensive. Literally, one by one, he won them over. In the end, there wasn't mutual agreement, but there was mutual concern. We know now that it worked out right.

He was the best District Superintendent I have ever had, truly a pastor's pastor. It is quite accomplishment even if only one person thinks you are the best at what is perhaps the most difficult job in which to excel that the church has to offer.

Many of us have tried to make ourselves a part of Willie's family and he, along with Helen first and then Trudy, would always let us. And his sons would, too, as well as their wives and children and Trudy's children, who truly became Willie's, and their children. He loved with such ease that it has been easy for everyone around him to love, also.

Willie and Helen, who married in 1928, had three sons, James, Dan, and Franklin. James and Franklin are ministers, members of our Conference. Dan, his namesake, is a teacher. They were all born in New Orleans, when Willie was serving the Gretna church. There are eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Helen died in 1965.

In 1968 Willie married Trudy. Her husband had died when her four children were so young that Willie became the only father they really knew. They are Robert, William, James and Sandra Wood. And there are three more grandchildren.

Trudy said recently, "He died as he lived, a gentle and peaceful death. He always felt like he was needed and he WAS. The older people he visited these last few years really miss him."

I know why. I was with him one day when he visited someone ill in the hospital. Before we left, Willie took the man's hand and prayed, "May this time apart not seem like time lost or time wasted, but rather may it be a time when we can meditate again on the value of life and the sacredness of each moment."

I remember that.

John Winn

HENRY JAMES RHYAN

Henry James Rhyan was born July 28, 1904, to the late Effie Allen Rhyan and Thomas Rhyan. He was baptized at Woodlawn United Methodist Church during the early years of his life. He departed this life June 27, 1986, at Assumption General Hospital in Napoleonville.

He was an active member of the United Methodist Ministers' Association where he served faithfully until his retirement.

He is survived by seven children, Robert and Joseph Rhyan, Ruth R. Murray, Ethel Barras, Samuel Clarence, and Cynthia R. Gales; two sisters, Lillian Daggs and Enola R. Mims; one brother, Northern Rhyan; two daughters-in-law, Rilla and Francis Rhyan; two sons-in-laws, Herbert Barras and Joseph Gales; one sister-in-law, Alicia Rhyan; one brother-in-law, Alex Daggs; twenty-one grandchildren, thirteen great grandchildren, and a host of nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

Roger D. Lathan

CLYDE THOMAS SHAW

Rev. Clyde Thomas Shaw was born April 22, 1922 in Winnfield, Louisiana and died December 10, 1986 in Sonora, California. Rev. Shaw left a legacy of music appreciation and senior activism in Tuolumne County, California. He went to California as an Elder in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, in which he served as a pastor for thirty-one years, and also held the post of Conference Organist. Rev. Shaw was best known for his considerable musical talent. He gave numerous piano and organ recitals; many of them benefits for local churches or charitable organizations. In addition to this, he had also had the privilege of doing concert work with Dr. John Zenter as duo pianist, and had been a teacher of organ and piano for many years.

Rev. Shaw had studied at Northwestern University, Louisiana State, Iliff School of Theology, Southern Methodist University and Yale University, where he served for a time as organist for Yale Divinity School. While in Tuolumne County, he served for a time as teacher and principal of Chinese Camp Elementary School. He was also Pastor of Jamestown United Methodist Church for a while, as well as Minister of Music at Sonora United Methodist Church. He was also a brother in the Order of St. Luke.

Even after retirement Rev. Shaw continued to be active in church and community affairs. He was a guest preacher in local Methodist churches and also participated in local Lutheran churches. He continued sharpening his keen mind, even writing a scholarly paper on leprosy which now serves as a reference work at the Columbia College Library. Near his home in Columbia, Rev. Shaw devoted many hours of his time to serving as a docent for visitors to Columbia State Park. Active in senior citizen activities, Rev. Shaw was on the Board of Directors of the Tuolumne County Senior Services. He was the founder of the

Call-A-Day program for seniors, which still operates in Tuolumne County today. He received citations from his Congressman and the Governor of California for his senior advocacy.

Many still remember "Brother Shaw" as a familiar figure in his black suit and clerical collar, often seen walking in Sonora or Columbia

Richard Thompson

LEE GRAFTON SHAW

Grafton was the third oldest son of nine children born to Mr. and Mrs. William Berkley Shaw, Sr., living in the southwestern part of Winn Parish. He was born February 14, 1902, and lived all but possibly two years in that area.

Reared, as he was, in a Christian home and loved and led by Christian parents, he was nurtured in the Church and felt the impact of God's love and desire for him. At age thirteen he surrendered his life to Christ and at fifteen years of age he felt the call to the ministry. Even though he didn't offer himself to preparation for full-time ministry, he didn't willfully resist but worked locally as opportunity was presented. In 1957, he was licensed and served as a Lay Pastor for the next sixteen years until retirement, and through these years he won many souls for Christ.

Grafton was married to Iva Jennings and to them was born one daughter. Their ministry was primarily serving churches within Winn Parish.

The highest tribute identifiable to man is the love for God as reflected through man in a consistent and caring way.

This characterized Grafton's life. His call home came on December 2, 1986, and knowing some of the hardships he had born, it seems the words of Paul in II Timothy 4:7 and 8 are appropriate: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith".

Henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing".

Grafton is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Nedra Shaw McConathy, Thibodeaux, Louisiana, two granddaughters, one brother and two sisters.

William B. Shaw

PLEASANT WILKINSON SIBLEY, SR.

Pleasant Wilkinson Sibley, Sr., known to his family and friends as "P. W.", was a local pastor for many years, and an old-time circuit rider until his ordination in 1964.

P. W. was born on January 6, 1902 and dropped out of school in the ninth grade to help support his family after his father lost a leg in a train accident. He was the oldest of nine children.

He married Lena Owens in 1925. In 1931, after feeling the call to preach, he was licensed to preach at the District Conference and was assigned to serve as caretaker at the old Bluff Creek Camp.

In 1932, he began his long career as circuit rider to small rural churches. He was assigned to the Gonzales Charge, composed of five rural churches. During these five years on this Charge, he inspected fruit and vegetables and somehow found time to return to school with his oldest son in 1933. In 1954 he met his college requirements for ordination by attending Southeastern Louisiana College in Hammond, again attending with his oldest son. He received his deacon's order in 1954 and full ordination in 1964.

In addition to the Gonzales Charge, P. W. served the Walker Charge of three churches a total of 12.5 years, (on three appointments) the Tickfaw-Loranger Charge, Springfield Charge, and Livingston Charge. He served a total of 22 churches and at the time of his death he was Pastor Emeritus of the Friendship Church in Walker.

P. W. served 35.5 years in small membership churches, but many of these churches were large in outreach and witness.

Until the last days of his life, he made a witness to his faith to all he met and he had a vital concern for the local church. A witness to his faith was evident by the overflow crowd at the funeral service conducted by Rev. Carey A. Martin, Rev. Jerome Cain and Rev. Thomas Wilson. He was laid to rest in the Sibley Family Cemetery in Walker on October 25, 1986.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Lena Owens Sibley, who died in December 1984. He is survived by four sons and two daughters.

Carey A. Martin

BERNARD ROGER SMITH

The Rev. Bernard R. Smith was born March 20, 1926 in England and grew up in Sierra Leone, Africa. He went to High School in Liberia, and majored in education at the University of Liberia. He received his seminary education in England. In 1955 Bernard came to America on a scholarship to study at Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., where he majored in psychology. It was here that he met and married his wife, Myrtle.

Ordained by the late Bishop Willis J. King, "Smitty" had a successful ministry in the Louisiana Conference. He was really a team player in matters concerning district and conference programs. His deep dedication caused him to often ride the bus "Big Red" to attend district functions, including meetings, study groups and continuing education events.

Bernard posessed a profound and abiding love and concern for young people. Most of his adult life was devoted to helping youth in the areas of religion and education. Oftentimes, he went throughout the community and to various agencies in the New Orleans metropolitan area to solicit donations for needy and deserving students desiring to attend college. He also gave assistance to some students already enrolled in college. The young people in the churches he served could always depend on his fatherly help and concern. Overall, he was a most dedicated and successful pastor.

Brother Smith passed from labor to reward on July 27, 1986. He leaves to cherish his memory, his wife, Dr. Myrtle Smith, one son, Michael, and many former members and friends who have initiated a scholarship fund in his memory.

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

MRS. JOE D. (ELOSIE "BUNCHIE") SOLOMON

Born in Winnsboro, Louisiana on September 19, 1930, "Bunchie" Solomon was one of eight sons and daughters in the family of Jesse Hardin Moyers and his wife, Ida Belle Moyers. She attended and graduated from the Crowville High School, and achieved her degree in Education from Northeast Louisiana University in Monroe. An accomplished elementary teacher, "Bunchie" was married to Joe D. Solomon, a leading salesman for H. Mickel Sporting Goods in Monroe. The two established a happy home in Monroe and produced three children, Jerry Kyle, Pamela Jo and Lori Sue while pursuing their respective responsibilities in employment.

The successes of the Solomon family in the personal and economic areas were undergirded by their Christian faith and active membership in the

Southside United Methodist Church. Spiritual growth was experienced under the ministry and guidance of their pastor, the late Dr. Lea Joyner, and in 1973, after 28 years in the business world, Joe Solomon answered the call of God and moved into full-time service as a minister. Such a change in mid-life is not lightly made by one called, but the trauma experienced by the spouse must be many times more difficult to accept. "Bunchie" accepted the call with Joe and made the transition with all of the grace and joy of one wholly committed to Christ and the Church. As a parsonage wife in Kilbourne, Ringgold, Amite and Monroe she was loved and appreciated by parishioners as a teacher in local schools, a worker in local Churches, a wife, mother, a lovely hostess in her home and a friend who had the time and inclination to share joys and trials with all who approached her. Her life and ministry as a parsonage wife prompted her husband to say: "Every minister should be blessed with a wife like 'Bunchie'."

Sudden and untimely death claimed "Bunchie" at the age of 56. Her memorial service was conducted in the sanctuary of the Lea Joyner United Methodist Church in Monroe on July 8, 1986, where she and Joe had served in ministry since the death of the founding pastor, Dr. Lea Joyner. Many questions surface in the wake of a sudden death at a comparatively young age. Why would "Bunchie" be removed from so great an arena of need and opportunity? How does one justify God in this and similar instances? It was observed in her memorial service that "Bunchie" would not likely feel any need to justify God, but to praise Him. Her life was a hymn of praise and a prayer of thanksgiving for life itself, for a wonderous world in which to live it, and for the love and joy she had known and shared with her family and friends. She would and would now have us praise God for the gift of the Christ and the hope of immortality in which we shall all be reunited in the presence of the Father forever. It is devoutly hoped that our lives will be our memorial to "Bunchie" Solomon as we move toward that eternal heritage with her degree of dedication to and fellowship with the living Lord Christ.

D. L. McGuire

OTIS W. SPINKS

On August 14, 1900, Otis W. Spinks was born in Pleasant Hill, Louisiana. He was the eleventh of fiteen children born to Thomas and Frances Clegg Spinks, thirteen sons and two daughters. Twelve of the fifteen lived to reach maturity and make their individual contributions.

Frances Clegg Spinks was a deeply religious woman whose influence was quietly but firmly communicated to her family. Thomas Spinks was an outgoing personality who was a good husband and father, a good provider for his family, a good neighbor and a happy friend to all who knew him. His religious life was limited until well into adulthood. When three of his older sons appeared to be

following paths and companions that could only lead to difficult ends, he announced to his wife, "Frances, I must find God. If I don't, I am going to lose my sons." Thus he made concerted efforts to bring a preacher to the community, built a tabernacle, benches and altar, and then, in a revival service, knelt at that altar and gave his life to God. As he knelt, the three wayward sons came and knelt with him, all four reaching out for the hand of God together. It was into this family atmosphere that Otis was born and nurtured, and committed his life to serving God as a minister.

Graduating from the Wallace High School, young Otis attended Asbury College for two years, depending largely on faith to supply his financial needs. He then attended Centenary College for three years, was recommended to the Annual Conference by the Shreveport District, and at the Annual Conference session in Lake Charles on November 21, 1928 was admitted to membership On Trial. He completed the required courses of study and in 1934 was admitted into Full Connection and ordained a Deacon; in 1936 he was ordained Elder and pursued his ministry in music and pastoral work. He was serving the Sicily Island Church in 1932 when he and Grace Allen from Jonesville were married, and their ultimate family of five included two daughters and a son, Peggy, Betty and Tommy.

This writer's earliest recollections of Otis center around his coming to the First Methodist Church in Arcadia to lead singing in revival services. His talent and exhilirating enthusiasm for his Lord had some of us singing who had neither the ability nor inclination to do so. During one such service, he gave me the second opportunity of my life to attempt to preach, in his Lisbon and Harmony Chapel Churches on a Sunday when he would be away in another revival. His ministry through music characterized the beauty of his spirit and his joy in the Lord. His pastoral service in Churches in Delhi, Sicily Island, Haughton, Lisbon, Harmony Chapel, Eunice, Abbeville, DeQuincy, Trinity in Alexandria and Summer Grove in Shreveport were marked by a tender and loving concern for every person. No single individual of my acquaintance in the ministry has ever more completely loved and been loved by people in his pastoral care. Following his retirement in 1966, he continued to serve appointments until 1977 when a stroke brought his physical activity to a close. During those eleven years, he and I shared three delightful and fruitful years as ministers of Trinity Church in Ruston, and his final stint as pastor of Churches in Choudrant, Douglas and Clay, provided opportunity for continuing joy in him as a neighbor pastor.

Otis Spinks left an indelible mark on the Louisiana Conference and the Church of Jesus Christ. He is survived by his wife, Grace Allen Spinks of Ruston; two daughters, Mrs. Peggy Hughes of Oakdale and Mrs. Betty Bales of Monroe; a son, Tommy Spinks of Arlington, Texas; one brother, Leslie Spinks of Lake Charles and nine grandchildren. The love that emanated from his life flowed back to him in a special way during the ten years of his physical limitation. His heroic wife, Grace, lavished constant tender love and care on

his every need, day or night; his children and grandchildren brought sunlight into his life by continuing visits and expressions of love; other relatives and many friends were eager to find opportunity to do whatever might bring a measure of comfort or joy at any time. Memorials have been given in many forms in various places, but the writer is convinced that the greatest joy that we could offer to Otis would be to memorialize his life by living life as he lived and loved it - in the the spirit of the redeeming Christ. Amen.

D. L. McGuire

MRS. THURMON (MARY GRACE) SPINKS

Mary Grace Lowrey Spinks married the Reverend Thurmon Spinks in 1937. She followed him wherever the church sent him to minister. She was able sometimes to teach and other times she devoted her entire time to the church.

She was born in St. Francisville, Louisiana in the year 1908. Her parents were the later Professor B. N. Lowrey and Vickie Middleton Lowrey.

Mary Grace was raised in a very active Methodist family and had three uncles that were Methodist ministers.

She was a graduate of Haughton High School, a graduate Cum Laude from Centenary College in 1929 and was retired from the Bossier Parish School Board.

She was an inspiration to her family and to all who knew her.

John Lowrey

EDWIN E. SYLVEST, SR.

"I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

The last words he ever wrote were scribbled in the little diary he kept beside his chair in the living room. They express the simple philosophy that characterized my Dad: "We will carry through."

That statement, written in 1982 when it was becoming apparent that Edwin and Vera could no longer manage at home alone, manifests that same quality of basic confidence, even in the face of evident defeat, that the writer of Timothy expresses so simply and eloquently: "I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

He did keep the faith; he finished his course; he carried through! On October 11, 1986 Edwin Edward Sylvest finished the course he began here in this

very place on June 3, 1896. The cycle is complete; the soil that bore him, that nourished and sustained him, the soil that he cultivated, now opens its arms in final embrace to receive him. He and Vera began their life together just down the road at Uncle Dolpho's store. Now, on October 15, 1986, their bodies rest together, freed at last from the burden of flesh too strong to die, yet too weak to endure.

Dad's last years were spent in a bed in Quitman, Texas, a place very like these pine-covered hills that he loved so well. His slow decline gave us occasion to reflect many times on the meaning of his life. In so many ways it seemed so senseless for his strong body to live beyond the ability of his once good mind to function well. Then we began to understand! He was living just as he had always lived. Without complaint, patiently, quietly, he was keeping the faith, carrying through, doing what he was given to do.

Edwin's sense of vocation was clear and unwavering. He was called to preach the gospel. Many of you knew him as a school teacher. His love of learning inspired us all to push the limits of ignorance until truth shone through. Although he had earned his Doctor of Theology degree at the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, and could have had a satisfying career as a teacher, he was persuaded that God had called him to preach!

Some of you knew him as a Baptist preacher. Many times I heard him speak fondly of people and places he had served, but when a call didn't come he finally decided that God's calling was stronger than denominational loyalty. He became a Methodist and served faithfully as a pastor in the Louisiana Annual Conference, sometimes in places my mother felt the bishop had been mistaken in sending him to. But he never wavered. The Lord had called; he kept the faith; he carried through.

Many were blessed through his ministry, not least his sons, who were sometimes restless with the "PK" (preacher's kid) role expectations placed upon parsonage children. We were formed in the faith. His values and faithfulness continue to guide us and beckon us along the way toward the fulfillment of our vocations.

Dad loved his family! He loved you. I remember well being in your homes, hearing your names fondly recalled in conversation. You are his people; this is his land! With sadness that masks deeper gladness we lay him to rest here today. He carried through; he finished his course.

Edwin's faithfulness is testimony to the faithfulness of God who calls us all to love and to serve, not always in places that draw the acclaim of others. His life reminds us that honor and integrity are God's gifts and that they endure even when the body is broken. Even in death they shine forth more clearly as beacons for us.

Each of us has a vocation. We are all called to serve God in serving God's children. In meeting their needs life is fulfilled. For it is in loving that we are made to share in the love that never dies, that death cannot destroy. There is no circumstance that separates us from that love. There is no circumstance in which the gift of faithfulness is not given and received. Because God is ever faithful "we will carry through."

Edwin has finished his course; he has kept the faith! So shall we!

Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

MRS. NATHANIEL P. (ALLIE MAE) WILLIAMS

January 1, 1987 was of special importance to all who knew Allie Mae Penn Williams because that was the time she closed her record books and gave herself completely to the God who had made her and whom she had so faithfully served long and well.

Characterized by an energetic, intelligent warmth, this child of Eagle Lake, Texas, born to Henry L. Penn and Elizabeth Glover on May 8, 1917, grew to maturity and went on to pursue a career in the field of public health.

Her academic credentials included Columbia University, Master of Social Work (WSW) and Catholic University of America, intensive post-graduate studies.

Prepared as she was in this field, Xavier, Dillard, Southern and Tulane universities reached out to her for help in their health programs. As a registered nurse, she served the City of New Orleans as Nursing Supervisor and Community Health Consultant for many years.

She served on many boards and agencies based in New Orleans and beyond, such as the Mayor's Task Force on Human Services, the City of New Orleans Health Systems, the Task Force on Aging, the American Lung Association, the White House Conference on Aging and other related areas both locally and on the national scene.

Throughout all this variegated activity, Allie Mae still gave of herself to established groups such as the YWCA where her leadership was sought after and appreciated.

But it was The United Methodist Church that seemed to have brought the broadest smiles to her face. Whether it was at the Conference level, the District or at the local church, Allie Mae was there, always at the side of her husband, businessman turned clergyman, in the work of the Lord. The local churches where she served with "Nat" were always the beneficiary of her

intelligent leadership, warmth of dedication and her witness to the fact that "God is good; and His mercies endure forever."

Robert F. Harrington

GEORGE D. YORK

From the hills of North Mississippi and Tennessee to the plains of West Texas, from the bayous and pine forests of Louisiana to the mountains of Colorado, from the Gulf shores of Alabama and Florida to the Canadian border of Montana, from a six-point circuit to the duties of District Superintendent, George York served the God he loved for fifty years in a career as varied as his many interests.

Born in Itawamba County, Mississippi, June 17, 1913, to a circuit-riding Methodist minister and wife (John Wesley and Circe Mitchell York), George was the youngest of six children, two of whom became Methodist ministers and two of whom married Methodist ministers.

Education was precious to George. He studied for and passed the bar exam in Mississippi but was too young to practice law. He worked in the fields to put himself through school and graduated from Lambuth College and Emory University. He taught school, coached, and served as chaplain for the Civilian Conservation Corps, the United States Merchant Marines, and the Red Cross.

George was ordained in 1936 and began his ministry in the North Mississippi Conference at Greenwood, where he met and fell in love with Eloise Keenum. They were wed on December 22, 1937, and this union would last until his death on January 25, 1987. One daughter, Gail Keenum (Mrs. Tom Moore), was born to them.

George battled health problems all his life, but accepted no concession from himself or anyone else. When he lost his hearing, he learned to read lips; when he contracted polio, he learned to walk again; when his stomach was removed, he adjusted to eating every two hours around the clock; and when respiratory problems plagued him, he transferred to higher altitudes and learned to play the harmonica.

His musical abilities ranged from construction to performance. He sang and traveled with a gospel quartet and played in a band. If no one showed up to play for worship service, George played the piano and led the singing; he often performed special programs with his vibraharp, and more than one organist and choir have benefited from his direction. Not content simply to perform, he constructed marimbas and wind chimes and tuned them by ear.

In a profession where rewards are not often shown in visible ways, George developed many talents where humble materials enhanced dimensions of character. From gravel and clay, he fashioned beautiful jewelry and elegant ceramic objects. From fibers found in a ball of cotton, the nest of a silkworm, or the back of a sheep, he spun and wove intricately patterned cloth. Each inch threaded onto the loom required personal touch. George declared that weaving and tailoring taught him patience, for if one step were omitted or carelessly done, the whole piece bore the flaw.

George always had something producing life, from the days of growing vegetables to keep from going hungry to the times of cultivating bees and flowers for enjoyment. Each parsonage he lived in bore the mark of his pride in enhancing the yard, and more than once he was mistaken for the janitor mowing the church property.

The construction of his retirement home in Arcadia culminated his skills in carpentry, honed by many years of working in parsonage and church building projects, where he participated actively from the design through the manual labor. He often remarked that each ministerial candidate should be required to take a course in carpentry and plumbing.

The great love of his ministry was preaching. All his dedication and enthusiasm were focused upon this most important part of his service. A master of the appropriate word or story, he drew on his own varied experiences to relate to all listeners--and he made sure they could hear him clearly without benefit of microphone. No sermon lasted more than seventeen minutes, but many had influence for years in the hearts of his congregations, which included in the Louisiana Conference: Marksville, Ferriday, Parker Memorial (New Orleans), Many, Lakeview (Minden), Lake Providence, Vivian, St. Bernard (Chalmette), McGuire (West Monroe), Arcadia, Tallulah, and St. Stephens (Bossier City).

One cold dawn in the wooded hills of Louisiana, George York began a worship service to people in their cars, and as the sun rose over Hodges Gardens that Easter morning over thirty years ago, George's dream became a tradition which continues to the present.

"I believe in the Resurrection. . .and the Life Everlasting. Amen."

Gail York Moore

XI. Conference Structure And Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers at large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers at large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The

District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

   a. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
   b. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
   c. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available, i.e., if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary of the current year paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the Book of Discipline of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative

19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the Book of Discipline.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay

persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the Book of Discipline.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the Book of Discipline.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the Book of Discipline.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial miniorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.
The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the Book of Discipline.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the Book of Discipline.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 9.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially . The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 20.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in the Book of Discipline.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for the Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the Book of Discipline. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society

9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) layperson from each district to be elected by the district Council on Ministries
21. The chairperson of each District Council on Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote - Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
23. Ex Officio, without vote - Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
24. Ex Officio, with vote - such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
26. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, a Recording Secretary, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. The first three officers shall be named by the Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.

2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the Book of Discipline.

3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.

4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.

5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.

6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.

7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.

8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.

9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.

10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the Book of Discipline, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the Book of Discipline. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns.

Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the Book of Discipline. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the Discipline and Conference Rules,

2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the Book of Discipline shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimalto be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:
   A. One-half on the basis of membership.
   B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:
      Paid other current expenses, etc.
      Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.
      Pastor's salary paid
      Associate's salary paid
      Travel allowance total paid
      Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the Book of Discipline.

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS: Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district,shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. SURVINGING SPOUSES: A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference.

Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be a maximum of eight (8) years. No person shall serve on more than one Board or Commission except as provided by the Book of Discipline. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category

(18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men and the Conference President of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. CHANGE IN RULES: Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. CALENDAR: In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning -- Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon -- Conference Business
Evening -- Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third

(1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. Discipline (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution

which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24: MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25: EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.

3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the

floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

XII. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about these charts you should contact, Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646.

Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	Eff	Tenn.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	
Adams, Walter Scott	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alverson, Don W.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		
Andrews, Christopher	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine Jr., Louis	AM	La.			1970			
Augustine III, Louis	Eff	La	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Avant, Nathan T.	AM	La			1986			
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955		
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barr-hartung, Alice Fay	AM	La.			1986			
Barrie, Donald	AM	La.			1970			
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Richard L.	Eff	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La.			1972			
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	Eff	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blanchard, Chris	FTLP							
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	
Boddie, W. D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowman, Kenneth	PM	La.	1985		1985			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Brannon, Carolyn P.	LOA	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Brent, Wilson H.	Eff	Miss					1986	
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Brown, Robert N.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Brown, Frieda M.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Bushway, Gregory L.	PM	La.						
Cady, M. C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W. C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	LOA	La.	1980		1980			
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	AM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	Eff	N. Miss.					1985	
Cassels, Wm. Paul	RAM	La			1951	1959		1976
Chambers, Curtis	Eff	Ohio E.					1986	
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1986
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	
Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	FTLP							
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FTLP							
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotten, C. J. T.	RM	MP	1930	1933		1933		1965
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	PM		1987		1987			
Cyprian, Wesley	FTLP	La						
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Kathryn	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Eff	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Davis, Karen F.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Davis, Wilbur G. C. Sr.	AM				1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	DisL	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	PM	N. Ala.	1986		1986		1986	
Delaughter, Raymond	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
DeWitt, David	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Dickens, Van	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah	Eff	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, Geo. A.	Eff	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D. L. Jr.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	Eff	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Felder, M. David	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	1959	1961		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Flowers, C. Wayne	FTLP	Tx.	1980		1979		1981	
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff	La.	1961	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn	FTLP							
Forman, Brady B.	Eff	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie	AM	La.			1986			
Franklin, McKinley	Eff.	N. Ill.	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Wm. P.	RM	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	1983
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Gaines, Kelso	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Eff	Tenn.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Ginn, Heide Kriner	LOA	La.	1983		1983			
Goldman, Major M.	Eff	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Gore, Bryant E.	FTLP							
Graham, James A.	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Grant, Harold W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E., Sr.	FTLP							
Gregg, Joseph W.	PM	Fla.	1985		1985		1984	
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Haggard, Dale McKinley	Eff	Miss.	1976	1979	1976	1979	1984	
Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J. D. V.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Harbuck, Geo. W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H. A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L. L. Jr.	Eff	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	Eff.	N. Miss.	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		
Higginbotham J. M., Jr.	PM	La.	1986			1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holcombe, George	Eff.	S.W.Tex.	1956	1959	1957	1959	1960	
Holladay, Miles T.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holstein, Dale E.	PM	Ohio W.	1984	1984			1985	
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tex.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			1963	1965		1976
Huber, James R.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	Eff.	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Hutson, Robert	FTLP	La.						
Irby, Jay P.	Eff.	NM					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	Eff	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
James, Jerry M.	LOA	S. Car.	1973	1977	1974	1977	1976	
Jefferson, Julius M.	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Curtis	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Johnson, Marcell A.	FTLP							
Jones, Frank M.	Eff.	La	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	Eff	NGA					1987	
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Kennedy, Maria J.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Kennedy, Rodney	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Kimble, Eldridge E.	AM	La.			1972			
King, Thomas Frederick	RM	La.						1975
Koelemay, John B.	RM	S.W.Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C. B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961		1985
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Lane, John C.	FTLP							
Langford, Chas. R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	AM	La.			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Lee, Chang Kyu	Eff	Wyo					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	AM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W. O. Jr.	Eff	Al.-W.Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff	S.W. Tex.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma	LOA	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, Carey A.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1982
Martin, E. J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J. W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	FTLP	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, Wm. F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM		1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McKinzie, Robert Lee	Eff	La.	1978	1984	1978	1984		
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.					1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage	AM	La.	1984		1984			
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Meier, Mark W.	Eff	N. Dak.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1979	
Merrill, Lynn W.	LOA	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tex.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FTLP	La.			1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Willie D.	RM	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. P.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Morris, Lewis M, Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Mouser, Roy E.	Eff	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP	La.				1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff	N. Ark	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim Kurt Frederick	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Oldham, John R.	RM	La.			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter	Eff	S.W. Tex	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peeples, Wm. D.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	PM		1963		1963			
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Player, Oscar E.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Pomeroy, Webb D.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946		1985
Poole, Franklin P.	Eff	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	Eff	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984		1987	
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff	S.W. Tex	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Reagan, Wesley C.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E., III	Eff	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke Michael Elliott	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy	FTLP							
Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sadler, John	FTLP				1982			
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Schaffhauser, Kathy H.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub James	PM	La.	1985			1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	
Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart	PM							
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	
Sibley, Lonnie M.	Eff	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	
Sikes, Dawn S.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	AM	La.			1986			
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.	AM				1974			
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C.Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloan, Mary	LOA	La.	1983		1983			
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin	AM	La.			1978			
Smith, J. Ronnie	FTLP							
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, Richard P.	Eff	Memphis	1970	1976	1970	1976	1986	
Smith, S. Kemper	PM	La.	1984					
Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	AM	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Streams, Louis L.	RM	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		1985
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM				1973			
Strozier, J. David	RAM	La.			1964	1966		1986

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, Wm. Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tohline, Daniel W.	DisL	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W., Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Washington, Charles L.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Robert Alan	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
White, Clarence B.	RAM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J. W.	Eff	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Ricky L.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Willis, Terry C.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D.	Eff	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodfork, Wilmer	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff	La.	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.	Eff	Memphis	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Young, Roy Carroll	FTLP							
Zerger, Mel	Eff	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	

Salary And Other Compensation
Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Adams, James L.	Exec. Dir., Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.	01	$30,800
Babington, III, Thomas M.	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Ctr., Alexandria	01	$42,341
Brazzel, Debra K.	Campus Minister/Grant Administrator, Greater Dallas Community of Churches/ Mountain View College	03	$21,000
Brown, Freida	Campus Minister, Southern	03	$22,000
Carlson, Cathy Sue	Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Associates	05	$ 3,600
Christie, James E.	Office of Finance & Field Serv., Gen. Bd. of Global Min.	08	$29,000
Draper, Melissa L.	Campus Minister, UNO, SUNO, Delgado	07	$20,000
Durbin, Paul G.	Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital	07	$31,096
Emler, Donald G.	Professor of Christian Education, Centenary College	09	$20,580
Feske, Millicent C.	George W. Woodruff Fellow, Graduate Division of Religion, Emory University	07	$12,000
Fogle, Joe E.	Adm., Child, Youth & Family of Juliette Fowler Homes, Inc.	07	$25,000
Friedrich, Roland K.	Dir., Dept. of Pastoral & Clin. Past. Trng., Central Louisiana State Hospital	01	$29,500
Fuller, Clarence G.	Rehab. Tech., Chap., Alco Reh. Ctr., VA Hospital, N. O.	07	$32,000
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	03	$28,000
Haggard, Dale McKinley	Chap., Dir. of Christian Ed. Meth. Children's Home	09	$27,800
Henry, Willie Lee	Military Chaplain, US Army	07	$27,000
Horton, James Ryan	Campus Minister, Northwestern Louisiana Univ.	01	$25,470
Irby, Jay P.	Exec. Dir., Live Oak Multi-Faith Retirement Ctr.	09	$48,500
Lane, John C.	Oral Roberts Medical Center	07	$58,000
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O.	Supt., Methodist Home of of New Orleans	06	$40,000

Martin, Robert K.	Chaplain, Perkiomen School	01	$12,600
McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students University of Wisconsin	08	$27,100
Nash, Roby B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Medical Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	$41,109
Nelson, Judy E.	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	07	$25,320
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, Uniting Campus Ministry - LSU	03	$15,427
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary	06	$40,000
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies, SMU	06	$30,800
Richardson, Linn C.	Dir. of Recruitment & Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	09	$31,500
Pregeant, W. Russell	Chap./Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College	02	$30,500
Rowland, Robert G.	Military Chaplain, US Navy	08	$38,957
Scrivener, Randall B.	Spec. Min., Methodist Church of England	06	$ 9,861
Sherman, Michael S.	Student/Pastor of Mt. Beulah United Methodist Church	05	$ 4,800
Snelling, Jr., Clarence H.	Prof. of Teaching Min., Iliff School of Theology	06	$45,079
Stokes, Jr., William M.	Campus Minister, Louisiana Tech University	08	$22,170
Taylor, Robert E.	Chap./Assoc. Prof. of Rel., Centenary College	09	$22,124
Taylor, Wayne G.	Campus Minister, McNeese State University	04	$24,710
Wagener, Robert J.	Campus Minister, University of California, San Diego	06	$17,225
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College of Louisiana	09	$66,716
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology Emory Univ.	06	$30,450
Whitley, John G.	Military Chaplain, US Air Force	02	$37,595
Williams, Jr., Douglas T.	Supv. of Campus Life & Religious Education, Oklahoma United Methodist Children's Home	08	$27,192
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	$24,800

XIII. Treasurer's Reports

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Arising from Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1986

Description	Balance 1/1/86	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/87
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	$ 854,503.30	$ 1,295,213.51	$	$ 1,108,471.85
Interest, Dividends, and other		200,655.92	17,150.93	
Woolworth Foundation		222,475.99		
Methodist Publishing House . .		15,096.84		
Deposit Fund General Board Pensions			1,374,358.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense.			964.79	
Conference Administration. . .			42,000.00	
Pension Contingency.			25,896.99	
Blue Cross Insurance	125,713.15	1,028,785.47	1,036,016.95	118,481.67
Retired Ministers Prescriptions		40,000.00	59,103.00	
Death Benefit Program.	31,322.63	35,328.80	40,351.12	26,300.31
Pension Fund	6,130,366.61	299,359.64		6,429,726.25
Endowment Fund	65,236.84			65,236.84
	$ 7,207,142.53	$ 3,136,916.17	$ 2,595,841.78	$ 7,748,216.92
District Superintendent's Fund .	$ 3,545.60	$ 603,388.00	$ 605,165.96	$ 1,767.64
Episcopal Fund	$ 16,865.48	$ 101,107.96	$ 103,517.00	$ 14,456.44
Equitable Salary Fund.	$ 104,850.69	$ 55,437.87	$ 65,904.58	$ 94,383.98
Temporary General Aid Fund . . .	$ 25.62	$ 9,680.64	$ 5,313.00	$ 4,393.26
Interdenominational Fund	$ 44.88	$ 16,864.87	$ 16,900.00	$ 9.75
General Administration Fund. . .	$ 7,335.10	$ 47,433.73	$ 50,007.00	$ 4,761.83
Jurisdictional Administration Fd	$ 6,741.20	$ 25,202.58	$ 25,415.00	$ 6,528.78
Louisiana Conference Administration				
Gulfside			3,500.00	
Area Administration Fund . . .			6,000.00	
Annual Conference Expense. . .			15,814.97	
Episcopal Committee.			3,091.40	
Conference Joint Office. . . .			495,413.42	
CFA/UMF.			22,181.13	
COM.			96,618.71	
	$ 131,338.01	$ 649,253.06	$ 642,619.63	$ 137,971.44
District Funds	$	$ 6,398.78	$ 6,088.78	$ 310.00

	Balance 1/1/86	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/87
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		$ 628,985.99	$ 601,748.00	
Conference Benevolences	$ 205,445.92	22,794.11		$ 219,540.03
Church & Society			1,685.82	
Christian Unity			2,886.04	
Diaconal Ministry			2,534.84	
Discipleship		1,294.54	11,873.32	
Global Ministries	36,204.34	94,891.28	128,882.74	2,212.88
Laity			6,766.21	
Ordained Ministry			6,526.17	
Archives & History			2,587.74	
Religion & Race		24.99	1,036.03	
ODSROW			1,361.30	
Youth Team	711.11	22,349.91	22,960.29	100.73
	$ 242,361.37	$ 770,340.82	$ 790,848.55	$ 221,853.64
Ministerial Education Fund	$ 92,867.26	$ 263,946.46	$ 283,202.07	$ 73,611.65
Black College Fund	$ 8.32	$ 114,960.78	$ 114,300.00	$ 669.10
Missional Priorities Fund	$ 55.61	$ 94,428.65	$ 47,050.00	$ 47,434.26
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund	$ 35,085.83	$ 97,627.39	$	$ 132,713.22
Lydia Patterson Institute	9,839.85	30,514.72	30,007.00	10,347.57
Archives & History Bldg.		3,737.93		3,737.93
	$ 44,925.68	$ 131,880.04	$ 30,007.00	$ 146,798.72
General Advance Specials				
MacDonell	$ 1,945.00	$ 6,653.87	$ 5,043.87	$ 3,555.00
St. Marks	3,755.00	5,830.15	5,335.15	4,250.00
Lovely Lane	405.00	824.31	1,229.31	
Rio Grande Conference	852.00	1,560.00	1,362.00	1,050.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission	638.83	1,425.00	1,851.33	212.50
National Division	950.00	8,232.83	8,707.83	475.00
Dulac	3,128.95	6,438.74	8,461.77	1,105.92
World Division	36,562.99	86,880.80	116,169.50	7,274.29
UMCOR	32,525.57	35,821.46	60,057.36	8,289.67
World Hunger	8,768.09	8,515.37	16,685.46	598.00
Special Funds	5,094.12	4,366.53	6,630.88	2,829.77
	$ 94,625.55	$ 166,549.06	$ 231,534.46	$ 29,640.15
Youth Service Fund	$ 6,207.62	$ 4,579.19	$ 7,108.82	$ 3,677.99
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 3,102.04	$ 44,747.81	$ 47,800.00	$ 49.85
World Communion Day	14,253.66	19,728.60	33,900.00	82.26
U M Student Day	5,047.93	9,775.48	14,700.00	123.41
Human Relations Day	1,003.54	9,936.41	10,900.00	39.95
World Order Sunday		7,283.41	2,450.00	4,833.41
	$ 23,407.17	$ 91,471.71	$ 109,750.00	$ 5,128.88

	Balance 1/1/86	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/87
Christian Education Sunday . . .	$ 16,269.67	$ 7,207.28	$ 1,846.63	$ 21,630.32
Minister's Emergency Fund. . . .	$ 28,792.85	$ 29,773.88	$ 27,525.02	$ 31,041.71
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	$ 108,326.87	$ 249,435.32	$ 248,062.12	$ 109,700.07
Methodist Children's Home. . .	5,920.50	30,701.30	29,605.85	7,015.95
Lafon Home	1,788.43	1,343.05	1,713.00	1,418.48
Methodist Home of N O.	8,871.85	16,594.93	20,926.18	4,540.60
Pendleton Methodist Hospital .	147.00	161.00	308.00	
People's Community Center. . .	3,752.00	21,047.80	23,779.40	1,020.40
Retired Ministers Home Board .	1,260.65	7,316.40	6,254.65	2,322.40
Spanish Speaking Ministries. .	11,613.00	13,921.66	17,693.77	7,840.89
New Orleans Metro Ministry . .	100.00	10.00	110.00	
Shreveport Metro Ministry. . .	82.00	1,551.00	429.55	1,203.45
Revolving Loan	7,959.15	52,685.60	36,254.98	24,389.77
Conference Disaster Fund . . .	41,963.73	2,433.95	9,229.34	35,168.34
Conference Hunger Program. . .	24,302.46	38,793.22	36,292.42	26,803.26
LMCF	5,615.22	8,584.68	9,753.73	4,446.17
UMF Funds.	23,333.26	168,850.41	74,285.86	117,897.81
Century III.	3,946.58			3,946.58
Special Funds.	6,944.17	3,331.21	4,249.11	6,026.27
	$ 255,926.87	$ 616,761.53	$ 518,947.96	$ 353,740.44
Centenary College.	$ 47,050.07	$ 455,089.15	$ 426,800.00	$ 75,339.22
Wesley Foundation.	$ 94,795.01	$ 428,433.72	$ 448,546.40	$ 74,682.33
Dillard University	$ 19,636.41	$ 50,685.86	$ 51,600.00	$ 18,722.27
Church Extension Funds	$ 237,636.38	$ 413,956.51	$ 441,075.84	$ 210,517.05
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	$ 12,161.15	$ 23,695.35	$ 22,800.00	$ 13,056.50
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency Fund . . .	$ -284,184.83	$ 95,661.42	$ 151,546.00	$ -340,069.41
Special Funds.	761,682.26	605,640.99	416,052.41	951,270.84
Conference Contingency	92,579.16	317,562.21	312,236.95	97,904.42
	$ 570,076.59	$ 1,018,864.62	$ 879,835.36	$ 709,105.85
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 9,264,692.69	$ 9,334,308.27	$ 8,549,550.84	$10,049,450.12

XIV. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed													
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a - 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members New on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1			2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ALEXANORIA FIRST	TRACY R. ARNOLO	1900	17	44	27	0	0	0	26	3	21	1938	475	26	391	49	12
2	ALEX HORSESHOE ORIV	TERRAL T. LOWE	572	6	17	15	6	0	6	29	13	4	558	186	5	103	16	3
3	NEWMAN	WILBER G.C. OAVIS	318	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	322	150	1	55	0	6
4	ST. MARKS	WILBUR G.C. OAVIS	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	61	30	0	18	0	0
5	TRINITY	JAMES W. JONES	364	0	2	0	53	8	61	19	16	7	263	59	5	25	5	0
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	JAMES W. JONES	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	9	0	5	2	0
7	WILTON	HERBERT GREEN	120	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	117	65	2	31	6	0
8	UNION	HERBERT GREEN	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	60	0	47	0	0
9	BALL	JAMES B. CLAY	58	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	54	25	0	0	0	0
10	CLEAR CREEK	JAMES B. CLAY	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	8	0	0
11	SPRINGHILL	JAMES B. CLAY	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
12	PLEASANT GROVE	L. JAMES LOWE	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	53	12	0	5	15	0
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	79	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	2	2	67	35	0	0	0	0
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
15	SIEPER	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	13	0	0	0	0
16	OAVIO HAAS MEMORIAL	MARK W. MEIER	211	6	4	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	219	84	3	18	10	2
17	EVERGREEN	MARK W. MEIER	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	16	0	2	0	0
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	MARK W. MEIER	21	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	14	0	3	0	4
19	MARSHALL	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	12	0	0	0
20	SIMPSON	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	15	0	0	0	0
21	ST. MARKS MELOER	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0
22	COLFAX	LEON A. BOGGS	205	0	3	0	0	4	4	5	1	4	194	65	1	22	5	0
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	LEON A. BOGGS	27	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	0	4	12	0
24	FIRST GLENMORA	GARY L. ELLIOTT	151	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	3	5	156	58	3	20	3	0
25	FELLOWSHIP	GARY L. ELLIOTT	92	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	94	45	2	2	0	0
26	FOREST HILL	GARY L. ELLIOTT	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	26	8	1	3	0	0
27	MELOER	GARY L. ELLIOTT	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	18	4	6	0	0
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	418	9	1	8	0	0	0	11	9	7	409	178	5	60	40	7
29	BELAH	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	42	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	37	2	1	8	2
30	JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	146	6	3	2	0	1	1	0	6	2	148	45	0	40	24	4
31	BETHEL	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	69	45	3	15	8	0
32	LECOMPTE	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	130	0	7	0	0	4	4	6	9	7	111	42	2	14	14	0
33	BAYOU CHICOT	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	8	0	9	0	0
34	CHENEYVILLE	CLAUDE E. HENKEL	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	18	15	0	0	0	0
35	MARKSVILLE	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	82	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	43	1	15	19	4
36	OAK GROVE	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	122	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	118	49	3	12	13	0
37	SIMMESPORT	STEPHEN WILLIAMSON	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	38	22	0	9	13	3
38	MARTHAVILLE	ABE M. CONERLY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0
39	BEULAH	ABE M. CONERLY	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	44	24	1	0	0	0
40	MONTGOMERY	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	53	14	0	8	6	0
41	MT. ZION	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	15	0	3	0	0
42	ATLANTA	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	62	11	0	0	0	0
43	ST. MAURICE	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	0	4	0	0
44	MT ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	30	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	5	21	16	0	3	0	0
45	EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	30	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7	0	18	19	0	2	0	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	ALEX JOHNSON	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	2	0	0	0	0
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	ALEX JOHNSON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0
48	ASBURY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	157	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	159	75	2	34	8	9
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	3	0	0
50	ST. MARKS	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	BETTY HOFFMAN	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	45	0	18	17	0
52	CAMPTI	BETTY HOFFMAN	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	0	4	0	0
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	JAMES M. POOLE	1084	12	13	11	0	0	0	25	1	10	1084	339	20	162	84	8
54	OAK GROVE	MARTIN CORIE	117	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	126	65	4	4	42	0
55	OLLA	ROY C. YOUNG	168	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	63	4	14	46	2
56	TULLOS	ROY C. YOUNG	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	1	0
57	PALESTINE	STEVEN O. BEARDEN	355	3	10	8	0	0	0	3	3	2	368	116	4	36	45	3
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	JIMMIE O. PYLES	868	14	27	26	0	9	9	15	5	9	897	295	21	113	0	12
59	WESLEY	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON	71	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	74	56	1	30	6	5
60	BOONEVILLE	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	184	95	2	60	15	0
61	POLLOCK	BRYANT GORE	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	120	50	1	19	9	2
62	SELMA	BRYANT GORE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	4	3	0
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	BRYANT GORE	37	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	26	0	2	7	0
64	PROVENCAL	JOLLY B. HARPER	55	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	55	50	0	0	0	0
65	WEAVER	JOLLY B. HARPER	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	24	0	0	0	0
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	MINNS S. ROBERTSON	73	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	71	35	3	1	30	0
67	URANIA	MINNS S. ROBERTSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	23	0	6	9	0
68	FUMC WINNFIELD	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	469	5	8	1	0	1	1	5	7	4	466	180	8	65	17	3
69	COULEY	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	37	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	37	18	0	5	2	0
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	28	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	28	15	0	0	0	0
71	EDEN	PAUL CARROLL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0
72	ALEXANORIA DISTRICT	GEORGE A. OUERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			10084	146	164	126	62	33	95	185	114	162	9964	3767	152	1543	609	91

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
100	174	110	300	684	340	50	150	23	0	0	175	4430	3331840	105000	209850	86000	0	1
33	91	45	76	245	96	57	146	2	20	700	52	1163	113000	81000	8387	193318	0	2
7	10	10	12	39	28	5	0	3	19	700	40	350	410000	0	0	0	0	3
4	5	4	9	22	12	0	70	0	6	220	19	708	130000	0	5500	0	3000	4
15	8	4	36	63	30	12	9	0	0	0	36	402	693000	96000	18200	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	120000	0	0	0	0	6
5	14	10	12	41	24	12	12	0	0	0	26	690	150000	37000	0	0	0	7
4	22	10	10	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	8
4	7	1	11	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	803	142000	53000	16796	0	0	9
1	10	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500	0	647	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	11562	0	0	11
2	7	0	8	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	12
2	0	0	12	14	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	9858	0	0	13
2	4	0	7	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	1278	0	0	14
3	2	3	6	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48600	0	741	0	0	15
12	19	13	29	73	44	0	8	2	0	0	23	0	961814	181000	11300	508	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	697	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	31000	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15750	2500	3000	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	500	2000	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	2000	5000	0	0	21
13	12	17	36	78	40	16	14	0	0	0	0	0	308500	55000	0	841	0	22
4	5	3	12	24	10	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
9	25	14	39	87	87	48	13	0	0	0	14	70	179000	52000	958	22336	0	24
6	6	7	16	35	15	7	0	0	0	0	16	0	118000	0	2500	0	0	25
2	3	3	7	15	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	62900	0	802	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	100	0	27
25	60	42	130	257	148	90	70	7	44	700	31	600	850000	95000	43460	0	0	28
5	12	4	20	41	26	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	60000	0	48303	0	0	29
13	34	10	35	92	29	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	246000	136000	3559	0	0	30
9	14	5	15	43	30	10	0	0	0	0	13	45	13000	1400	0	0	0	31
5	6	5	10	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	85000	28503	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	5000	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	9017	0	0	34
4	7	7	20	38	21	0	32	4	10	937	18	211	184800	71100	15980	40000	1450	35
6	21	0	10	37	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
1	7	0	0	8	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	38000	32500	684	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	42000	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	15000	0	0	39
3	0	1	8	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	125000	19500	22104	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	19000	0	0	41
3	3	6	4	16	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	102000	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	2146	0	0	43
3	14	3	8	28	28	18	0	0	0	500	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	45
3	4	5	2	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	47
14	14	14	9	51	22	10	20	1	12	1700	25	800	137000	117000	0	0	0	48
1	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	50
8	16	1	28	53	29	15	7	0	0	0	17	300	173000	50000	0	1345	0	51
3	4	0	15	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	11187	0	0	52
31	135	75	225	466	226	89	320	10	67	508	108	1786	2700000	190000	24000	512722	0	53
8	22	6	28	64	42	16	28	0	0	0	0	0	260000	85000	126250	0	0	54
12	12	14	45	83	35	2	33	2	0	0	9	38	396961	62300	3500	8117	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	56
16	28	18	47	109	66	36	26	3	28	629	58	470	347500	65000	4750	39180	0	57
50	168	60	275	553	220	115	49	13	24	1575	76	1393	1275000	92000	164000	0	0	58
6	27	5	3	41	25	10	5	4	9	573	20	225	151000	20000	0	6500	0	59
8	15	20	30	73	20	0	0	0	10	150	30	200	103700	0	0	0	0	60
6	12	6	12	36	25	0	0	0	10	0	16	728	185000	73000	7870	0	0	61
2	4	0	9	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	0	62
2	0	4	10	16	15	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	120000	0	25000	0	0	63
7	22	9	18	56	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	65
6	14	7	17	44	23	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	205400	86100	0	0	0	66
5	11	0	14	30	20	0	8	0	0	0	7	198	105000	0	6068	0	0	67
23	51	37	117	228	132	100	91	3	45	1501	67	201	1152208	148000	65472	153051	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	85000	0	5190	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000	0	10000	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	671	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	160000	0	0	0	72
516	1164	619	1802	4101	2175	771	1149	95	305	10393	924	15831	17702973	2332900	1006790	1064018	4450	

ALEXANDRIA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	65945	19455	18300	174762	110472	46550	46550	38752	38752	85302	3000	4125	7125	4200	6533	10733
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	40786	19448	3790	61033	10843	29610	27610	0	0	27610	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
3	NEWMAN	647	4503	12184	0	1099	12200	12200	0	0	12200	2064	0	2064	2336	0	2336
4	ST. MARKS	0	5120	4335	1680	600	3711	3711	0	0	3711	300	0	300	439	0	439
5	TRINITY	0	3265	1470	28296	3656	14300	14300	0	0	14300	2700	0	2700	2025	0	2025
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	0	0	790	718	1200	1200	0	0	1200	300	0	300	900	0	900
7	WILTON	0	5941	2112	1786	0	7208	7208	0	0	7208	1320	0	1320	442	0	442
8	UNION	1200	0	500	1125	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	175	0	175
9	BALL	0	1321	1100	3200	968	1420	1420	0	0	1420	1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460
10	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	14	1087	100	1120	1120	0	0	1120	280	0	280	280	0	280
11	SPRINGHILL	0	500	0	300	45	430	430	0	0	430	80	0	80	290	0	290
12	PLEASANT GROVE	0	3200	1209	250	25	1200	1200	0	0	1200	600	0	600	300	0	300
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	0	2224	330	2016	503	5180	5180	0	0	5180	1200	0	1200	2100	0	2100
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	0	222	100	1154	100	1200	1200	0	0	1200	450	0	450	450	0	450
15	SIEPER	0	700	125	909	710	1140	1140	0	0	1140	480	0	480	480	0	480
16	OAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	7486	19454	3121	26527	210	15150	15150	0	0	15150	4898	0	4898	2850	0	2850
17	EVERGREEN	0	2144	61	682	0	1750	1750	0	0	1750	15	0	15	775	0	775
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	0	1538	131	200	140	1700	1700	0	0	1700	15	0	15	575	0	575
19	MARSHALL	0	0	181	203	0	480	480	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	SIMPSON	0	0	306	415	0	636	636	0	0	636	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	ST. MARKS MELOER	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	COLFAX	0	10588	2001	7506	1921	10500	10500	0	0	10500	4871	0	4871	3300	0	3300
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	1139	302	1095	488	850	850	0	0	850	500	0	500	800	0	800
24	FIRST GLENMORA	4944	0	585	4705	1007	6212	6212	0	0	6212	3028	0	3028	1788	0	1788
25	FELLOWSHIP	0	1000	707	1620	800	3638	3638	0	0	3638	1752	0	1752	1161	0	1161
26	FOREST HILL	0	0	43	802	37	1420	1420	0	0	1420	1157	0	1157	800	0	800
27	MELOER	0	450	0	125	0	360	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	25118	3890	38217	20025	25700	25700	0	0	25700	3000	0	3000	4800	0	4800
29	BELAH	0	3300	1089	1880	953	4500	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	JONESVILLE	11200	2793	1805	10464	3828	11200	11200	0	0	11200	2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400
31	BETHEL	0	0	549	805	356	4000	4000	0	0	4000	600	0	600	800	0	800
32	LECOMPTE	0	1318	423	4754	0	10440	10440	0	0	10440	1600	0	1600	3470	0	3470
33	BAYOU CHICOT	0	350	0	1550	0	2192	2192	0	0	2192	300	0	300	300	0	300
34	CHENEYVILLE	0	4629	0	973	35	1800	1800	0	0	1800	840	0	840	720	0	720
35	MARKSVILLE	300	17700	718	3466	911	5591	5591	0	0	5591	2818	0	2818	0	0	0
36	OAK GROVE	0	24951	569	2182	331	3745	3745	0	0	3745	1650	0	1650	1800	0	1800
37	SIMMESPORT	0	0	159	608	98	2436	2436	0	0	2436	1060	0	1060	0	0	0
38	MARTHAVILLE	0	300	0	969	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	900	0	900
39	BEULAH	0	134	0	792	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	700	0	700	900	0	900
40	MONTGOMERY	0	1141	117	1070	780	6004	6004	0	0	6004	2000	0	2000	1200	0	1200
41	MT. ZION	0	188	42	892	301	3080	2587	0	0	2587	0	0	0	1000	0	1000
42	ATLANTA	0	0	38	230	0	2782	2113	0	0	2113	0	0	0	806	0	806
43	ST. MAURICE	0	0	24	149	0	1085	1085	0	0	1085	0	0	0	115	0	115
44	MT ZION	0	0	400	760	0	1380	1380	0	0	1380	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	EMMANUEL	0	4000	0	191	0	1320	1320	0	0	1320	200	0	200	0	0	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	0	4000	0	300	0	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	300	0	300
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	0	425	0	1300	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	150	0	150	0	0	0
48	ASBURY	0	3056	1008	2958	861	10402	10402	0	0	10402	2655	0	2655	1000	0	1000
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	0	75	0	183	0	1008	1008	0	0	1008	231	0	231	100	0	100
50	ST. MARKS	0	0	0	80	50	1008	1008	0	0	1008	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	1200	2600	1049	2049	0	2200	2200	0	0	2200	2400	0	2400	2100	0	2100
52	CAMPTI	0	243	137	2066	283	3000	3000	0	0	3000	250	0	250	0	0	0
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	95654	27286	27330	122179	21999	34300	34300	3966	3966	38266	2400	583	2983	4800	700	5500
54	OAK GROVE	0	3674	935	3247	1918	12150	12150	0	0	12150	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
55	OLLA	8635	2241	1874	10649	500	9200	9200	0	0	9200	4809	0	4809	4200	0	4200
56	TULLOS	0	0	0	199	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	PALESTINE	11073	23304	3503	30721	1802	21300	21300	0	0	21300	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	0	34097	10843	83522	14540	30800	30800	0	0	30800	5578	0	5578	4200	0	4200
59	WESLEY	1721	2315	9017	2393	360	4680	4680	0	0	4680	1751	0	1751	1820	0	1820
60	BOONEVILLE	0	3600	600	1080	0	3372	3372	0	0	3372	300	0	300	300	0	300
61	POLLOCK	0	0	563	2185	0	7068	7068	0	0	7068	600	0	600	700	0	700
62	SELMA	0	0	215	856	304	1320	1320	0	0	1320	0	0	0	600	0	600
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	0	1514	207	833	114	1398	1398	0	0	1398	0	0	0	700	0	700
64	PROVENCAL	0	0	625	850	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200
65	WEAVER	0	0	0	200	150	1800	1800	0	0	1800	600	0	600	1200	0	1200
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	0	5712	659	7098	982	6260	6260	0	0	6260	3160	0	3160	2875	0	2875
67	URANIA	2056	500	429	2516	390	3400	3400	0	0	3400	750	0	750	1426	0	1426
68	FUMC WINNFIELD	59000	10345	5303	47675	15558	22470	22470	0	0	22470	4578	0	4578	4200	0	4200
69	COULEY	0	3664	0	1180	242	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	0	998	988	0	124	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	EDEN	0	0	0	663	90	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		311847	317783	128115	719202	222327	495716	492554	42718	42718	535272	92338	4708	97046	98758	7233	105991

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
10984	9847	9847	7737	7737	1435	1435	492	492	141	141	270	270	703	703	267	267	6330	6330	1
3598	3172	3172	2492	2492	462	462	159	159	45	45	49	0	227	227	86	86	2039	352	2
2336	2547	2547	2856	2856	1038	1038	192	192	66	66	36	36	94	94	36	36	849	849	3
889	280	280	220	220	41	41	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	180	180	4
2332	1821	1821	1430	1430	265	265	91	91	26	26	50	50	130	130	49	49	1170	1170	5
0	254	254	199	199	37	37	13	13	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	163	163	6
1065	490	490	333	333	71	71	25	25	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	315	315	7
615	241	241	190	190	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	155	155	8
0	325	325	256	256	47	47	16	16	5	5	9	0	23	23	9	9	209	74	9
0	136	136	107	107	20	0	7	0	2	0	4	0	10	10	4	0	87	0	10
0	36	36	29	29	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	23	23	11
0	210	210	165	165	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	135	135	12
673	449	449	353	353	65	65	22	22	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	288	288	13
432	115	115	90	90	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	14
136	99	99	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	15
2932	1435	1435	1128	1128	209	209	72	72	21	21	39	39	103	103	39	39	923	923	16
342	140	140	110	110	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	17
324	107	107	84	84	16	16	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	69	69	18
0	64	0	50	0	9	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	5	0	2	0	41	0	19
0	117	117	92	92	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	75	75	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
2234	978	978	768	768	142	142	49	49	14	14	27	27	70	70	27	27	628	628	22
0	127	127	100	100	19	19	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	82	82	23
1144	699	699	549	549	102	102	35	35	10	10	19	0	50	50	19	19	449	449	24
793	383	383	301	301	56	56	19	19	5	5	11	11	27	27	10	10	246	246	25
381	140	140	110	110	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	26
0	54	54	42	42	8	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	35	35	27
3728	2424	2424	1905	1905	353	353	121	121	35	35	66	66	173	173	66	66	1558	1558	28
570	195	195	153	153	28	28	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	29
3742	935	935	735	524	136	57	47	19	13	0	26	0	67	0	25	0	601	0	30
582	342	342	269	269	50	50	17	17	5	0	9	0	24	24	9	9	110	110	31
2032	744	744	585	585	108	108	37	37	11	11	20	20	53	53	20	20	478	478	32
418	126	126	99	99	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	33
367	139	139	109	109	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	89	89	34
1134	418	418	329	329	61	61	21	21	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	269	269	35
717	467	467	367	367	68	68	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	13	13	300	300	36
449	169	169	133	133	25	25	8	8	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	109	109	37
0	131	131	103	103	19	19	7	7	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	85	85	38
0	200	200	157	157	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	129	129	39
3239	440	440	346	346	64	64	22	22	6	0	12	0	31	0	12	0	283	0	40
115	226	226	177	177	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	0	16	0	6	0	145	0	41
0	265	0	208	0	39	0	13	0	4	0	7	0	19	0	7	0	170	0	42
30	60	60	47	47	9	9	3	3	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	43
0	133	133	104	104	19	19	7	7	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	85	85	44
87	122	0	96	96	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	0	45
0	100	100	78	78	15	15	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	46
0	87	87	68	68	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	47
2713	661	661	519	519	96	96	33	33	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	425	425	48
0	86	86	68	68	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	49
0	44	44	34	34	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	50
0	357	357	280	280	52	52	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	229	229	51
0	155	155	122	122	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	100	52
4961	5520	5520	4337	4337	804	804	276	276	79	79	151	151	394	394	150	150	3549	3549	53
0	676	676	531	531	99	99	34	34	10	10	19	19	48	48	18	18	435	435	54
1498	853	853	671	671	124	124	43	43	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	549	549	55
0	45	45	35	35	7	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	56
3598	1936	1936	1521	1521	282	282	97	97	28	28	53	53	138	138	53	53	1244	1244	57
3598	4821	4821	3788	3788	703	703	241	241	69	69	132	132	344	344	131	131	3099	3099	58
0	342	342	268	268	50	50	17	17	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	220	220	59
0	649	649	510	510	95	95	32	32	9	9	18	18	46	46	18	18	417	417	60
1408	570	570	447	447	83	83	28	28	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	366	366	61
384	103	103	81	81	15	15	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	62
384	152	152	120	120	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	63
0	270	270	212	212	39	39	13	13	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	173	173	64
0	158	158	124	124	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	102	102	65
0	548	548	430	430	80	80	27	27	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	352	352	66
0	236	236	185	185	34	34	12	12	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	152	152	67
3303	2735	2735	2149	2149	399	399	137	137	39	39	75	75	195	195	74	74	1758	1758	68
295	115	115	91	91	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	69
0	134	134	105	105	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	86	86	70
0	92	92	72	72	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2	59	59	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
70562	53247	52796	42637	42168	8425	8278	2727	2676	792	762	1385	1241	3710	3572	1410	1354	33327	30100	

ALEXANDRIA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	2625	2625	11113	11113	3868	3868	1829	1829	1477	1477	1969	1500
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	1685	1685	3580	480	1246	286	589	231	476	476	652	1
3	NEWMAN	663	663	1490	1490	519	519	245	245	198	198	273	0
4	ST. MARKS	216	216	316	316	110	110	52	52	42	42	58	17
5	TRINITY	800	800	2055	2055	715	715	338	338	273	273	374	350
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	84	84	286	286	100	100	47	47	38	38	52	0
7	WILTON	276	276	553	553	193	193	91	91	74	74	101	0
8	UNION	131	131	272	272	95	95	45	45	36	36	49	0
9	BALL	148	148	367	367	128	64	60	0	49	0	14	0
10	CLEAR CREEK	90	90	153	0	53	0	25	0	20	0	0	0
11	SPRINGHILL	38	38	41	41	14	14	7	0	5	5	8	0
12	PLEASANT GROVE	96	96	237	237	83	83	39	39	32	32	43	0
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	361	361	506	506	176	176	83	83	67	67	93	0
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	99	99	129	129	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	0
15	SIEPER	81	81	111	111	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	0
16	OAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	856	856	1620	1620	564	564	267	267	215	215	296	164
17	EVERGREEN	122	122	158	158	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	0
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	109	109	121	121	42	42	20	20	16	16	23	14
19	MARSHALL	0	0	72	72	25	0	12	0	10	0	10	0
20	SIMPSON	0	0	132	132	46	46	22	22	18	18	24	0
21	ST. MARKS MELDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	COLFAX	669	669	1103	1103	384	384	182	182	147	147	202	0
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	86	86	144	144	50	50	0	0	19	19	21	0
24	FIRST GLENMORA	384	384	789	789	275	275	130	0	105	105	144	0
25	FELLOWSHIP	235	235	432	432	150	150	71	71	57	57	78	0
26	FOREST HILL	112	112	158	158	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	0
27	MELDER	21	0	61	61	21	21	10	5	8	8	10	0
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	1416	1416	2736	2736	952	952	450	450	364	364	499	1000
29	BELAH	196	196	220	220	76	76	36	36	29	29	40	15
30	JONESVILLE	763	763	1056	700	368	0	174	0	140	0	0	0
31	BETHEL	254	254	386	245	134	100	64	0	51	25	44	0
32	LECOMPTE	648	648	840	840	292	292	138	138	112	112	153	0
33	BAYOU CHICOT	117	117	142	142	50	50	23	23	19	19	26	0
34	CHENEYVILLE	125	125	157	157	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	0
35	MARKSVILLE	377	377	472	472	164	164	78	78	63	63	86	0
36	OAK GROVE	285	285	527	527	183	183	87	87	70	70	96	0
37	SIMMESPORT	170	170	191	191	66	66	31	31	25	25	35	0
38	MARTHAVILLE	164	164	148	148	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	0
39	BEULAH	153	153	226	226	79	79	37	37	30	30	41	0
40	MONTGOMERY	303	0	497	0	173	0	82	0	66	0	0	0
41	MT. ZION	162	0	255	0	89	0	42	0	34	0	0	0
42	ATLANTA	243	0	299	0	104	0	49	0	40	0	0	0
43	ST. MAURICE	67	67	68	68	24	24	11	11	9	9	12	0
44	MT ZION	221	221	150	150	52	52	25	25	20	20	28	0
45	EMMANUEL	73	73	137	137	48	0	23	0	18	18	19	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	91	91	112	112	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	0
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	42	42	98	98	34	34	16	16	3	3	18	0
48	ASBURY	500	500	746	746	260	260	123	123	99	99	136	0
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	55	55	97	97	34	34	16	16	13	13	18	0
50	ST. MARKS	51	51	49	49	17	17	8	8	7	7	9	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	220	220	403	403	140	140	66	66	54	54	73	0
52	CAMPTI	149	149	175	175	61	61	29	29	23	23	32	0
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	1898	1898	6230	6230	2169	2169	1025	1025	828	828	1136	74
54	OAK GROVE	757	757	763	763	266	266	126	126	101	101	139	0
55	OLLA	475	475	963	963	335	335	158	158	128	128	176	0
56	TULLOS	59	59	50	50	18	18	8	8	7	7	9	0
57	PALESTINE	1103	1103	2185	2185	760	760	360	360	290	290	398	45
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	1691	1691	5441	5441	1894	1894	895	895	723	723	993	900
59	WESLEY	271	271	386	386	134	134	63	63	51	51	71	0
60	BOONEVILLE	251	251	733	733	255	50	121	19	97	15	57	0
61	POLLOCK	376	376	643	643	224	224	106	106	85	85	116	0
62	SELMA	91	91	116	116	40	40	19	19	15	15	21	0
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	114	114	172	172	60	60	0	0	23	23	32	0
64	PROVENCAL	243	243	304	304	106	106	50	50	40	40	56	0
65	WEAVER	123	123	178	178	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	0
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	428	428	618	618	215	215	102	102	82	82	112	60
67	URANIA	218	218	266	266	93	93	44	44	35	35	48	74
68	FUMC WINNFIELD	1287	1287	3087	3087	1075	1075	508	508	410	410	563	571
69	COULEY	76	76	130	130	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	0
70	SANDERS CHAPEL	122	122	151	151	53	53	25	25	20	20	28	0
71	EDEN	68	68	103	103	36	36	17	17	14	14	19	0
72	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		26483	25754	58705	53904	20437	18314	9608	8475	7791	7324	10071	4785

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U M W Cash sent to Dist & Conf Treas 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	93	264	0	308	0	665	0	419	6445	18002	6583	788	6682	366	5679	600310	1
0	48	58	0	75	0	181	50	150	470	182	182	182	182	118	936	187747	2
0	12	15	43	63	110	243	4	92	966	883	106	896	49	750	96	52556	3
0	0	3	0	12	24	39	22	0	40	295	187	22	190	10	0	19375	4
0	7	128	0	0	0	135	0	69	1985	750	700	73	700	34	890	73317	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	170	20	12	9	87	5701	6
0	8	13	0	0	0	21	0	0	31	359	328	39	333	18	50	23643	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	161	19	164	9	0	7839	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12137	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3224	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	27	24	3	25	1	1981	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	140	17	143	8	0	8358	12
5	5	50	16	10	5	86	5	41	185	328	300	36	304	20	0	18061	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	77	9	78	4	0	5013	14
0	0	20	0	0	15	35	0	0	60	72	66	8	67	4	0	5550	15
0	91	265	0	192	0	548	0	0	2155	1050	960	115	974	53	2604	99038	16
0	16	15	0	0	0	31	0	0	76	102	94	11	95	5	0	6981	17
0	30	51	0	0	0	81	0	0	124	78	71	9	72	4	0	5704	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	989	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	85	78	9	79	4	0	2182	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	21
0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	730	715	654	78	663	36	0	51209	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	5	0	0	5936	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	467	0	245	26	66	27882	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	280	256	31	260	14	400	14839	25
0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	3	102	94	11	95	5	0	5759	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	4	4	37	2	0	1275	27
0	25	225	25	25	30	330	30	144	748	1773	1621	194	1645	90	812	145983	28
0	0	10	0	10	0	20	0	0	72	142	130	16	132	7	0	13961	29
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	54211	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	125	115	0	0	0	44	9575	31
0	12	93	24	7	0	136	0	0	841	544	497	60	505	28	0	30887	32
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	75	92	84	10	86	5	0	6211	33
0	0	15	14	47	6	82	0	0	222	102	93	11	94	5	0	10770	34
0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	880	306	280	34	284	16	179	37027	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	341	312	37	317	17	0	39818	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	124	113	14	115	6	0	6313	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	300	96	88	11	89	5	0	5981	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	134	16	136	7	0	6083	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16423	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5575	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3187	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	44	40	5	41	2	0	2063	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	89	11	90	5	0	3695	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	58	7	59	3	0	6372	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	67	8	68	4	0	6892	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	58	7	59	3	0	3715	47
0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	483	442	53	448	25	112	29943	48
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	63	58	7	58	3	0	2268	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	29	4	30	2	0	1496	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	261	239	29	242	13	200	16589	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	113	104	12	105	6	0	7456	52
20	20	293	20	67	20	420	20	257	2461	5037	3690	442	3746	205	2625	393701	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	300	452	54	0	25	0	35512	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	624	571	68	579	32	160	50290	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	33	30	4	30	2	0	1813	56
0	51	229	19	0	0	299	0	110	834	1416	1294	155	1314	72	357	118845	57
288	137	219	125	21	50	552	50	154	2340	5326	3223	386	3272	179	2063	230876	58
0	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	35	0	23	39	250	228	27	232	13	380	27204	59
0	10	10	0	10	27	57	0	0	10	50	100	52	100	0	0	12540	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	124	417	381	46	386	[illegible]	336	17370	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	69	8	70	4	0	4491	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	112	102	12	103	6	0	6357	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	197	180	22	183	10	0	9632	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	106	13	107	6	0	5183	65
0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	20	332	401	366	44	372	20	0	31437	66
0	0	0	0	31	20	51	48	0	429	173	158	19	160	9	361	14304	67
0	0	50	0	50	50	150	0	112	4513	2051	1829	219	1856	102	2382	200708	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	84	77	9	78	4	0	8350	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	98	90	11	91	5	0	5071	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	61	7	62	3	0	2664	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	72
313	589	2157	286	954	357	4343	284	1961	29484	45792	29405	4631	28776	2494	20820	2948022	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	AMITE-FIRST	STEVEN M. SPURLOCK	334	1	3	12	0	0	0	5	1	2	342	131	3	82	12	0
2	INDEPENDENCE	STEVEN M. SPURLOCK	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	20	0	17	2	0
3	BAKER FIRST	JOHN HOWARD SEWELL	427	7	8	6	0	0	0	7	5	6	430	155	4	81	29	7
4	BROADMOOR	KENNETH R. REED	3890	88	134	72	25	23	48	95	25	15	4001	1108	66	983	566	53
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	KATHY SCHAFFHAUSER	295	3	6	6	0	2	2	3	0	2	303	85	7	106	25	0
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	174	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	75	7	58	0	3
7	MACEDONIA	WILLIAM J. MILLER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0	5	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	75	3	33	0	0
9	INGLESIDE	FRED O. SHIRLEY	689	5	9	7	0	0	0	20	14	10	666	174	8	24	89	0
10	JEFFERSON	ALAN D. EINSEL	538	9	23	6	0	4	4	14	3	3	552	218	10	103	0	3
11	JORDAN	FREDDIE C. HENDERSON	251	8	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	258	175	5	111	35	6
12	LEJEUNE	FREDDIE C. HENDERSON	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	THURMOND DUKE	227	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	0	6	203	57	3	30	20	0
14	ST. JOHN	GRAYSON B. WATSON	596	15	26	15	0	1	1	14	8	1	628	265	14	164	28	15
15	ST. LUKE'S	DEBORAH DRASH	159	17	18	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	189	110	7	47	74	8
16	ST. PAUL	JOHN C. COKER	173	4	4	0	7	2	9	4	4	1	163	42	1	36	23	4
17	DEERFORD	JOHN C. COKER	109	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	107	45	0	0	0	3
18	WINBURNE	STEPHEN C. FLEMING	249	1	1	4	38	3	41	3	0	7	204	65	3	16	19	2
19	STROUMA	CAROL SUSAN WINN	226	0	1	3	0	8	8	13	1	4	204	65	2	19	0	0
20	ST. ANDREW	FRED B. WIDEMAN	500	11	52	25	0	2	2	26	1	2	557	310	10	236	571	7
21	BEECH GROVE	EDWARD L. BERRY	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	45	40	0	40	5	0
22	BETHEL	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	159	1	2	5	0	0	0	4	1	2	160	64	0	34	85	0
23	MAGNOLIA	TOMMY R. BERGERON SR	194	6	3	7	0	5	5	0	5	1	199	90	6	66	49	4
24	BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1087	16	16	4	0	8	8	22	18	13	1062	346	12	163	79	9
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	CHARLES O. BEACH	133	0	5	1	19	0	19	2	2	0	116	88	7	48	33	0
26	MT. ZION	CHARLES E. EVANS	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	65	0	68	0	0
27	ST. PAUL	CHARLES E. EVANS	118	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	121	63	5	71	0	5
28	ST. PETER	OSCAR BROWN	97	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	60	3	5	0	5
29	MOSES CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	35	0	1	2	2
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	58	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	29	2	3	2	2
31	WALL MEMORIAL	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	263	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	265	116	6	37	10	6
32	CLEAR CREEK	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	87	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	90	57	1	19	5	4
33	CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0	0	0	0
34	NEW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	36	0	3	0	0
35	DAYS	E. RAND GUY	124	3	3	6	0	6	6	0	7	3	120	50	4	5	5	0
36	CENTER	WILLIAM E. BOYD	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	15	1	1	0	0
37	DARLINGTON	WILLIAM E. BOYD	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	16	0	0	0	0
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	ROY E. MOUSER	772	6	6	10	0	7	7	15	16	9	747	230	13	153	12	3
39	ROBERT	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	217	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	232	150	23	132	1	12
40	ST. LUKE	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	143	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	75	23	73	1	10
41	FAITHFUL	JAY V. DAIGLE	118	8	12	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	135	80	4	30	20	4
42	NEW RIVER	JAY V. DAIGLE	58	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	50	24	0	11	18	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	THOMAS A. WILSON	164	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	165	50	7	20	10	0
44	CORBIN	THOMAS A. WILSON	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	20	0	1	2	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	RICHARD R. MEEK	346	6	18	7	0	0	0	6	0	3	368	183	14	97	27	0
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	RICHARD R. MEEK	46	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	44	29	1	14	4	0
47	GREENSBURG	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	207	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	195	75	1	24	0	0
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	4	0	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	DEWITT M. GINN	487	16	20	12	6	10	16	8	4	7	500	210	13	111	13	13
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	DEWITT M. GINN	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	20	0	6	0	0
51	JACKSON	JOE HOOVER	232	4	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	3	230	75	2	47	18	9
52	ETHEL	JOE HOOVER	72	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	49	2	23	9	9
53	KENTWOOD	JAMES R. WOODWARD	197	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	1	6	184	47	0	27	19	3
54	MT. HERMON	JAMES R. WOODWARD	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	3	4	0
55	LIVE OAK	BRADY FORMAN	640	9	5	9	0	0	0	1	5	6	651	208	19	179	0	0
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	91	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	87	43	1	9	0	3
57	JAMES CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	74	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	72	31	0	6	0	1
58	LIVINGSTON	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	34	0	12	0	0
59	LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	131	10	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	147	68	5	20	4	10
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	18	0	7	4	0
61	PINE GROVE	J. PENN MORGAN	100	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	35	0	5	3	0
62	MONTPELIER	CHARLES E. SCOTT	81	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	27	0	0	0	0
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	80	2	31	0	0
64	MT. CARMEL	JOSEPH E. MOORE	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	50	4	23	0	5
65	WESLEY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	87	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	50	5	17	0	8
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	192	6	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	213	85	13	51	12	6
67	TUNICA	HAROLD B. BABIN	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	15	0	6	3	0
68	SLAUGHTER	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	110	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	109	36	0	20	31	5
69	BLUFF CREEK	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	50	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	44	20	0	10	3	0
70	TANGIPAHOA	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	110	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	108	40	3	22	12	0
71	PINE RIDGE	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	100	45	3	21	16	3
72	WALKER	MARK MARTIN	208	2	5	7	0	0	0	9	5	2	206	75	11	38	19	0
73	ZACHARY FIRST	JOHN O. CORLEY	584	11	15	14	0	0	0	9	6	3	606	170	13	56	16	8
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	DONALD HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	J J CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF DIR OF COM	HARVEY G WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			17729	353	441	277	95	93	188	348	155	183	17926	6873	382	4024	2049	260

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items Owed by Year End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
16	54	17	50	137	76	40	80	20	1350	46	909	815800	122000	115463	0	0	0	1
1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	1629	0	0	2
31	58	27	109	225	143	60	30	6	0	0	65	4012	485000	45000	0	98373	0	3
92	758	420	680	1950	744	154	1009	57	0	0	206	800	4039563	391000	226760	539604	0	4
8	36	12	44	100	55	0	15	0	15	350	17	485	473000	100000	49001	9638	0	5
15	20	12	25	72	35	0	25	0	0	0	17	0	125000	8000	800	34000	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	200	0	0	7
5	35	12	22	74	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	3000	1200	0	0	8
16	37	4	65	122	99	8	18	1	0	0	71	1584	1700000	130000	201740	199212	0	9
56	121	59	93	329	115	192	296	3	0	0	52	787	1428882	99000	0	146098	0	10
20	35	18	30	103	50	18	10	6	55	525	40	365	265000	0	10000	4000	3500	11
4	10	6	5	25	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	1000	0	0	12
5	7	0	37	49	34	0	8	0	0	0	30	207	741241	136153	15387	0	92	13
25	165	65	123	378	154	237	420	12	0	0	34	1459	1210000	139500	81583	242129	45	14
74	32	20	73	199	80	181	214	14	12	350	17	200	240300	61430	41345	52022	352	15
7	2	8	10	27	13	5	4	4	8	382	10	1489	310000	90000	811	14026	0	16
7	12	9	33	61	31	0	16	3	0	0	7	72	187000	0	6761	0	0	17
7	8	3	40	58	40	16	16	0	0	0	21	240	925000	0	0	0	0	18
9	12	10	41	72	26	0	12	0	21	1368	19	1463	584500	85000	25620	0	0	19
38	206	30	108	382	181	25	43	7	0	0	82	1450	1046300	90000	37090	733043	0	20
6	16	14	18	54	45	0	0	0	3	30	6	100	120000	0	0	0	0	21
9	24	12	30	75	45	32	55	0	0	0	0	0	394200	173800	13904	0	0	22
15	30	14	29	88	44	52	72	5	0	0	8	345	455000	95000	120899	0	0	23
29	110	84	183	406	201	29	0	8	0	0	91	919	1265000	155000	0	808860	0	24
6	21	17	51	95	62	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	128240	85000	0	16206	0	25
3	19	12	0	34	15	12	19	0	0	0	15	45	109000	16100	10000	46310	0	26
5	15	15	13	48	35	18	25	5	0	0	0	0	91000	0	0	14145	0	27
4	11	20	15	50	20	0	0	0	25	300	25	150	72000	2000	5000	5000	5529	28
3	4	6	4	17	14	7	7	2	6	50	9	100	75000	3000	3000	11318	1800	29
11	15	14	28	68	19	7	2	2	7	0	10	0	65000	5000	3500	6000	1000	30
12	65	48	77	202	86	12	200	5	0	0	36	417	636250	78000	8925	13000	0	31
4	20	10	16	50	36	12	9	3	0	0	36	0	112000	0	20016	0	0	32
1	3	3	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	33
3	4	1	20	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	34
4	2	3	12	21	14	10	0	0	0	0	12	425	147978	6666	31000	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	5667	41129	0	0	36
2	0	4	7	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85700	3500	6000	0	0	37
26	75	25	122	248	104	0	105	5	20	1067	65	1130	1721580	94000	95500	438531	55817	38
7	35	40	20	102	60	25	12	18	25	200	30	400	385000	12100	0	0	0	39
4	20	30	12	66	30	10	8	11	12	25	30	0	293000	0	0	35000	1800	40
10	18	8	12	48	36	6	8	2	6	500	12	1274	136000	35000	2200	0	0	41
2	8	0	12	22	10	9	0	0	0	0	8	500	89640	56000	4100	0	0	42
7	21	4	15	47	25	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	460000	115000	1675	0	0	43
[illegible]	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	1092	0	0	44
35	63	24	75	197	100	67	207	1	0	0	34	3988	696097	145200	13174	234143	0	45
3	0	0	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	60000	18386	0	0	46
12	26	10	31	79	42	14	0	0	0	0	28	93	180000	57000	108611	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62900	0	3110	0	0	48
42	98	34	86	260	95	0	188	13	0	0	74	2859	1575600	155100	67276	99315	0	49
2	0	0	12	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2391	0	0	50
12	40	16	42	110	53	24	65	2	0	0	22	563	780000	65000	15000	87000	0	51
6	24	9	16	55	34	12	31	5	0	0	0	0	90500	0	0	0	0	52
10	20	16	19	65	34	0	0	0	0	0	19	1979	118000	50000	44000	0	0	53
1	0	2	9	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	25	70000	0	0	0	0	54
28	82	39	119	268	118	0	35	12	10	450	30	1601	791000	90000	0	226481	0	55
5	21	17	21	64	31	10	60	0	0	0	8	50	171000	110000	0	0	0	56
2	3	2	23	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	0	57
5	15	5	12	37	32	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	169000	50000	0	0	0	58
14	38	12	18	82	64	10	100	10	0	0	0	0	225000	54000	2000	0	0	59
4	10	2	14	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41500	0	7500	0	0	60
7	9	2	14	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250500	67900	0	0	0	61
5	10	3	12	30	15	0	0	3	0	0	6	95	187478	0	4224	0	0	62
4	15	20	10	49	30	10	0	0	32	379	40	411	261800	0	0	0	0	63
4	10	12	4	30	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	124000	0	0	0	0	64
4	9	9	8	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	25	50	127600	0	0	0	6526	65
12	38	20	20	90	45	15	90	2	0	0	0	0	334000	65000	10136	4763	0	66
3	6	3	6	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	3300	0	0	67
6	18	9	18	51	29	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	199750	41925	0	0	0	68
4	0	0	16	20	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	77600	0	0	0	2500	69
6	14	8	12	40	12	16	30	0	8	0	5	210	175000	90000	1200	0	0	70
8	16	5	12	41	30	0	40	3	0	0	0	0	160000	0	3600	0	0	71
12	19	11	33	75	51	12	26	0	12	700	17	140	285000	125000	15424	21887	0	72
23	82	35	79	219	97	31	152	8	0	0	54	581	835000	145000	75500	35000	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1156850	180000	0	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700000	430000	200000	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
893	2830	1441	3031	8195	3908	1468	3812	262	1627	6722	2370	848863	32189849	4415504	1663699	4175104	78961	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	AMITE-FIRST	0	7828	3492	32137	2631	19850	19850	0	0	19850	4926	0	4926	4200	0	4200
2	INDEPENDENCE	0	590	0	1391	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	BAKER FIRST	21027	12174	5579	28384	27075	17452	17452	0	0	17452	1428	0	1428	4200	3600	7800
4	BROADMOOR	108117	128872	46307	256142	74300	52395	52395	60326	60326	112721	6583	15652	22235	4200	12600	16800
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	1898	5628	3986	21120	8969	20000	20000	0	0	20000	4082	0	4082	4200	0	4200
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	4200	3000	360	5608	420	11040	11040	0	0	11040	900	0	900	0	0	0
7	MACEDONIA	0	0	0	800	0	0	1440	38	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	0	425	2064	150	4800	4800	0	0	4800	400	0	400	0	0	0
9	INGLESIDE	33726	10114	13042	59035	34895	29750	29750	0	0	29750	3700	0	3700	4200	0	4200
10	JEFFERSON	25634	6000	5939	28716	29006	28840	28840	0	0	28840	4928	0	4928	4200	0	4200
11	JORDAN	6000	4000	3000	5000	350	14750	14750	0	0	14750	2292	0	2292	4200	0	4200
12	LEJEUNE	0	0	350	0	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	200	0	200	175	0	175
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	2958	883	1337	21880	0	8800	8800	0	0	8800	5208	0	5208	4200	0	4200
14	ST. JOHN	37876	45245	20580	42207	173718	28896	28896	0	0	28896	4503	0	4503	4200	0	4200
15	ST. LUKE'S	7151	6648	3923	12535	1217	14400	14400	0	0	14400	3393	0	3393	4200	0	4200
16	ST. PAUL	1550	2100	513	5536	1126	10000	10000	0	0	10000	1540	0	1540	2300	0	2300
17	DEERFORD	0	859	1621	3411	304	5000	5000	0	0	5000	1700	0	1700	2100	0	2100
18	WINBIURNE	0	6301	5002	17461	4796	8300	8300	0	0	8300	2514	0	2514	0	0	0
19	ISTROUMA	0	2472	2283	14595	1622	18400	18400	0	0	18400	3361	0	3361	8400	0	8400
20	ST. ANDREW	100282	14872	26978	41662	40702	23600	23604	0	0	23604	7079	0	7079	4200	0	4200
21	BEECH GROVE	1000	256	225	2436	0	2873	2873	0	0	2873	802	0	802	1200	0	1200
22	BETHEL	0	7914	2732	14923	2436	11400	11400	0	0	11400	2655	0	2655	2400	0	2400
23	MAGNOLIA	0	6338	2212	15896	5602	10500	10500	0	0	10500	2014	0	2014	1800	0	1800
24	BLACKWATER	95160	13284	8080	86811	10430	28155	28155	5710	5710	33865	5228	2452	7680	4200	1750	5950
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	3687	0	1127	4638	0	11000	11000	0	0	11000	3372	0	3372	4200	0	4200
26	MT. ZION	10364	2191	3759	3645	0	3840	3840	0	0	3840	816	0	816	1470	0	1470
27	ST. PAUL	2287	1000	992	1291	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	800	0	800	720	0	720
28	ST. PETER	0	300	300	300	400	2220	2220	0	0	2220	600	0	600	225	0	225
29	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	35	1636	200	1200	1200	0	0	1200	600	0	600	600	0	600
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	8561	250	1594	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	WALL MEMORIAL	11695	28126	4912	19657	10983	16020	16020	0	0	16020	3621	0	3621	3150	0	3150
32	CLEAR CREEK	0	794	590	1617	2295	5340	5340	0	0	5340	1207	0	1207	1050	0	1050
33	CONCORD	0	0	0	260	100	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	0	600
34	NEW HOPE	0	0	180	350	525	1400	1400	0	0	1400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000
35	DAYS	0	139	862	3149	1543	6650	6650	0	0	6650	2800	0	2800	3000	0	3000
36	CENTER	0	0	0	943	65	2700	2700	0	0	2700	1100	0	1100	2200	0	2200
37	DARLINGTON	0	0	0	1336	654	2100	2100	0	0	2100	400	0	400	1400	0	1400
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	62200	13111	6121	61615	660	23043	23043	0	0	23043	6490	0	6490	4200	0	4200
39	ROBERT	17000	800	5054	11111	0	10058	10058	0	0	10058	1274	0	1274	1260	0	1260
40	ST. LUKE	4320	800	1300	4600	0	7283	7283	0	0	7283	1560	0	1560	705	0	705
41	FAITHFUL	0	5066	475	5104	268	9900	9900	0	0	9900	2314	0	2314	4200	0	4200
42	NEW RIVER	0	663	110	2592	227	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2314	0	2314	0	0	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	0	100	1704	4592	0	15400	15400	0	0	15400	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
44	CORBIN	0	2011	0	1292	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	29163	6432	2851	26693	6172	19850	19850	0	0	19850	4030	0	4030	3000	0	3000
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	0	169	2124	284	3480	3480	0	0	3480	600	0	600	1200	0	1200
47	GREENSBURG	0	1238	4428	14961	465	1572	1572	0	0	1572	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	1057	0	797	0	2293	2293	0	0	2293	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	0	100310	5743	49635	3700	30140	30140	0	0	30140	6242	0	6242	4400	0	4400
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	57	2236	2403	50	6300	6300	0	0	6300	0	0	0	600	0	600
51	JACKSON	18436	5989	1212	13682	1562	11475	11475	0	0	11475	3381	0	3381	3150	0	3150
52	ETHEL	0	121	280	4219	529	4016	4016	0	0	4016	1217	0	1217	1050	0	1050
53	KENTWOOD	0	18598	1203	7419	1856	12200	12200	0	0	12200	4164	0	4164	3570	0	3570
54	MT. HERMON	0	100	17	1210	214	1974	1974	0	0	1974	786	0	786	630	0	630
55	LIVE OAK	42964	204	5905	60228	463	21915	21915	0	0	21915	5628	0	5628	4800	0	4800
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	2100	3288	794	2868	500	4800	4800	0	0	4800	1800	0	1800	544	0	544
57	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	100	1084	200	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	LIVINGSTON	0	2200	200	4005	32	1672	1672	0	0	1672	1710	0	1710	807	0	807
59	LORANGER	0	230	325	2580	0	5800	5800	0	0	5800	0	0	0	4200	0	4200
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	0	250	153	900	135	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0
61	PINE GROVE	0	0	200	3858	140	6900	6900	0	0	6900	1666	0	1666	0	0	0
62	MONTPELIER	0	229	329	2514	27	2200	2200	0	0	2200	0	0	0	2200	0	2200
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	374	55	3828	0	2350	2350	0	0	2350	732	0	732	740	0	740
64	MT. CARMEL	0	570	125	1326	0	1654	1654	0	0	1654	602	0	602	440	0	440
65	WESLEY	498	1100	150	1750	0	2160	2160	0	0	2160	662	0	662	551	0	551
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	17000	7502	2740	6594	350	8700	8700	0	0	8700	0	0	0	3000	0	3000
67	TUNICA	0	250	160	1085	85	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
68	SLAUGHTER	0	5917	1603	5472	1566	6840	6840	0	0	6840	1957	0	1957	660	0	660
69	BLUFF CREEK	0	8368	377	1797	326	4240	4240	0	0	4240	1471	0	1471	440	0	440
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	2678	802	3408	1054	8775	8775	0	0	8775	2614	0	2614	2800	0	2800
71	PINE RIDGE	0	282	694	1725	305	5405	5405	0	0	5405	1514	0	1514	1400	0	1400
72	WALKER	2258	4989	2082	10517	1501	15000	15000	0	0	15000	4566	0	4566	4200	0	4200
73	ZACHARY FIRST	8000	4227	4015	49655	9292	24900	24900	0	0	24900	5528	0	5528	4200	0	4200
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		678551	525600	224685	1139409	468477	849026	850470	66074	66036	916506	168430	18104	186534	175837	17950	193787

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
3282	1876	1876	1474	1474	273	273	94	94	27	27	51	51	134	134	51	51	1206	1206	1
0	209	209	164	164	30	30	10	10	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	134	134	2
3598	2067	2067	1624	1624	301	301	103	103	30	30	57	57	148	148	56	56	1329	1329	3
14637	18278	18278	14361	14361	2663	2663	914	914	261	261	501	501	1306	1306	496	496	11750	11750	4
3598	1669	1669	1311	1311	243	243	83	83	24	24	46	46	119	119	45	45	1073	1073	5
1790	737	737	579	579	107	107	37	37	11	11	20	20	53	53	20	20	474	474	6
0	117	117	92	92	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	75	75	7
0	308	308	242	242	45	45	15	15	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	198	198	8
3598	3780	3780	2970	2970	551	551	189	189	54	54	104	104	270	270	103	103	2430	2430	9
3599	2516	2516	1977	1977	367	367	126	126	36	36	69	69	180	180	68	68	1618	1618	10
0	1075	1075	845	845	157	157	54	54	15	15	29	29	77	77	29	29	691	691	11
0	63	63	50	50	9	9	3	3	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	41	15	12
0	1366	1366	1073	1073	199	199	68	68	20	20	37	37	98	98	37	37	878	324	13
3598	3093	3093	2430	2430	451	451	155	155	44	44	85	85	221	221	84	84	1988	1988	14
2834	856	856	672	672	125	125	43	43	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	550	550	15
3492	859	859	675	675	125	125	43	43	12	7	24	13	61	34	23	13	552	306	16
984	521	521	409	409	76	76	26	26	7	7	14	0	37	37	14	14	335	335	17
1633	1400	1400	1100	1100	204	204	70	70	20	20	38	38	100	100	38	38	900	900	18
3622	1413	1413	1110	1110	206	206	71	71	20	20	39	39	101	101	38	38	908	908	19
4246	1901	1901	1493	1493	277	277	95	95	27	27	52	52	136	136	52	52	1222	1222	20
0	243	243	191	191	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	156	156	21
1799	911	911	716	716	133	133	46	46	13	13	25	25	65	65	25	25	585	585	22
1799	935	935	735	735	136	136	47	47	13	13	26	26	67	67	25	25	601	601	23
4851	5351	5351	4205	4205	780	780	268	268	76	76	147	147	382	382	145	145	3440	3440	24
2159	672	672	528	528	98	98	34	34	10	0	18	0	48	48	18	18	432	432	25
222	451	451	354	354	66	66	23	23	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	290	290	26
126	407	407	320	320	59	59	20	20	6	6	11	0	29	0	11	0	262	30	27
175	303	303	238	238	44	44	15	15	4	4	8	0	22	0	8	0	195	96	28
175	181	175	138	138	26	26	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	113	113	29
0	196	25	154	25	29	25	10	10	3	0	5	0	14	0	5	0	126	0	30
3164	1286	1286	1011	1011	187	187	64	64	18	18	35	35	92	92	35	35	827	827	31
917	370	370	291	291	54	54	19	19	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	238	238	32
0	64	64	51	51	9	9	3	3	1	1	0	0	5	5	2	2	41	41	33
0	143	143	113	113	21	21	7	7	2	2	4	0	10	10	4	4	92	92	34
322	460	460	361	361	67	67	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	12	12	296	296	35
399	257	257	202	202	37	37	13	13	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	165	165	36
96	151	151	118	118	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97	37
3598	3486	3486	2739	2739	508	508	174	174	50	50	96	96	249	249	95	95	2241	2241	38
1651	1002	1002	787	787	146	146	50	50	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	644	644	39
1070	614	614	483	483	90	90	31	31	9	9	17	0	44	0	17	0	395	0	40
1170	712	712	559	559	104	104	36	36	10	10	20	20	51	51	19	19	458	458	41
1170	221	221	174	174	32	32	11	11	0	0	6	6	16	16	6	6	142	142	42
2573	1015	1015	798	798	148	148	51	51	15	15	28	28	73	73	28	28	653	653	43
0	184	184	145	145	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	44
3069	1838	1838	1444	1444	268	268	92	92	26	26	50	50	131	131	50	50	1181	1181	45
214	274	274	215	215	40	40	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	176	176	46
3283	1270	1270	998	998	185	185	63	63	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	816	816	47
0	129	129	102	102	19	19	6	6	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	83	83	48
3598	2797	2797	2197	2197	407	407	140	140	40	40	77	77	200	200	76	76	1798	1798	49
510	306	306	241	241	45	45	15	15	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	197	197	50
2259	1116	1116	877	877	163	163	56	56	16	16	31	31	80	80	30	30	717	717	51
748	323	323	254	254	47	47	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	208	208	52
2371	965	965	759	759	141	141	48	48	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	621	621	53
375	163	163	128	128	24	24	8	8	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	105	105	54
3598	3053	3053	2399	2399	445	445	153	153	44	22	84	42	218	130	83	50	1963	1963	55
521	469	469	369	369	68	68	23	23	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	302	302	56
240	239	239	188	188	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	153	153	57
516	331	331	260	260	48	48	17	17	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	213	213	58
0	575	575	452	452	[illegible]	84	29	29	8	8	16	16	41	41	16	16	370	370	59
0	140	140	110	110	[illegible]	20	7	7	2	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	90	0	60
456	489	489	385	385	71	71	24	24	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	315	315	61
0	319	319	251	251	47	47	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	205	205	62
30	365	365	287	287	53	53	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	234	234	63
12	215	215	169	169	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138	64
20	270	270	212	212	39	39	14	14	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	174	174	65
648	849	849	667	667	124	124	42	42	12	12	23	0	61	61	23	23	546	546	66
144	167	167	131	131	24	24	8	8	2	2	5	0	12	12	5	5	108	108	67
1298	659	659	518	518	96	96	33	33	9	9	18	18	47	47	18	18	423	423	68
866	311	311	245	245	45	45	16	16	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	200	200	69
0	547	547	430	430	80	80	27	27	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	351	351	70
426	426	426	335	335	62	62	21	21	6	6	12	0	30	30	12	12	274	274	71
2717	1091	1091	857	857	159	159	55	55	16	16	30	30	78	78	30	30	701	701	72
4256	3062	3062	2406	2406	446	446	153	153	44	44	84	84	219	219	83	83	1968	1968	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
114122	86477	86300	67948	67819	12600	12596	4325	4325	1232	1189	2370	2194	6181	5942	2346	2256	55589	53821	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	AMITE-FIRST	1106	1106	2117	2117	737	737	348	348	281	281	375	2051
2	INDEPENDENCE	123	123	235	235	82	82	39	39	31	31	42	0
3	BAKER FIRST	1219	1219	2333	2333	812	812	384	384	310	310	426	6886
4	BROADMOOR	10780	10780	20628	20628	7181	7181	3394	3394	2742	2742	3759	23650
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	984	984	1883	1883	656	656	310	310	250	250	344	1018
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	434	434	831	0	289	0	137	0	110	0	0	0
7	MACEDONIA	69	69	132	97	46	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	182	182	348	348	121	121	57	57	46	46	61	0
9	INGLESIDE	2229	2229	4266	4266	1485	1485	702	702	567	567	756	384
10	JEFFERSON	1484	1484	2840	2840	989	989	467	467	377	377	503	279
11	JORDAN	634	634	1213	1213	422	422	200	200	161	161	215	0
12	LEJEUNE	37	0	71	21	25	0	12	12	9	9	0	0
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	805	300	1541	330	537	145	254	10	205	10	23	0
14	ST. JOHN	1824	1824	3491	3491	1215	1215	574	574	464	464	619	2000
15	ST. LUKE'S	505	505	966	966	336	336	159	159	128	128	176	0
16	ST. PAUL	506	277	969	536	337	187	159	88	129	71	98	0
17	DEERFORD	307	307	588	588	205	205	97	0	78	78	107	0
18	WINBURNE	826	826	1580	1580	550	550	260	260	210	210	288	0
19	ISTROUMA	833	833	1595	1595	555	555	262	262	212	212	291	50
20	ST. ANDREW	1121	1121	2145	2145	747	747	353	353	285	285	391	162
21	BEECH GROVE	143	0	274	274	95	95	45	45	36	36	49	50
22	BETHEL	537	537	1028	1028	358	358	169	0	137	137	182	234
23	MAGNOLIA	552	552	1055	1055	367	367	174	174	140	140	187	123
24	BLACKWATER	3156	3156	6039	6039	2102	2102	994	994	803	803	1101	2161
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	396	396	758	758	264	264	125	0	101	0	29	0
26	MT. ZION	266	266	509	509	177	177	84	84	68	68	93	0
27	ST. PAUL	240	0	460	260	160	30	76	35	61	25	25	0
28	ST. PETER	0	0	342	220	119	0	56	56	45	0	0	0
29	MOSES CHAPEL	103	103	198	0	69	0	33	33	26	0	0	0
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	116	30	221	15	77	0	36	0	29	0	0	0
31	WALL MEMORIAL	759	759	1452	1452	505	505	239	239	193	193	264	162
32	CLEAR CREEK	218	218	418	418	145	145	69	69	56	56	76	88
33	CONCORD	38	38	73	22	25	0	12	0	10	10	13	0
34	NEW HOPE	84	84	162	0	56	0	27	0	21	21	30	0
35	DAYS	271	271	519	519	181	181	85	85	69	69	95	0
36	CENTER	152	152	290	290	101	101	48	48	39	39	52	0
37	DARLINGTON	89	89	170	170	59	59	28	28	23	23	31	0
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	2056	2056	3934	3934	1370	1370	647	647	523	523	717	0
39	ROBERT	591	591	1131	1131	394	394	186	186	150	150	206	0
40	ST. LUKE	362	362	693	693	241	241	114	114	92	0	0	0
41	FAITHFUL	420	420	803	803	280	280	132	132	107	107	147	0
42	NEW RIVER	131	131	250	250	87	87	0	0	33	33	45	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	599	599	1146	100	399	399	189	0	152	152	210	0
44	CORBIN	109	109	208	208	72	72	34	34	28	28	9	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	1084	1084	2074	2074	722	722	341	341	276	276	379	0
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	161	161	309	309	108	108	51	51	41	41	57	0
47	GREENSBURG	749	600	1443	1433	499	499	236	236	190	190	261	258
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	76	76	146	146	51	51	24	24	19	19	27	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	1649	1649	3156	3156	1099	1099	519	519	419	419	575	1765
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	181	181	346	346	120	120	57	57	46	46	63	0
51	JACKSON	658	658	1260	1260	438	438	207	207	167	167	229	135
52	ETHEL	191	191	365	365	127	127	60	60	48	48	67	0
53	KENTWOOD	569	569	1089	1089	379	379	179	179	145	145	0	189
54	MT. HERMON	96	96	184	184	64	64	30	30	24	24	34	117
55	LIVE OAK	1801	1680	3446	3446	1199	1199	567	113	458	91	125	0
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	277	277	529	529	184	184	87	87	70	70	97	0
57	JAMES CHAPEL	141	141	269	269	94	94	44	44	36	36	49	5
58	LIVINGSTON	200	200	373	373	130	130	61	61	50	50	68	13
59	LORANGER	339	339	649	649	226	226	107	107	86	86	118	0
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	83	83	158	0	55	0	26	0	21	0	0	0
61	PINE GROVE	289	289	552	552	192	0	91	0	73	0	3	0
62	MONTPELIER	188	188	360	360	125	125	59	59	48	48	66	0
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	215	215	412	412	143	143	68	68	55	55	75	0
64	MT. CARMEL	127	127	243	243	84	84	40	40	32	32	44	0
65	WESLEY	159	159	305	305	106	106	50	50	41	41	56	0
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	501	501	958	958	334	334	158	158	127	127	174	0
67	TUNICA	100	100	189	189	66	66	31	31	25	25	34	0
68	SLAUGHTER	388	388	743	743	259	259	122	122	99	99	136	316
69	BLUFF CREEK	184	184	351	351	122	122	58	58	47	47	64	25
70	TANGIPAHOA	322	322	617	617	215	215	102	102	82	82	112	0
71	PINE RIDGE	251	0	481	481	167	167	79	0	64	64	87	0
72	WALKER	644	644	1231	1231	429	429	203	203	164	164	224	126
73	ZACHARY FIRST	1806	1806	3455	3455	1203	1203	569	569	459	459	629	180
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		50825	49064	97598	92885	33970	32345	16018	14198	12949	11796	15888	42427

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	14	21	24	56	93	208	32	30	761	2722	1254	150	1273	70	1589	98636	1
0	0	0	0	9	4	13	0	0	36	153	140	17	142	8	0	6619	2
5	32	1112	5	10	5	1164	25	96	2181	1512	1382	165	1403	77	2952	153564	3
75	300	300	300	300	300	1500	30	248	19700	13369	12220	1462	12403	679	6780	971261	4
0	33	90	0	115	0	238	91	0	859	1221	1116	134	1132	62	537	88929	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29790	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	2808	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226	206	25	209	11	0	10181	8
225	169	597	49	432	75	1322	75	149	7874	2765	2527	302	2565	140	3344	234188	9
346	3	153	23	51	59	289	25	144	1179	1841	1682	201	1708	93	2152	160418	10
0	17	90	0	0	0	107	0	0	6	786	719	86	730	40	200	48083	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1925	12
0	54	45	0	68	27	194	10	10	683	10	10	10	10	5	724	50972	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1766	2262	2068	247	2099	115	689	388807	14
0	35	111	29	10	10	195	35	50	678	626	572	68	581	32	590	64363	15
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	340	348	318	38	323	15	366	33412	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	381	348	42	353	19	158	20636	17
0	25	194	103	82	96	500	119	67	991	1024	936	112	950	52	631	58973	18
20	25	247	25	60	308	665	37	75	780	1033	945	113	959	52	0	67138	19
0	45	467	0	10	0	522	62	115	1397	1390	1271	152	1290	71	650	281004	20
2	0	1	0	20	2	23	0	0	78	178	162	19	165	9	131	10779	21
0	25	48	8	39	33	153	35	99	304	666	609	73	0	34	0	53227	22
0	1	66	10	55	10	142	12	0	528	684	625	75	635	35	113	54193	23
93	82	73	13	100	248	516	0	141	1754	3914	3578	428	3631	199	1477	312992	24
0	62	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	288	0	449	0	0	0	0	34259	25
10	27	30	0	23	43	123	25	25	233	330	301	36	306	17	131	30287	26
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	30	0	3	20	0	0	0	10306	27
0	7	7	0	0	0	14	0	10	27	0	0	24	0	0	0	5571	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5069	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11495	30
3	5	126	2	28	72	233	10	107	2399	941	860	103	873	48	634	114668	31
5	4	152	3	3	4	166	3	0	580	271	247	30	251	14	0	17470	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	43	0	0	0	0	1909	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	96	0	0	0	0	4183	34
0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	23	468	336	307	37	312	17	66	22553	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	188	172	21	174	10	0	9479	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	110	101	12	102	6	0	7291	37
0	52	133	0	82	52	319	52	116	2174	2550	2331	279	2366	129	624	210863	38
0	50	75	19	100	20	264	40	0	244	733	670	80	680	37	120	56503	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	24423	40
0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	225	521	476	57	483	26	100	34273	41
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	13	0	201	0	0	0	0	8	100	10565	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	75	743	679	81	689	38	0	39596	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	135	123	15	125	7	0	7927	44
0	0	59	106	21	49	235	21	0	660	1344	1229	147	1247	68	1475	117642	45
0	8	27	0	0	0	35	16	0	390	200	183	22	186	10	0	10598	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	1175	929	849	102	862	47	804	46386	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	86	10	88	5	0	5132	48
90	60	120	62	91	72	405	50	300	2261	2045	1870	224	1898	104	1232	231161	49
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	200	224	205	25	208	11	323	15036	50
5	5	51	5	5	5	71	5	75	538	816	746	89	757	41	232	70701	51
0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	104	236	216	26	219	12	0	14750	52
0	42	74	41	56	23	236	16	71	437	706	645	77	655	36	0	59479	53
0	30	36	35	42	36	179	4	0	166	119	109	13	111	6	0	7012	54
42	43	149	0	51	0	243	10	110	507	1117	1021	49	602	23	542	164882	55
13	40	12	40	40	40	172	40	45	30	0	0	0	0	17	127	20201	56
5	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	25	175	160	19	162	9	0	5912	57
5	5	5	5	5	20	40	5	5	74	242	221	27	224	12	0	13808	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441	421	385	46	390	21	0	17955	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3851	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	18	0	15535	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	234	213	26	217	12	100	10138	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	267	244	29	247	14	136	11062	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	45	157	144	17	146	8	0	6420	64
0	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	21	0	198	181	22	183	10	0	9031	65
25	25	93	25	50	25	218	25	39	1684	621	568	68	576	32	0	54966	66
10	10	17	10	10	10	57	10	0	122	122	112	13	114	6	0	5592	67
0	0	0	314	0	53	367	0	56	905	482	440	53	447	24	0	31971	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	228	208	25	211	12	0	20345	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	575	400	366	44	371	20	0	26919	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	312	285	0	289	16	0	14864	71
34	0	58	0	48	50	156	38	0	326	798	729	87	740	41	1089	57906	72
10	10	25	10	113	0	158	0	0	448	2239	2047	245	2077	114	2079	140256	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	76
1098	1350	4874	1271	2350	1859	11704	1062	3162	61757	58848	53026	6219	52228	2924	32997	5227741	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a - 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	ABBEVILLE	JOHN E. OILWORTH	410	1	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	419	115	1	85	0	0
2	PECAN ISLAND	JOHN E. OILWORTH	36	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	24	0	11	0	0
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	M. T. JACKSON SR	592	8	9	3	0	0	0	10	0	7	595	231	8	176	0	8
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	JOE W. MCCLAIN	3346	31	30	22	0	60	60	73	17	50	3229	680	46	331	0	29
5	NEELY	DONALD R. AVERY	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	159	70	1	57	0	0
6	HARTZELL	DONALD R. AVERY	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	26	4	29	0	0
7	ST. MARK	KENNETH M. FISHER	474	18	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	10	481	200	1	42	0	8
8	WESLEY	LEONARD L. HAYNES JR	604	10	6	11	0	0	0	9	4	6	612	276	12	64	7	10
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	J. PHILIP WOODLAND	1793	38	48	20	0	12	12	32	16	6	1833	489	38	281	38	20
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	107	70	0	32	0	0
11	TRINITY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	60	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	61	45	0	21	0	0
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	442	1	4	0	0	2	2	7	3	6	429	143	2	47	35	0
13	MCGOWEN	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	44	2	17	17	0
14	GRAND RIVER	DARRYL A. TATE	111	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	55	7	33	24	4
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	DARRYL A. TATE	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	24	4	23	19	1
16	INDIAN BAYOU	GARY L. VANHORN	248	3	7	0	0	1	1	5	0	4	248	89	4	66	0	0
17	KAPLAN	GARY L. VANHORN	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	19	2	5	0	0
18	ST. PAUL	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	89	2	58	1	5
19	FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	12	1	0
20	MT. ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	1	4	0	0
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	JOHN SADLER	211	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	219	65	4	116	113	0
22	GODMAN	JOHN SADLER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	13	0	7	32	0
23	ASBURY	L. RAY BRANTON	1995	66	118	73	0	5	5	64	10	5	2168	735	75	973	132	29
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	WAYNE EVANS	181	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	190	90	6	43	32	5
25	LYDIA	WAYNE EVANS	36	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	25	2	9	8	1
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	IRA M. ROBINSON	772	25	23	10	0	4	4	35	10	10	771	275	19	14	0	29
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	STEVEN M. CARAWAY	417	6	37	14	0	12	12	22	7	3	430	167	17	110	52	5
28	MALLALIEU	HOWARD MILO	97	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	50	6	53	0	0
29	ST. JAMES	HOWARD MILO	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	98	45	0	59	0	0
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	9	0	0	0	0
31	ROSEDALE	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	44	0	0	0	0
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	0
33	MELVILLE	KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	89	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	4	79	35	0	14	0	0
34	PALMETTO	KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25	0	14	0	0
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	HUGH L. BAKER	961	40	16	5	0	0	0	26	1	16	979	245	19	158	307	14
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	HOWARD HUDSON	43	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35	1	5	11	0
37	PORT BARRE	HOWARD HUDSON	78	2	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	77	30	2	4	13	0
38	ST. PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	0
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	17	0	16	0	0
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	CLIFF C. WRIGHT	477	2	6	11	0	0	0	9	4	5	478	195	6	71	25	0
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	MELVIN HITCHENS	240	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	246	200	10	185	0	6
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	JOHN R. SCOTT-WELCH	292	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	292	66	4	38	0	0
43	HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS WESLEY	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	82	41	1	13	0	0
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	THOMAS WESLEY	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	18	0	25	0	0
45	MALLALIEU	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	119	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	4	101	80	3	95	14	4
46	MT. ZION	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	13	51	33	1	19	2	0
47	ST. PAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	60	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	59	28	1	21	0	0
48	ST. JAMES	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	1	7	0	0
49	ST. PETER	ERNEST E. SCOTT	106	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	104	97	9	64	0	0
50	GREEN	ERNEST E. SCOTT	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	35	0	20	0	0
51	WILEY	ERNEST E. SCOTT	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	40	3	22	0	0
52	SCOTT	CHARLES WASHINGTON	199	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	199	75	4	21	4	0
53	SHILOH	CHARLES WASHINGTON	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	50	25	2	4	0	0
54	O'DONVILLE ST. PETER	DONALD O. BARRIE	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	65	2	25	0	8
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	DONALD O. BARRIE	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	80	1	30	0	12
56	BRIGGS	JAMES F. HAYNES	29	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	22	0	0	0	0
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	KIRBY A. VINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16211	319	324	197	0	97	97	339	99	209	16311	5760	334	3649	887	198

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
12	56	11	28	107	63	22	0	0	0	0	31	3322	657000	93000	0	0	0	1
8	13	3	13	37	30	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	2
12	59	33	27	131	70	32	56	8	24	1239	52	172	1795300	15000	265000	0	0	3
84	179	156	609	1028	413	205	85	26	0	0	232	485	3108210	296450	1525000	12001	0	4
7	17	10	6	40	11	0	12	0	20	5750	9	750	155000	0	75000	0	0	5
4	11	9	8	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	6000	0	4000	0	6
15	35	10	145	205	110	17	150	16	15	0	154	1000	150000	87000	150000	0	0	7
28	176	118	43	365	91	50	55	10	45	1250	45	0	450000	27000	0	172000	6000	8
45	238	81	385	749	282	150	190	20	15	1886	187	411	3268000	216000	163500	280000	2817	9
5	7	5	6	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56200	14500	0	0	0	10
7	12	5	4	28	15	0	0	0	10	50	12	100	121000	17000	5700	0	0	11
13	64	21	75	173	82	31	93	0	0	0	41	1597	155800	1265700	194000	26775	0	12
6	16	10	10	42	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	222000	173432	214900	0	0	13
12	26	7	30	75	28	12	12	0	0	0	8	350	135000	60000	7800	0	0	14
4	12	2	16	34	13	0	6	0	0	0	10	50	184500	0	21470	0	0	15
13	46	13	40	112	60	8	120	2	0	0	47	824	132000	37000	9000	0	0	16
1	5	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	100000	0	0	17
4	30	10	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	0	30	125	278000	64000	0	3212	0	18
1	3	3	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	20
4	15	12	0	31	20	9	9	0	10	0	18	0	168000	1800	2813	0	0	21
2	10	12	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	22
79	310	75	450	914	562	175	300	23	38	690	128	1440	2691500	275000	117873	517795	0	23
7	34	9	28	78	33	17	37	4	0	0	17	130	250000	80000	23147	4739	0	24
2	10	2	6	20	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	94000	0	800	600	0	25
75	77	29	164	345	145	114	233	7	12	225	100	675	2575000	292000	78382	391235	679	26
22	57	29	66	174	119	10	46	5	15	700	52	1718	971000	90000	144000	348345	0	27
8	8	5	7	28	10	0	18	0	8	0	12	0	115000	82000	0	0	4000	28
5	20	10	7	42	19	0	22	0	10	0	13	0	230000	5000	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	32000	0	0	0	30
7	14	4	7	32	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
1	5	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	158000	82500	0	0	0	33
1	10	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	15000	2200	0	0	34
43	141	48	134	366	135	82	151	11	25	1621	108	3100	1500000	150000	75000	302000	0	35
9	9	2	7	27	14	7	0	0	0	0	8	210	111500	0	26500	0	0	36
4	15	13	12	44	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	121000	40000	11666	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37175	3175	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48400	0	0	0	0	39
19	40	15	55	129	63	12	10	0	8	0	15	442	800000	136000	46390	0	0	40
4	25	15	15	59	38	12	15	1	18	25	26	1200	120000	16000	105000	0	0	41
9	13	10	41	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	31	75	677700	87000	83500	0	0	42
4	18	10	7	39	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	8244	4000	0	43
4	20	6	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	500	0	0	44
8	20	19	15	62	24	8	6	0	18	50	20	752	115000	0	10800	0	0	45
4	12	13	29	58	20	0	32	0	8	0	12	151	86000	0	8000	0	0	46
5	10	12	8	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	2000	6000	0	0	47
5	3	2	2	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	48
6	22	14	0	42	30	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	92500	0	4100	0	0	49
3	10	4	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	12	250	24000	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	525	56000	0	0	473	0	51
5	24	8	6	43	16	12	6	3	14	165	24	267	142000	0	8000	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	4000	0	53
3	10	15	8	36	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	20000	0	0	0	54
4	11	21	9	45	35	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	45000	0	0	55
1	0	0	10	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	4000	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1565000	175000	0	0	0	57
634	1978	922	2546	6080	2867	1029	1666	143	313	13651	1494	20121	23938285	3960557	3539285	2071175	13496	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ABBEVILLE	0	12969	4832	21050	5377	15217	15217	0	0	15217	3900	0	3900	4000	0	4000
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	412	595	1566	222	1480	1480	0	0	1480	0	0	0	200	0	200
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	5764	8202	17555	1067	19695	19695	0	0	19695	7636	0	7636	2100	0	2100
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	2375	119306	59075	207544	495157	48000	48000	80100	80100	128100	4000	12000	16000	4200	16800	21000
5	NEELY	3789	40960	1201	2050	401	9270	9270	0	0	9270	3552	0	3552	0	0	0
6	HARTZELL	0	14000	400	790	0	3120	3120	0	0	3120	1676	0	1676	480	0	480
7	ST. MARK	0	4559	6593	15777	605	14820	14535	0	0	14535	3616	0	3616	3308	0	3308
8	WESLEY	1587	15588	2750	7000	10900	25270	25270	0	0	25270	3420	0	3420	4200	0	4200
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	28012	29552	24849	162857	37819	44000	44000	18800	18800	62800	4860	4752	9612	4200	4200	8400
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	1000	0	100	2500	600	4656	4656	0	0	4656	0	0	0	300	0	300
11	TRINITY	0	1000	150	3508	600	4804	4804	0	0	4804	0	0	0	500	0	500
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	36763	2543	2578	23033	10996	20556	20556	0	0	20556	5578	0	5578	4100	0	4100
13	MCGOWEN	0	0	2403	0	16	6750	6750	0	0	6750	0	0	0	600	0	600
14	GRAND RIVER	0	1100	2399	4703	1729	6420	6420	0	0	6420	2373	0	2373	1980	0	1980
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	1785	500	2030	0	4412	4412	0	0	4412	1574	0	1574	1320	0	1320
16	INDIAN BAYOU	0	56164	1261	3496	2054	8759	9137	0	0	9137	4138	0	4138	2961	0	2961
17	KAPLAN	0	1910	157	1485	330	3799	3799	0	0	3799	2272	0	2272	1701	0	1701
18	ST. PAUL	1400	0	60	4036	0	7079	7079	0	0	7079	900	0	900	900	0	900
19	FITZGERALD	0	0	27	740	0	1320	1320	0	0	1320	120	0	120	120	0	120
20	MT. ZION	0	200	0	631	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	120	0	120	120	0	120
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	0	0	4459	4000	5278	9744	9744	0	0	9744	2100	0	2100	2100	0	2100
22	GODMAN	0	0	50	400	0	1340	1340	0	0	1340	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	ASBURY	80164	35256	30138	200024	102257	47500	47500	51400	51400	98900	3000	9000	12000	4200	12600	16800
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	800	6335	2198	10849	1697	13350	13350	0	0	13350	5880	0	5880	4200	0	4200
25	LYDIA	1700	0	175	871	657	5000	5000	0	0	5000	700	0	700	0	0	0
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	92932	15164	7260	88670	37021	30400	30400	7200	7200	37600	5428	2250	7678	4200	3150	7350
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	41271	153390	5705	38055	1774	24700	24700	0	0	24700	3215	0	3215	4200	0	4200
28	MALLALIEU	1520	938	580	8198	0	7865	7865	0	0	7865	1100	0	1100	520	0	520
29	ST. JAMES	0	0	644	3271	0	7865	7865	0	0	7865	1100	0	1100	520	0	520
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	0	959	49	732	0	4991	4991	0	0	4991	1643	0	1643	1242	0	1242
31	ROSEDALE	0	2090	1455	4882	72	5307	5307	0	0	5307	1529	0	1529	1813	0	1813
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	1171	0	683	132	1380	1380	0	0	1380	474	0	474	624	0	624
33	MELVILLE	0	3406	220	1351	699	2700	2700	0	0	2700	960	0	960	1620	0	1620
34	PALMETTO	0	1713	264	1221	0	1800	1550	0	0	1550	300	0	300	1500	0	1500
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	17208	150000	4615	58717	3110	31621	31621	0	0	31621	21000	0	21000	4200	0	4200
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	0	8186	426	1096	853	5700	5700	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	PORT BARRE	0	3780	277	1358	1017	4861	4861	0	0	4861	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	ST. PAUL	0	0	0	400	24	840	840	0	0	840	0	0	0	180	0	180
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	0	550	0	227	20	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	150	0	150
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	4785	7962	41977	6483	24000	21000	0	0	21000	3025	0	3025	3675	0	3675
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	0	0	600	5200	883	13082	13082	0	0	13082	3250	0	3250	3245	0	3245
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	4190	3108	12754	660	15000	15000	0	0	15000	2499	0	2499	4200	0	4200
43	HURST CHAPEL	3062	0	350	1800	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	0	0	0	600	0	600
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	0	0	200	700	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	240	0	240
45	MALLALIEU	0	3605	400	1472	450	8599	8599	0	0	8599	913	0	913	619	0	619
46	MT. ZION	0	500	300	808	251	2592	2592	0	0	2592	0	0	0	121	0	121
47	ST. PAUL	0	0	128	85	158	2400	2400	0	0	2400	338	0	338	300	0	300
48	ST. JAMES	0	0	130	445	0	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	120	0	120
49	ST. PETER	0	0	488	3576	400	2262	2262	0	0	2262	1331	0	1331	1331	0	1331
50	GREEN	0	0	152	376	50	547	547	0	0	547	92	0	92	274	0	274
51	WILEY	0	6350	200	1380	150	1084	1084	0	0	1084	98	0	98	342	0	342
52	SCOTT	0	1496	0	1125	350	8461	8461	0	0	8461	1179	0	1179	150	0	150
53	SHILOH	1800	0	0	125	150	2460	2460	0	0	2460	50	0	50	180	0	180
54	O'SONVILLE ST. PETER	0	75	300	2800	50	5460	5460	0	0	5460	1200	0	1200	600	0	600
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	0	0	250	75	110	5200	5200	0	0	5200	1200	0	1200	360	0	360
56	BRIGGS	0	1216	100	759	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	150	0	150
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		315383	712967	191315	982813	732629	602418	599261	157500	157500	756761	116339	28002	144341	91366	36750	128116

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2711	1882	1882	1478	1478	274	274	94	94	27	27	52	52	134	134	51	51	1210	1210	1
172	159	159	125	125	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	102	102	2
3564	2151	2151	1690	1690	314	314	108	108	31	31	59	59	154	154	58	58	1383	1383	3
21550	15740	15740	12367	12367	2294	2294	787	787	225	225	432	432	1124	1124	427	427	10119	10119	4
3151	787	787	618	618	115	115	39	39	11	11	22	22	56	56	21	21	506	506	5
900	281	281	221	221	41	41	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	180	180	6
3390	1954	1954	1535	1535	285	285	98	98	28	28	54	54	140	140	53	53	1256	1256	7
2699	2441	2441	1918	1918	356	356	122	122	35	35	69	25	25	25	66	25	1569	1569	8
7163	8718	8718	6850	6850	1270	1270	436	436	125	125	239	239	623	623	237	237	5605	5605	9
1279	414	414	325	325	60	60	21	21	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	266	266	10
1279	317	317	249	249	46	46	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	204	204	11
3598	2373	2373	1864	1864	346	346	119	119	34	34	65	65	169	169	64	64	1525	1525	12
460	277	277	218	218	40	40	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	178	178	13
1921	490	490	385	385	71	71	25	25	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	315	315	14
1281	333	333	261	261	48	48	17	17	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	214	214	15
2514	966	966	759	759	141	141	48	48	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	621	621	16
0	218	218	172	172	32	32	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	140	140	17
656	586	586	461	461	85	85	29	29	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	377	377	18
328	91	91	72	72	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2	59	59	19
328	136	136	107	107	20	20	7	7	2	0	4	0	10	10	4	0	87	0	20
1818	700	700	550	550	102	102	35	35	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	450	450	21
0	135	135	106	106	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	0	4	0	87	0	22
16591	9956	9956	7822	7822	1451	1451	498	498	142	142	273	273	711	711	270	270	6400	6400	23
2907	1154	1154	907	907	168	168	58	58	16	16	32	32	82	82	31	31	742	742	24
984	228	228	179	179	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	146	25
4704	6038	6038	4744	4744	880	880	302	302	86	86	166	166	431	431	164	164	3882	3882	26
3598	2339	2339	1838	1838	341	341	117	117	33	0	64	0	167	0	63	0	1503	0	27
1513	464	464	364	364	68	68	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	13	13	298	298	28
1513	476	476	374	374	69	69	24	24	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	306	306	29
873	305	305	240	240	44	44	15	15	4	0	8	0	22	0	8	0	196	0	30
952	384	384	301	301	56	56	19	19	5	0	11	0	27	0	10	0	247	0	31
348	150	150	118	118	22	22	7	7	2	2	4	2	11	0	4	0	96	0	32
0	369	369	290	290	54	54	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	237	237	33
0	177	177	139	139	26	26	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	114	114	34
6223	4404	4404	3460	3460	642	642	220	220	63	63	121	121	315	315	120	120	2831	2831	35
203	198	198	156	156	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	128	128	36
0	336	336	264	264	49	49	17	17	5	5	9	0	24	24	9	9	216	216	37
0	79	79	62	62	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	51	51	38
0	171	171	134	134	25	25	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	110	110	39
3282	2546	2546	2000	2000	371	371	127	127	36	36	70	0	182	182	69	69	1637	1637	40
2574	1040	1040	817	817	151	151	52	52	15	15	29	29	74	74	28	28	668	668	41
2790	1423	1423	1118	1118	207	207	71	71	20	20	39	39	102	102	39	39	915	915	42
0	345	345	271	271	50	50	17	17	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	222	222	43
0	161	161	127	127	24	24	8	8	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	104	30	44
0	562	562	442	442	82	82	28	28	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	361	361	45
0	262	262	206	206	38	38	13	13	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	168	168	46
30	226	226	178	178	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	145	145	47
30	96	96	76	76	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	48
0	382	382	300	300	56	56	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	245	245	49
0	83	83	65	65	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	50
0	156	156	123	123	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	100	51
1438	727	727	571	571	106	106	36	36	10	10	20	20	52	52	20	20	467	467	52
266	228	228	179	179	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	53
0	389	389	305	305	57	57	19	19	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	250	250	54
0	344	344	270	270	50	50	17	17	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	221	221	55
0	128	128	101	101	19	19	6	6	2	2	4	4	9	9	3	3	82	82	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
111581	77475	77475	60872	60872	11290	11290	3873	3873	1104	1060	2127	1915	5387	5150	2099	1965	49804	47514	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ABBEVILLE	1040	1040	2124	2124	739	739	349	349	282	282	388	70
2	PECAN ISLAND	94	94	179	179	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	0
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	1122	1122	2428	2428	845	845	400	400	323	323	442	0
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	8030	8030	17764	17764	6184	6184	2923	2923	2361	2361	3238	12017
5	NEELY	573	573	888	888	309	309	146	146	118	118	163	0
6	HARTZELL	190	190	317	317	110	110	52	52	42	42	58	0
7	ST. MARK	946	946	2205	2205	767	767	363	363	293	293	402	0
8	WESLEY	1127	0	2755	1500	959	100	453	453	366	150	64	0
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	4665	4665	9839	9839	3425	3425	1619	1619	1308	1308	1094	500
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	237	237	467	467	163	163	77	77	62	62	85	100
11	TRINITY	199	199	358	358	125	125	59	59	48	48	66	0
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	1533	1533	2678	2678	932	932	441	441	356	356	489	925
13	MCGOWEN	255	255	313	313	109	109	52	52	42	42	58	0
14	GRAND RIVER	283	283	553	553	193	193	91	91	74	74	101	0
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	198	198	375	375	131	131	62	62	50	50	68	0
16	INDIAN BAYOU	599	599	1090	1090	379	379	179	179	145	145	199	0
17	KAPLAN	158	158	246	246	86	86	41	41	33	33	44	15
18	ST. PAUL	384	384	662	662	230	230	109	109	88	88	120	0
19	FITZGERALD	60	60	103	103	36	36	17	17	14	14	19	0
20	MT. ZION	98	98	153	153	53	53	25	0	20	0	21	0
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	371	371	790	790	275	275	130	130	105	105	144	0
22	GODMAN	78	0	58	153	20	53	25	25	0	0	28	0
23	ASBURY	4982	4982	11236	11236	3911	3911	1849	1849	1493	1493	2048	6496
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	435	435	1303	1303	454	454	214	214	173	173	237	139
25	LYDIA	121	121	257	257	89	89	42	42	34	34	47	0
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	2828	2828	6814	6814	2372	2372	1121	1121	906	906	1243	5
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	744	744	2639	1125	919	0	434	0	351	0	0	91
28	MALLALIEU	281	281	523	523	182	182	86	86	70	70	96	0
29	ST. JAMES	269	269	538	538	187	187	88	88	71	71	98	0
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	218	0	344	0	120	0	57	0	46	0	0	0
31	ROSEDALE	279	0	433	433	151	0	71	0	58	0	0	0
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	134	0	169	0	59	0	28	0	22	0	0	0
33	MELVILLE	249	249	416	416	145	145	68	68	55	55	76	5
34	PALMETTO	105	105	200	200	70	70	33	33	27	27	0	50
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	2282	2282	4970	4970	1730	1730	818	818	660	660	906	48
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	110	110	224	224	78	78	37	37	30	30	41	5
37	PORT BARRE	202	202	379	0	132	132	62	62	50	50	69	0
38	ST. PAUL	49	49	89	89	31	31	15	15	12	12	15	0
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	110	0	193	79	67	25	32	0	26	26	8	0
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1241	1241	2873	2873	1000	1000	473	473	382	382	524	145
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	721	721	1173	1173	408	408	193	193	156	156	214	0
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	795	795	1606	1606	559	559	264	264	213	213	293	1785
43	HURST CHAPEL	165	165	390	390	136	136	64	64	52	52	71	0
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	34	34	182	33	63	63	30	30	24	24	33	0
45	MALLALIEU	275	275	634	634	221	221	104	104	84	84	115	0
46	MT. ZION	146	146	295	295	103	103	49	49	39	39	53	0
47	ST. PAUL	124	124	255	255	89	89	42	42	34	34	47	0
48	ST. JAMES	70	70	109	109	38	38	18	18	14	14	20	0
49	ST. PETER	173	173	431	431	150	150	71	71	57	57	78	0
50	GREEN	55	55	94	94	33	33	15	15	13	13	17	0
51	WILEY	60	60	176	176	61	61	29	29	23	23	33	0
52	SCOTT	386	386	820	820	286	286	135	135	109	109	149	0
53	SHILOH	151	151	258	258	90	90	42	42	34	34	47	0
54	O'SONVILLE ST. PETER	228	228	439	439	153	153	72	72	58	58	80	0
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	217	217	388	388	135	135	64	64	52	52	71	0
56	BRIGGS	85	85	144	144	50	50	24	24	19	19	26	0
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		40564	38618	87339	83510	30404	28287	14386	13739	11601	10888	14079	22396

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W -Cash sent to Dist & Conf Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	115	118	0	136	0	369	0	88	876	1376	1258	151	1277	70	534	86249	1
0	0	75	0	55	0	130	0	0	0	116	106	13	108	6	0	5985	2
0	95	300	0	0	0	395	0	0	105	3184	1438	172	1460	80	1765	85690	3
39	0	3659	0	307	0	3966	0	744	11869	12513	10524	1259	10681	585	7210	1225529	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	575	526	63	534	29	0	70573	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	205	188	23	190	10	0	23568	6
0	100	100	100	100	0	400	80	60	141	1429	1306	156	0	73	1000	67407	7
20	20	20	20	20	20	100	20	20	0	100	1200	195	0	91	757	84700	8
0	480	1138	458	452	312	2840	0	220	8244	5531	5829	398	5916	324	3605	450524	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	277	33	281	15	0	13679	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	212	25	215	12	200	14470	11
0	230	335	0	231	628	1424	0	135	3141	1735	1586	190	1610	88	7335	140902	12
0	14	55	0	198	66	333	0	0	218	203	185	22	188	0	0	12974	13
1	1	1	1	17	1	21	2	50	243	359	328	39	333	18	0	26668	14
0	0	33	0	18	0	51	7	0	66	243	222	27	226	12	0	15560	15
0	10	40	12	0	0	62	0	60	109	706	646	77	0	36	729	89411	16
0	31	9	0	20	0	60	0	0	79	160	146	18	148	8	0	13500	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	40	429	392	47	398	22	350	19969	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	67	61	7	62	3	0	3392	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	99	91	11	42	0	0	3461	20
0	25	0	25	16	0	66	0	0	120	512	468	56	475	26	0	34972	21
0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	40	99	0	11	0	0	0	2488	22
0	120	719	103	0	659	1601	100	579	7083	7282	6656	797	6756	370	2304	685196	23
11	40	40	5	46	36	167	5	80	971	2944	772	92	783	43	488	60717	24
0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	102	166	152	18	154	8	0	11928	25
0	64	139	0	262	30	495	0	127	3785	4416	4620	483	4097	224	3771	352379	26
0	15	306	0	73	63	457	0	0	945	0	0	0	0	0	4644	288549	27
0	20	20	0	23	0	63	0	0	43	339	310	37	315	17	300	26179	28
0	0	15	0	10	0	25	0	0	40	348	318	38	323	18	236	18826	29
0	0	0	0	12	38	50	13	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11223	30
0	0	0	0	22	0	22	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	19360	31
0	0	0	0	26	0	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5142	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	270	246	30	250	14	0	14036	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	130	118	14	120	7	0	8200	34
0	80	120	0	71	0	271	0	150	2740	3221	2945	352	2989	164	2080	335196	35
5	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	15	721	145	133	16	135	7	0	18744	36
0	0	44	0	18	0	62	0	7	1197	246	225	27	228	12	0	14732	37
0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	18	57	53	6	53	3	0	2075	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	11	22	0	50	6	0	2589	39
0	0	211	0	0	308	519	78	0	2992	1862	1702	204	1728	95	841	115816	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	760	695	83	705	39	0	36925	41
0	59	732	42	0	0	833	0	0	1974	1041	951	114	966	53	1090	61672	42
0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	62	253	231	28	234	13	0	13291	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	0	3428	44
0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	60	125	411	376	45	381	21	0	20513	45
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	25	191	175	21	178	10	0	6606	46
0	0	17	19	22	19	77	0	17	81	165	151	18	153	8	0	5324	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	71	64	8	65	4	0	2083	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	279	0	31	259	14	0	12044	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	61	56	7	57	3	0	2149	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	114	104	13	106	6	0	10783	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	532	486	58	493	27	212	19901	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	83	18	0	0	0	6483	53
0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	25	284	260	31	264	14	280	13769	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	252	230	28	233	13	471	10324	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	94	86	10	87	5	0	6256	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	57
76	1524	8286	790	2212	2270	15082	344	2758	49209	56221	49209	5633	46306	2746	40202	4766323	

LAKE CHARLES

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a – 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	ROD KENNEDY	128	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	60	5	15	20	3
2	GRAND CHENIER	ROD KENNEDY	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	35	7	11	15	5
3	CHURCH POINT	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	44	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	39	0	10	0	5
4	MAXIE	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	13	0	0	2	0
5	VILLE PLATTE	NATHAN T. AVANT JR.	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	16	2	2	5	0
6	CROWLEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	459	2	3	3	0	1	1	6	2	11	447	118	9	40	0	2
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	ROBERT E. TOWNSEND	305	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	308	113	9	43	30	4
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	ROBERT D.HUTSON	105	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	103	75	5	40	14	0
9	DERIDDER FIRST	CLYDE W. AVERETT	622	3	13	7	0	0	0	5	3	10	627	210	8	130	46	3
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	171	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	177	65	5	25	0	0
11	MERRYVILLE	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	60	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	63	35	0	0	0	2
12	ELIZABETH	HEATON B. CRAMMER	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	46	25	0	2	4	0
13	HOPEWELL	HEATON B. CRAMMER	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	35	2	3	5	0
14	PINE GROVE	HEATON B. CRAMMER	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12	0	0	2	0
15	EUNICE FIRST	LILLARD R. BEVILL	262	2	16	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	276	80	10	7	1	10
16	IOTA	LILLARD R. BEVILL	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	16	0	3	0	2
17	FAIRVIEW	A. SWINDELL HODGES	78	1	3	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	80	42	1	27	12	0
18	SWEETLAKE	A. SWINDELL HODGES	80	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	52	3	21	14	3
19	GUEYDAN	FRED B. MOORE JR.	235	1	1	0	0	11	11	2	4	4	216	46	4	34	2	0
20	IOWA FIRST	JOHN W. GUYRE	187	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	185	79	3	28	10	0
21	HAYES BERNARD MEM.	JOHN W. GUYRE	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	19	0	3	2	0
22	JENNINGS FIRST	J LAWRENCE MADDIN	380	6	9	17	0	10	10	2	6	3	391	153	4	42	24	5
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	70	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	8	68	37	0	12	17	0
24	KINDER	CHRIS BLANCHARD	125	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	127	66	2	10	10	0
25	OBERLIN	CHRIS BLANCHARD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	0	2	4	0
26	BASILE	CHRIS BLANCHARD	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	0
27	LAKE ARTHUR	DAVID DEWITT	198	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	210	60	8	29	8	0
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	J. HENRY BOWDON JR.	1269	7	14	4	13	8	21	41	9	33	1190	382	12	175	85	7
29	OAK PARK	ROBERT W. BENGTSON	274	0	5	2	0	0	0	8	2	1	270	74	7	25	3	0
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	580	19	43	14	0	11	11	26	15	4	600	241	16	145	43	8
31	UNIVERSITY LC	ANGUS LEE CARRUTH	1760	16	8	1	0	13	13	62	34	15	1661	357	20	165	81	6
32	WARREN	JULIUS JEFFERSON	353	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	353	198	1	128	15	10
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	349	3	13	6	0	2	2	5	2	6	356	131	5	46	0	1
34	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	57	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	44	3	6	0	0
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	ALPHONSE XNOYER	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	76	25	0	13	0	0
36	MACEDONIA	ALPHONSE XNOYER	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	56	35	0	0	0	0
37	MOSS BLUFF	GLYNN FOREMAN	258	7	10	3	12	0	12	1	8	5	252	133	7	89	24	5
38	OAKDALE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	235	9	7	10	0	0	0	6	1	1	253	80	0	22	14	7
39	PINE PRARIE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	19	0	3	6	0
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	JOHN B. KOELEMAY	86	1	2	4	0	2	2	3	0	1	87	50	3	18	17	0
41	HORNBECK	JOHN B. KOELEMAY	40	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	30	0	8	3	0
42	RAYMOND	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	113	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	110	65	1	14	0	0
43	ELTON	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	77	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	75	25	0	3	0	0
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	A. RICHARD POSS	161	0	6	1	0	0	0	8	0	1	159	55	3	24	0	5
45	BRANCH	A. RICHARD POSS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	10	0	0	0	0
46	EBENEZER	A. RICHARD POSS	113	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	116	58	2	20	0	0
47	ROANOKE	HOMER V. BAILES	174	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	175	84	3	19	19	0
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	HOMER V. BAILES	118	0	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	3	112	50	3	25	30	0
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	ROBERT L. POTTER	1246	18	18	19	0	0	0	14	5	12	1270	330	15	310	76	12
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	ROBERT D. HUTSON	252	5	8	4	0	44	44	24	5	7	189	80	4	37	12	3
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	301	1	8	3	0	8	8	6	6	3	290	119	2	103	10	0
52	HACKBERRY	CAROLYN P. BRANNON	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	25	12	0	1	0	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	JAYNE TRAMMELL-KELLY	258	7	5	0	0	0	0	12	3	2	253	86	2	38	30	4
54	WELSH FIRST	EDDIE E. MORGAN JR.	262	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	265	96	3	38	7	2
55	WELSH JONES	EDDIE FRANCIS	82	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	83	40	4	32	5	18
56	MALLALIEU	EDDIE FRANCIS	62	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	60	30	2	4	60	0
57	WESTLAKE	LARRY D.O'DELL	350	1	6	3	0	3	3	10	2	5	340	133	9	31	34	4
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	EDDIE FRANCIS	56	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	56	16	0	9	55	0
59	KOREAN	DAI HENG CHUNG	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	6	27	13
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	WOODROW W. SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			12916	161	252	153	27	126	153	270	123	195	12741	4625	214	2096	903	149

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
7	20	7	19	53	28	12	0	2	8	0	9	213	108000	75000	6[illegible]00	0	0	1
5	11	14	15	45	31	16	0	6	0	0	0	0	75000	0	18000	11000	0	2
5	10	2	0	17	7	10	0	2	0	0	16	133	120000	4500	500	0	0	3
2	0	0	10	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	500	1294	0	0	4
2	1	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	6	60	46000	0	64000	0	0	5
11	30	10	69	120	64	92	165	2	14	100	90	590	1275000	155000	27660	0	0	6
13	23	12	59	107	69	25	0	5	15	163	30	428	566000	125000	25000	0	0	7
9	30	10	45	94	50	15	0	0	0	0	22	287	352296	0	0	0	0	8
42	80	35	192	349	175	70	45	3	35	3420	85	4222	1750000	150000	16740	60000	0	9
11	29	6	21	67	36	0	0	1	0	0	25	1458	273700	80000	4300	32833	0	10
2	0	0	11	13	8	0	0	2	0	0	10	36	153800	0	3479	0	0	11
1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
6	6	5	24	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	14
15	45	16	40	116	53	12	10	2	18	0	16	588	690000	119000	0	0	0	15
3	5	4	12	24	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125800	1800	0	0	0	16
7	16	2	23	48	37	8	0	1	0	0	6	1905	92500	57000	0	0	0	17
8	22	14	28	72	38	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	126000	0	0	0	0	18
6	16	5	33	60	35	30	0	0	0	0	37	1442	170000	51740	88000	0	0	19
7	17	14	42	80	30	27	60	1	20	418	34	200	250000	49800	102294	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473000	0	17402	0	0	21
25	37	19	71	152	84	93	140	4	20	200	48	212	1056650	150000	100167	19387	0	22
4	12	3	25	44	23	0	17	0	0	0	10	247	243000	76000	79417	0	0	23
7	7	7	29	50	38	0	5	0	0	0	11	285	324325	80000	13109	0	0	24
2	2	0	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57500	17500	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33700	0	0	0	0	26
9	16	13	12	50	30	12	0	0	18	65	24	825	177000	60000	39000	0	0	27
75	120	55	325	575	252	135	275	6	32	1108	204	4137	5390000	218150	92403	83529	0	28
11	36	6	39	92	35	6	10	0	22	546	35	1764	491500	86000	111200	0	0	29
18	74	40	84	216	114	53	28	19	18	768	48	1654	515000	148000	123000	25816	40	30
60	160	70	270	560	240	300	635	7	60	400	140	580	2412505	182422	59267	292085	0	31
18	36	22	31	107	60	21	10	10	12	450	60	700	430000	80000	3500	16480	2375	32
18	37	9	51	115	70	6	20	1	10	220	23	963	751000	142000	128000	38985	0	33
5	5	7	19	36	25	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	34
6	12	5	15	38	25	9	0	0	0	0	10	0	85000	7000	0	0	0	35
5	7	0	15	27	12	0	0	0	11	0	17	0	23300	0	0	0	0	36
13	58	26	100	197	87	10	10	7	0	0	31	2043	311100	69700	14197	0	0	37
13	15	18	60	106	60	40	35	9	0	0	20	131	375000	49000	0	102876	0	38
3	3	0	0	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	0	0	0	39
6	12	4	25	47	28	0	0	1	0	0	12	55	110000	35000	0	0	0	40
4	7	6	12	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	55	89820	0	13612	10600	0	41
8	20	15	20	63	35	0	0	0	0	0	17	1146	145000	95000	0	0	0	42
1	0	0	20	21	15	0	0	0	0	0	12	210	148000	0	16351	0	0	43
8	10	10	18	46	20	0	0	3	0	0	26	6789	607188	68200	0	9331	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	45
6	6	10	40	62	30	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	113000	55000	0	0	0	46
10	22	5	37	74	66	29	70	1	7	50	11	251	173000	48000	34546	0	0	47
3	5	2	5	15	9	6	60	0	25	3372	10	270	210000	0	244	1526	0	48
45	145	83	191	464	182	229	315	12	24	1283	101	2301	2326100	174000	163347	425216	0	49
7	27	3	40	77	45	25	25	0	15	0	34	185	952000	75000	5000	107830	0	50
13	55	12	55	135	71	8	5	0	24	650	55	1800	520000	122000	0	485000	0	51
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	52
10	29	15	41	95	46	10	45	7	0	0	23	1831	414000	9000	10000	30005	0	53
14	44	16	43	117	34	12	12	2	15	50	50	0	528900	85600	28237	0	0	54
6	17	1	0	24	10	5	5	0	9	0	22	0	180000	15000	0	50000	0	55
3	3	4	8	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	27000	0	0	0	0	56
16	53	8	55	132	63	15	71	1	0	0	19	1954	625200	81200	50673	283759	0	57
2	9	3	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	175000	0	0	0	60
616	1463	653	2419	5151	2586	1413	2083	121	432	13263	1477	41950	27265584	3273112	1462429	2086258	2415	

LAKE CHARLES

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	0	0	1264	5585	0	8968	8968	0	0	8968	3016	0	3016	2564	0	2564
2	GRAND CHENIER	0	4623	666	3215	922	6816	6816	0	0	6816	1228	0	1228	1636	0	1636
3	CHURCH POINT	0	0	0	1745	0	7168	7168	0	0	7168	1700	0	1700	2732	0	2732
4	MAXIE	0	0	0	1005	0	1944	1944	0	0	1944	500	0	500	896	0	896
5	VILLE PLATTE	0	0	0	804	0	3980	3980	0	0	3980	800	0	800	1280	0	1280
6	CROWLEY FIRST	0	53895	1082	37204	3149	22080	22080	0	0	22080	6296	0	6296	4200	0	4200
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	0	5455	6111	25084	1723	17205	17205	0	0	17205	4902	0	4902	4200	0	4200
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	3667	4755	2946	4472	1686	3100	3100	0	0	3100	2313	0	2313	2573	0	2573
9	DERIDDER FIRST	37312	7544	10214	74513	6000	26922	26922	0	0	26922	6426	0	6426	4200	0	4200
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	3827	2868	1891	11642	940	12000	12000	0	0	12000	3262	0	3262	4272	0	4272
11	MERRYVILLE	0	890	408	2928	405	4500	4500	0	0	4500	1972	0	1972	1709	0	1709
12	ELIZABETH	0	973	199	2206	376	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1700	0	1700	2100	0	2100
13	HOPEWELL	0	2927	813	2384	109	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1700	0	1700	2100	0	2100
14	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	211	0	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	120	0	120
15	EUNICE FIRST	0	3096	2133	15538	531	16800	16800	0	0	16800	2072	0	2072	3600	0	3600
16	IOTA	0	271	67	1083	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	900	0	900	600	0	600
17	FAIRVIEW	1008	1106	602	3172	613	6588	6588	0	0	6588	2115	0	2115	2000	0	2000
18	SWEETLAKE	0	9647	1187	4721	3740	8800	8800	0	0	8800	2515	0	2515	2200	0	2200
19	GUEYDAN	0	5855	4585	9276	999	13208	13208	0	0	13208	4869	0	4869	4200	0	4200
20	IOWA FIRST	0	65479	976	10792	2629	14400	14400	0	0	14400	4877	0	4877	4200	0	4200
21	HAYES BERNARD MEM.	0	905	0	790	1435	1820	1820	0	0	1820	2228	0	2228	1650	0	1650
22	JENNINGS FIRST	14560	0	13057	46238	0	25600	25600	0	0	25600	3700	0	3700	4200	0	4200
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	0	0	564	6930	493	12700	11942	0	0	11942	3683	0	3683	2125	0	2125
24	KINDER	0	2633	487	6664	160	7900	7900	0	0	7900	2300	0	2300	2400	0	2400
25	OBERLIN	0	2399	396	359	245	2100	2100	0	0	2100	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
26	BASILE	0	0	0	467	75	1258	1258	0	0	1258	408	0	408	408	0	408
27	LAKE ARTHUR	0	4650	1000	6842	0	11478	11478	0	0	11478	6078	0	6078	3075	0	3075
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	53601	128618	21045	238133	216018	36555	36555	19000	19000	55555	5424	5424	10848	4200	4200	8400
29	OAK PARK	33835	12286	5691	27810	6916	22000	22000	0	0	22000	4928	0	4928	4200	0	4200
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	29211	15344	13302	73043	8145	33200	33200	0	0	33200	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
31	UNIVERSITY LC	53765	19460	13692	102917	191417	32800	32800	7711	7711	40511	4853	1250	6103	4200	3313	7513
32	WARREN	660	6000	3250	16060	0	13300	13300	0	0	13300	3557	0	3557	4200	0	4200
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	5515	8876	3874	31761	2671	20873	20873	0	0	20873	3704	0	3704	4200	0	4200
34	HOLLY GROVE	0	130	991	3857	482	5000	5000	0	0	5000	300	0	300	600	0	600
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	1000	100	3940	255	4592	4592	0	0	4592	1666	0	1666	125	0	125
36	MACEDONIA	0	251	161	834	0	2374	2374	0	0	2374	200	0	200	500	0	500
37	MOSS BLUFF	0	22469	2776	15066	435	15283	15283	0	0	15283	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
38	OAKDALE	16280	0	1686	12822	260	14400	14400	0	0	14400	4773	0	4773	3600	0	3600
39	PINE PRARIE	0	115	680	1014	70	1500	1500	0	0	1500	700	0	700	700	0	700
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	0	3299	1253	5198	4894	1660	1660	0	0	1660	1700	0	1700	1200	0	1200
41	HORNBECK	3440	1023	374	2221	2164	1021	1021	0	0	1021	1289	0	1289	1320	0	1320
42	RAYMOND	0	9340	808	4397	277	7953	7953	0	0	7953	1600	0	1600	2800	0	2800
43	ELTON	0	1214	445	2496	571	3280	3280	0	0	3280	1400	0	1400	1400	0	1400
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	4334	619	3109	6678	0	8137	8137	0	0	8137	1642	0	1642	2042	0	2042
45	BRANCH	0	0	0	277	0	1430	1430	0	0	1430	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	EBENEZER	0	2524	1436	11911	2226	6900	6900	0	0	6900	1380	0	1380	2400	0	2400
47	ROANOKE	0	4289	1608	5252	2036	14200	14200	0	0	14200	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	2407	0	1187	4969	890	5200	4800	0	0	4800	1000	0	1000	2800	0	2800
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	65435	66894	15880	133840	36048	32170	32170	7254	7254	39424	3000	1050	4050	4200	2450	6650
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	20020	469	1163	13339	477	14517	14517	0	0	14517	1885	0	1885	2483	0	2483
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	11841	1698	4057	24413	975	16200	16200	0	0	16200	4678	0	4678	4200	0	4200
52	HACKBERRY	0	0	0	1054	0	4560	4560	0	0	4560	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	8463	1502	1111	8894	0	12435	12435	0	0	12435	4074	0	4074	4200	0	4200
54	WELSH FIRST	0	5451	2399	23242	4980	17600	16797	0	0	16797	2833	0	2833	3060	0	3060
55	WELSH JONES	11349	1500	150	1500	100	5420	5360	0	0	5360	0	0	0	300	0	300
56	MALLALIEU	0	550	150	516	0	1992	1632	0	0	1632	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	WESTLAKE	34964	172783	4968	28019	9043	20700	20700	0	0	20700	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	24000	0	150	70	0	2760	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	KOREAN	1285	0	0	0	0	9100	9100	0	0	9100	240	0	240	300	0	300
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		440779	663675	158144	1091013	517580	677427	674686	33965	33965	708651	145942	7724	153666	148770	9963	158733

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
1680	716	716	563	563	104	104	36	36	10	10	20	20	50	50	19	19	461	461	1
1192	403	403	317	317	59	59	20	20	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	259	259	2
1417	0	386	303	303	56	56	19	19	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	248	248	3
387	139	139	109	109	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	89	89	4
773	164	164	129	129	24	24	8	8	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	106	106	5
3598	2485	2485	1952	1952	362	362	124	124	35	35	68	0	177	100	67	50	1597	850	6
2825	1800	1800	1414	1414	262	262	90	90	26	26	49	49	129	129	49	49	1157	1157	7
700	599	599	471	471	87	87	30	30	9	9	16	16	43	43	16	16	385	385	8
3881	3808	3808	2992	2992	555	555	190	190	54	54	104	104	272	272	103	103	2448	2448	9
2688	1003	712	788	788	146	0	50	0	14	0	28	0	72	0	27	0	645	0	10
1415	470	470	369	369	68	68	23	23	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	302	302	11
0	302	302	237	237	44	44	15	15	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	194	194	12
0	352	352	276	276	51	51	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	226	226	13
0	51	51	40	40	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	33	33	14
3600	1395	1395	1096	1096	203	203	70	70	20	14	38	21	100	50	38	21	897	897	15
0	189	188	148	148	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	121	121	16
1514	489	489	384	384	71	71	24	24	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	314	314	17
1514	542	542	426	426	79	79	27	27	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	348	348	18
2729	1182	1182	929	929	172	172	59	59	17	17	32	32	84	84	32	32	760	760	19
2834	958	958	752	752	140	140	48	48	14	14	26	26	68	68	26	26	616	616	20
358	171	171	134	134	25	25	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	110	110	21
4042	2817	2817	2213	2213	410	410	141	141	40	40	77	77	201	201	76	76	1811	1811	22
2090	740	740	582	582	108	108	37	37	11	11	20	0	53	53	20	20	476	476	23
1711	700	700	550	550	102	102	35	35	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	450	450	24
0	165	165	130	130	24	24	8	8	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	106	106	25
0	115	115	90	90	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	26
2204	913	913	718	718	133	133	46	46	13	13	25	25	65	65	25	25	587	587	27
6828	9278	9278	7290	7290	1352	1352	464	464	133	133	254	254	663	663	252	252	5965	5965	28
3598	1796	1796	1411	1411	262	262	90	90	26	26	49	49	128	128	49	49	1155	1155	29
3598	3718	3718	2921	2921	542	542	186	186	53	53	102	102	266	266	101	101	2390	2390	30
4673	9144	9144	7185	7185	1332	1332	457	457	131	131	251	251	653	653	248	248	5878	5878	31
0	1447	1447	1137	800	211	160	72	0	21	0	40	40	103	103	39	0	930	930	32
3087	2022	2022	1588	1588	295	295	101	101	29	29	55	55	144	144	55	55	1300	1300	33
511	293	293	230	230	43	43	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	188	188	34
0	0	0	258	258	48	48	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	211	211	35
225	0	0	177	177	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	36
2890	1199	1199	942	942	175	175	60	60	17	17	33	33	86	86	33	33	771	771	37
3129	1277	1277	1004	1004	186	186	64	64	18	18	35	35	91	91	35	35	821	821	38
0	117	117	92	92	17	17	6	6	2	2	3	2	8	8	3	3	75	75	39
0	343	343	270	270	50	50	17	17	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	221	221	40
0	183	183	144	144	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	41
1402	627	627	492	492	91	91	31	31	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	403	403	42
809	404	404	317	317	59	59	20	20	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	260	260	43
1602	824	824	647	647	120	120	41	41	12	12	23	23	59	59	22	22	530	530	44
281	81	81	63	63	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	45
1358	680	680	534	534	99	99	34	34	10	10	19	19	49	49	18	18	437	437	46
3598	993	993	780	780	145	145	50	50	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	638	638	47
0	548	548	431	431	80	80	27	27	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	352	100	48
3598	6300	6300	4950	4950	918	918	315	315	90	90	173	173	450	450	171	171	4050	4050	49
2465	1369	1369	1076	1076	199	199	68	68	20	20	38	38	98	98	37	37	880	540	50
3598	1678	1678	1318	1318	245	245	84	84	24	24	46	46	120	120	46	46	1079	1079	51
0	158	158	124	124	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	102	102	52
2144	1237	1237	972	972	180	180	62	62	18	18	0	0	88	88	34	34	795	795	53
2343	1719	1719	1351	1351	250	250	86	86	25	0	47	0	123	0	47	0	1105	0	54
0	327	0	245	0	46	0	14	0	5	0	9	0	23	0	9	0	199	0	55
0	205	188	154	71	29	32	9	11	3	3	5	6	15	16	6	6	124	0	56
3881	1944	1944	1527	1527	283	283	97	97	28	28	53	53	139	139	53	53	1250	1250	57
0	141	0	105	0	20	0	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	35	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
98770	72720	72329	57847	57077	10728	10468	3679	3545	1058	987	1984	1795	5265	4921	1999	1843	47278	43831	

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	521	521	809	809	281	281	133	133	107	107	148	0
2	GRAND CHENIER	312	312	455	455	158	158	75	75	60	60	82	0
3	CHURCH POINT	272	404	435	435	151	151	72	72	58	58	80	0
4	MAXIE	158	158	157	157	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	0
5	VILLE PLATTE	251	251	186	186	65	65	31	31	25	25	34	0
6	CROWLEY FIRST	2510	2510	2804	2804	976	500	461	0	373	0	250	437
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	1479	1479	2031	2031	707	707	334	334	270	270	370	4400
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	168	168	676	676	235	235	111	111	90	90	123	0
9	DERIDDER FIRST	2700	2700	4297	4297	1496	1496	707	707	571	571	783	250
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	664	0	1132	0	394	0	186	0	150	0	0	0
11	MERRYVILLE	420	420	530	530	185	0	87	0	70	0	0	0
12	ELIZABETH	359	359	340	340	118	118	56	56	45	45	62	0
13	HOPEWELL	397	397	397	397	138	138	65	65	53	53	72	0
14	PINE GROVE	76	76	58	58	20	20	9	9	8	8	10	0
15	EUNICE FIRST	1290	1290	1574	1403	548	548	259	59	209	167	253	0
16	IOTA	242	266	212	212	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	FAIRVIEW	471	471	551	551	192	192	91	91	73	73	101	0
18	SWEETLAKE	497	497	612	612	213	213	101	101	81	81	111	0
19	GUEYDAN	1129	2404	1334	1334	465	465	220	220	177	177	244	0
20	IOWA FIRST	944	944	1081	1081	376	376	178	178	144	144	196	88
21	HAYES BERNARD MEM.	288	288	193	193	67	67	32	32	26	26	35	1036
22	JENNINGS FIRST	2343	2343	3179	3179	1107	1107	523	523	423	423	580	0
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	875	875	836	836	291	291	0	0	111	111	152	0
24	KINDER	464	464	790	790	275	275	130	130	105	105	144	0
25	OBERLIN	318	318	186	186	65	65	31	31	25	25	34	0
26	BASILE	138	138	129	129	45	45	21	21	17	17	24	0
27	LAKE ARTHUR	469	469	1031	1031	359	359	170	170	137	137	188	0
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	5741	5741	10471	10471	3645	3645	1723	1723	1392	1392	1909	8175
29	OAK PARK	1483	1483	2027	2027	706	706	334	334	269	269	369	0
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	2346	2346	4196	4196	1460	1460	690	690	558	558	764	1738
31	UNIVERSITY LC	6509	6509	10320	10320	3592	3592	1698	1698	1372	1372	1881	7764
32	WARREN	0	0	1633	1633	568	0	269	269	217	0	0	0
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	1941	1941	2282	2282	794	794	375	375	303	303	417	11
34	HOLLY GROVE	279	279	331	331	115	115	54	54	44	44	61	0
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	326	326	370	370	129	129	61	61	49	49	68	0
36	MACEDONIA	263	263	254	254	88	88	42	42	34	34	46	0
37	MOSS BLUFF	625	625	1353	1353	471	471	223	223	180	180	246	0
38	OAKDALE	861	861	1442	1442	502	502	237	237	192	192	256	10
39	PINE PRARIE	132	132	132	132	46	46	22	10	18	18	24	0
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	398	398	387	387	135	135	64	64	51	51	71	179
41	HORNBECK	213	213	206	206	72	72	34	34	27	27	38	0
42	RAYMOND	770	770	707	707	246	246	116	116	94	94	129	93
43	ELTON	479	479	456	456	159	159	75	75	61	61	82	0
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	919	919	930	930	324	324	153	0	124	124	134	0
45	BRANCH	135	135	91	91	32	32	15	15	12	12	16	0
46	EBENEZER	754	754	767	767	267	267	126	126	102	102	140	363
47	ROANOKE	1069	1069	1120	1120	390	390	184	184	149	149	205	579
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	412	300	619	100	215	50	102	25	82	25	51	0
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	4193	4193	7110	7110	2475	2475	1170	1170	945	945	1296	1541
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	0	0	1545	0	538	0	254	0	205	0	0	109
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	787	787	1894	1894	659	659	312	312	252	252	346	0
52	HACKBERRY	156	156	178	178	62	62	29	29	24	24	33	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	622	622	1396	1396	486	486	230	100	186	100	153	0
54	WELSH FIRST	1396	1396	1940	0	675	0	319	0	258	0	0	0
55	WELSH JONES	293	0	336	0	121	0	57	0	47	0	0	0
56	MALLALIEU	0	0	211	44	76	0	35	40	29	33	44	0
57	WESTLAKE	1541	1541	2194	2194	764	764	361	361	292	292	399	1370
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	0	0	145	0	52	0	24	0	20	0	1	0
59	KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		54398	54760	83058	77103	28920	25670	13497	11542	11017	9496	13284	28143

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	185	0	25	0	210	0	0	220	524	479	57	486	27	213	29271	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1465	295	270	32	274	15	0	24906	2
4	2	2	2	2	2	10	2	65	548	282	258	31	262	14	797	19302	3
4	2	2	2	2	2	10	2	0	242	102	93	11	94	5	0	6125	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	87	120	110	13	112	6	0	9139	5
0	41	55	0	111	60	267	40	0	2458	686	1072	0	0	0	1414	149900	6
0	19	258	5	68	23	373	0	84	631	1316	1203	144	1221	67	1087	88198	7
0	24	101	5	0	0	130	0	0	280	438	401	48	407	22	565	31562	8
0	126	396	11	162	0	695	0	135	1594	2785	2546	305	2584	141	3975	213102	9
0	20	15	0	0	0	35	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	45365	10
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	41	0	0	344	314	0	0	0	147	17337	11
0	123	50	0	75	59	307	25	0	369	221	202	0	0	11	0	12543	12
0	50	91	0	172	83	396	0	0	924	257	235	28	239	13	0	16260	13
0	15	16	0	25	20	76	0	0	90	37	34	4	35	2	0	1531	14
0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	258	853	800	111	0	52	569	57534	15
0	0	127	0	100	0	227	0	0	335	138	0	0	0	0	0	8292	16
0	0	40	0	29	0	69	0	0	200	357	327	39	332	18	400	23289	17
0	0	113	0	73	0	186	0	0	627	396	362	43	368	20	0	39440	18
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	127	68	4374	865	791	95	802	44	39	61062	19
8	5	61	45	48	10	169	15	71	189	700	640	76	650	36	881	115277	20
25	75	122	51	75	13	336	30	10	1344	125	114	14	116	6	0	13456	21
0	97	299	40	137	0	573	48	128	452	2060	1883	225	1911	105	1945	136668	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	50	0	6	0	0	0	511	32825	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	555	512	468	56	475	26	285	30550	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	121	110	13	112	6	0	8281	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	77	9	78	4	0	3560	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	668	1111	73	620	34	0	43155	27
0	363	622	106	613	193	1897	0	278	12967	7156	6203	742	6296	345	8737	842374	28
0	0	275	0	57	0	332	0	104	903	1314	1201	144	1219	67	1477	138179	29
0	0	0	0	0	97	97	106	0	542	2719	2485	297	2523	138	2568	216849	30
50	118	589	237	0	25	969	148	254	3647	6688	6113	732	6205	340	2813	522425	31
0	0	50	0	131	67	248	0	0	0	533	967	116	0	0	0	54273	32
28	25	75	31	76	83	290	33	150	712	1479	1352	162	1372	75	800	102726	33
5	5	5	5	41	18	74	5	0	211	214	196	23	199	11	0	14503	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	219	26	223	12	0	13580	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	164	150	18	152	8	0	6260	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1271	877	801	96	813	45	441	76277	37
0	19	99	0	29	17	164	0	70	854	934	854	102	867	47	915	68788	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	35	0	79	0	0	5737	39
0	87	254	75	54	0	470	134	0	313	251	229	28	233	13	278	23387	40
0	38	99	16	26	32	211	48	21	338	134	122	15	124	7	278	15247	41
0	29	46	21	60	145	301	0	56	695	458	419	50	425	23	685	35576	42
0	12	43	0	36	0	91	0	0	90	295	270	32	274	15	322	15433	43
0	26	26	0	21	19	92	0	0	74	0	551	0	0	31	890	34510	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	59	54	6	55	3	0	2699	45
0	28	39	0	27	0	94	0	0	780	497	454	54	461	25	0	36899	46
0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	97	489	726	664	79	674	37	0	48877	47
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	41	50	50	44	20	20	0	20105	48
50	124	1257	100	252	86	1819	150	161	3356	4608	4212	504	4275	234	3017	430352	49
0	0	78	0	0	0	78	0	0	183	0	0	0	0	0	737	61370	50
0	21	3	0	0	0	24	150	100	256	1227	1122	134	1139	62	1118	85882	51
0	0	10	0	20	0	30	0	0	87	110	106	13	107	6	0	6991	52
0	10	15	0	0	26	51	0	0	92	905	827	99	100	36	818	51994	53
0	14	172	0	36	10	232	0	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	1218	67608	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20269	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	0	3367	56
0	100	100	100	174	129	603	146	110	1483	1422	1800	156	1319	72	523	302915	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	26670	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10925	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	60
175	1619	5884	853	2811	1220	12387	1251	2417	47685	47406	45362	5130	40332	2354	40887	4653191	

MONROE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prop. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	BASKIN	J. P. MCKEITHEN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	0	0	0	0
2	UNION	J. P. MCKEITHEN	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	39	16	0	0	0	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	635	9	17	6	0	1	1	24	5	10	627	177	7	39	60	7
4	COLLINSTON	RAY R. SPILLER	57	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	0	5	0	0
5	MEMORIAL	FRANK M. JONES	173	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	72	1	11	12	0
6	MER ROUGE	FRANK M. JONES	138	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	139	42	0	10	5	0
7	MT. OLIVE	WOODROW HARMON	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	30	2	0	0	0
8	ST. JAMES	WOODROW HARMON	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	89	60	0	0	0	0
9	BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	22	0	0	0	0
10	COLUMBIA	JOHN L. VINING	269	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	270	90	6	40	8	4
11	HEBERT	JOHN L. VINING	65	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	30	0	3	14	0
12	CREW LAKE	E. E. KIMBLE	209	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	226	95	13	15	7	12
13	REVEILLE	E.E. KIMBLE	54	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	33	0	10	8	0
14	DELHI	ALFRED C. BAKEWELL	251	5	5	0	0	0	0	13	6	7	235	75	2	19	60	0
15	EPPS	HAROLD W. LONGFELLOW	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	65	19	1	11	2	0
16	FLOYD	HAROLD W. LONGFELLOW	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	15	0	5	2	0
17	PIONEER	HAROLD W. LONGFELLOW	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	49	22	0	4	2	0
18	FERRIDAY	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	380	1	2	0	100	2	102	5	0	4	272	90	3	16	11	0
19	CLAYTON	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	82	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	84	45	0	9	6	0
21	KELLY	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	15	0	0	5	3
22	KILBOURNE	STEVEN J. PORTER	157	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	155	61	6	20	40	4
23	LOCUST GROVE	STEVEN J. PORTER	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	80	36	0	12	1	0
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	PAUL W. CARTER	263	2	2	1	0	1	1	4	0	4	259	89	2	38	3	1
25	MANGHAM	C. WAYNE FLOWERS	144	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	151	81	0	26	7	2
26	CROWVILLE	C. WAYNE FLOWERS	85	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	83	32	0	2	0	1
27	FIRST-MONROE	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	1891	30	91	38	0	2	2	54	7	21	1966	534	32	223	101	20
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE SOLOMON	2230	17	21	21	50	1	51	35	18	27	2158	450	19	142	30	8
29	MEMORIAL	BYRD L. TERRY	391	0	5	4	0	0	0	6	0	4	390	138	3	18	9	0
30	ST. MARK'S	M. RAY HOLT	364	8	7	1	0	0	0	10	3	3	364	150	7	48	16	3
31	LITTLE CREEK	M. RAY HOLT	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	53	18	0	1	1	0
32	ST. PAUL	ROBERT S. MURRAY	67	2	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	70	45	0	4	0	0
33	ST. PAUL'S	W. DWIGHT RAMSEY	1330	20	33	29	0	0	0	11	3	7	1391	432	12	211	79	12
34	OAK GROVE	GEORGE SHERMAN	185	5	1	4	10	8	18	4	3	6	164	94	7	34	26	5
35	FOREST	GEORGE SHERMAN	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	15	0	6	2	0
36	OAK RIDGE	JAMES E. WILSON	105	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	99	50	2	13	6	0
37	RAYVILLE	BURTON F. BLAIR	415	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	9	399	154	4	40	17	4
38	HOLLY RIDGE	BURTON F. BLAIR	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	7	0	1	0	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	194	0	0	3	0	0	0	24	21	2	150	76	1	29	16	11
40	BARTHOLOMEW	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	36	0	6	8	11
41	ST. JOSEPH	STEPHEN P. CARTER	97	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	102	50	5	7	7	6
42	WATERPROOF	STEPHEN P. CARTER	134	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	130	40	1	5	2	2
43	WESLEY	STEPHEN P. CARTER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	9	0	1	3	0
44	SICILY ISLAND	WILLIAM WILLIS	191	1	4	2	0	1	1	1	4	4	188	62	1	15	51	0
45	HARRISONBURG	WILLIAM WILLIS	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	18	0	2	20	0
46	TALLULAH	B. RAMON WARREN	438	5	5	13	0	10	10	1	3	14	433	136	10	54	22	6
47	VIDALIA	DAVID F. FORTUNA	279	5	6	4	8	0	8	3	2	4	277	92	7	19	5	3
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	65	0	0	0	6
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	2	0	0
50	MOUNT NEBO	JOE BROWN	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	35	0	16	0	16
51	MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	35	0	16	0	0
52	ST. PETER	JOE BROWN	37	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	35	20	0	18	0	0
53	ASBURY	LIONEL J. MARCEL	180	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	110	6	59	21	0
54	CLAIBORNE	ELMER B. FANT	145	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	138	66	1	18	7	0
55	WILHITE	ELMER B. FANT	48	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	18	1	2	4	0
56	FAITH	JACK O'DELL	107	4	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	105	4	37	26	6
57	FIRST	HARRY HARRINGTON	1118	12	11	9	0	3	3	14	6	9	1118	290	17	188	50	7
58	MCGUIRE	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	647	3	14	9	0	0	0	15	3	7	648	210	6	74	47	2
59	WOODLAWN	PETE MEOAK	116	0	2	0	38	0	38	5	2	11	62	40	0	0	0	0
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	TOM CROSBY	357	4	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	361	102	6	51	14	5
61	GILBERT	TOM CROSBY	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	79	33	0	4	10	0
62	WISNER	MARK B. BENGE	93	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	95	35	0	8	1	3
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	MARK B. BENGE	110	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	108	50	4	11	6	0
64	MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			15306	190	288	197	206	29	235	261	112	250	15123	5116	199	1678	860	170

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities other property etc.)	Indebtedness on terms 28 29 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	4	0	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	2
30	25	25	75	155	105	20	73	9	15	237	94	1041	886084	81000	19032	155824	0	3
2	12	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	15521	0	0	4
9	20	4	27	60	37	6	26	0	0	0	23	170	268000	71000	0	0	0	5
3	5	0	18	26	15	8	12	0	0	0	12	238	122000	0	595000	0	0	6
5	7	12	7	31	20	25	20	0	8	0	8	30	175000	24200	0	0	0	7
2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	3	0	12	100	45000	2500	3500	0	0	8
1	0	0	15	16	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	4957	0	0	9
19	43	17	45	124	48	0	0	4	18	1500	68	1458	512700	76500	3921	22000	0	10
8	10	6	22	46	13	0	0	0	0	0	9	83	124000	0	1197	0	0	11
11	12	12	14	49	28	8	0	12	10	0	6	0	150000	40000	2000	0	0	12
5	11	0	23	39	26	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	22862	685	0	13
8	18	17	41	84	42	0	0	5	23	1567	5	0	475000	75000	30000	27623	0	14
5	13	1	13	32	20	7	0	0	0	0	14	165	138000	63000	11862	0	0	15
3	5	3	15	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	632	0	0	16
5	5	5	15	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	16000	2400	0	0	17
17	54	26	47	144	32	0	65	0	0	0	40	80	1389000	115000	0	15000	10000	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	19
5	5	6	33	49	30	0	0	0	12	0	19	0	60000	32000	6000	0	0	20
5	15	5	5	30	15	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	15000	0	1600	0	0	21
13	24	14	47	98	43	10	40	0	20	0	12	85	245750	74100	1215	0	0	22
6	10	6	30	52	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51200	0	0	0	0	23
8	40	15	57	120	54	12	107	1	0	0	36	150	1076000	182000	21234	0	0	24
10	15	12	54	91	55	25	10	2	0	0	8	1259	220000	55000	0	1300	0	25
4	3	7	11	25	11	10	0	0	0	0	8	91	142000	0	12723	0	0	26
152	150	93	376	771	316	379	510	20	80	3308	185	2325	3474520	264800	280827	943991	0	27
46	96	76	370	588	376	181	258	11	23	2675	40	793	2347689	323600	181360	33492	0	28
16	18	5	105	144	102	34	21	0	0	0	52	2701	606000	87000	5677	25756	0	29
13	57	24	61	155	100	60	55	7	15	0	38	4350	445000	51000	0	176174	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	78000	0	0	31
6	5	4	12	27	20	13	0	0	12	0	20	0	53000	0	2515	0	0	32
75	143	72	166	456	262	288	350	12	40	1850	131	2475	1025760	187860	25000	234000	0	33
11	30	24	78	143	76	18	22	5	0	0	24	341	476000	77730	3000	0	0	34
2	2	4	11	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	3050	0	0	35
8	20	7	25	60	35	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	159400	15000	0	0	0	36
17	49	53	138	257	110	43	53	0	43	820	59	60	1830000	170000	163184	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97400	0	5453	0	0	38
12	21	12	31	76	52	0	31	0	0	0	7	300	375000	78000	55000	0	0	39
3	6	11	14	34	26	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	172800	0	25000	0	0	40
5	41	9	0	55	50	0	15	6	0	0	21	0	185000	52000	8384	0	0	41
6	4	0	47	57	34	0	21	0	0	0	30	0	133000	0	3300	0	0	42
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	40000	0	1981	0	0	43
6	28	10	32	76	34	30	62	1	0	0	10	332	286000	80000	26722	0	0	44
2	8	0	0	10	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	19973	0	0	45
20	57	33	80	190	76	12	55	6	0	0	47	166	750000	93000	4656	6000	0	46
16	26	21	56	119	63	20	25	1	0	0	35	2000	470000	93000	5204	36000	0	47
7	0	12	4	23	19	0	15	3	6	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	49
4	11	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	50
0	6	0	10	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43325	0	0	0	0	51
4	0	16	20	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	52
20	33	12	80	145	70	12	45	0	22	500	10	300	655712	67500	0	45667	0	53
11	14	4	29	58	35	6	5	0	0	0	23	1172	400000	90000	8600	0	0	54
2	0	6	12	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	6500	0	0	55
16	45	19	40	120	50	26	12	1	12	0	20	50	400000	63000	10000	178000	0	56
60	86	48	299	493	221	79	267	7	22	1600	93	541	1759282	125000	40000	977844	0	57
18	51	33	117	219	126	106	90	2	15	1100	100	624	776900	67000	7033	215739	0	58
6	10	5	31	52	36	37	41	3	0	0	0	0	210000	0	10000	3600	0	59
19	34	21	103	177	91	49	54	4	0	0	14	258	795000	110000	90000	0	0	60
4	3	2	24	33	17	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	156000	10000	0	0	0	61
8	10	4	19	41	26	0	20	4	14	502	16	35	165000	35000	40987	0	0	62
5	7	7	13	32	18	0	15	0	14	502	16	733	105500	0	82215	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	115000	0	0	0	64
790	1427	840	3037	6094	3218	1546	2455	135	428	16162	1371	24506	25379122	3162890	1949277	3098695	10000	

MONROE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BASKIN	0	639	211	672	20	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	UNION	0	0	0	1380	147	3516	3516	0	0	3516	842	0	842	330	0	330
3	BASTROP-FIRST	24980	28122	3859	64842	8223	27000	27000	0	0	27000	2933	0	2933	3150	0	3150
4	COLLINSTON	0	10477	0	2360	336	6259	6259	0	0	6259	2298	0	2298	1050	0	1050
5	MEMORIAL	0	3063	847	11193	705	11400	11400	0	0	11400	2215	0	2215	2400	0	2400
6	MER ROUGE	0	848	304	9044	840	11980	11980	0	0	11980	2015	0	2015	1800	0	1800
7	MT. OLIVE	0	0	1247	284	333	5382	5382	0	0	5382	659	0	659	250	0	250
8	ST. JAMES	0	0	486	1879	0	8736	7272	0	0	7272	600	0	600	0	0	0
9	BEEKMAN	0	0	0	1080	449	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	700	0	700
10	COLUMBIA	1467	75127	9227	17456	1685	14700	14700	0	0	14700	4650	0	4650	3780	0	3780
11	HEBERT	0	0	355	311	474	3860	3860	0	0	3860	100	0	100	420	0	420
12	CREW LAKE	0	498	938	5969	350	11340	11340	0	0	11340	2170	0	2170	2250	0	2250
13	REVEILLE	889	0	588	5044	0	7400	7400	0	0	7400	2082	0	2082	2000	0	2000
14	DELHI	7729	1727	3640	15965	0	13428	13428	0	0	13428	4272	0	4272	4200	0	4200
15	EPPS	0	870	378	3484	494	6444	6444	0	0	6444	630	0	630	495	0	495
16	FLOYD	155	0	307	1487	0	1250	729	0	0	729	569	0	569	820	0	820
17	PIONEER	0	559	892	2285	84	3705	3705	0	0	3705	1396	0	1396	1547	0	1547
18	FERRIDAY	2900	5780	1993	11345	0	15600	15600	0	0	15600	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
19	CLAYTON	0	0	0	904	144	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	0	1011	989	6912	222	9025	9025	0	0	9025	3300	0	3300	3776	0	3776
21	KELLY	0	331	348	857	599	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	KILBOURNE	0	624	1655	6203	1565	8929	8929	0	0	8929	2612	0	2612	3100	0	3100
23	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	376	1394	537	2835	2835	0	0	2835	1598	0	1598	1100	0	1100
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	6693	4906	37954	10597	18067	18067	0	0	18067	4730	0	4730	4200	0	4200
25	MANGHAM	1897	1136	672	8474	2501	8381	8381	0	0	8381	1381	0	1381	1000	0	1000
26	CROWVILLE	3096	2752	117	4368	525	6180	6180	0	0	6180	2454	0	2454	1500	0	1500
27	FIRST-MONROE	137215	37089	15043	139341	53922	44892	44892	21690	21690	66582	3655	2031	5686	4200	4200	8400
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	8812	125003	8158	100024	27069	31050	31050	14400	14400	45450	6414	3000	9414	4200	4200	8400
29	MEMORIAL	3157	6647	3153	35755	1113	21385	21385	0	0	21385	4428	0	4428	4200	0	4200
30	ST. MARK'S	31972	4195	3043	21024	5983	15168	15168	0	0	15168	2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200
31	LITTLE CREEK	0	3173	221	1776	752	2280	2280	0	0	2280	600	0	600	0	0	0
32	ST. PAUL	0	0	523	1972	306	3000	3000	0	0	3000	700	0	700	1100	0	1100
33	ST. PAUL'S	50009	64160	20722	111947	21668	40000	40000	20160	20160	60160	3000	3000	6000	5600	4200	9800
34	OAK GROVE	0	1085	2309	13731	565	13866	13866	0	0	13866	2800	0	2800	4200	0	4200
35	FOREST	0	0	67	971	47	2578	2578	0	0	2578	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	0	0	548	4883	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	300	0	300	2700	0	2700
37	RAYVILLE	0	11605	8497	41865	4734	26800	26800	0	0	26800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
38	HOLLY RIDGE	0	1684	0	2218	0	1890	1890	0	0	1890	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	0	13071	3333	6783	0	13704	13704	0	0	13704	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
40	BARTHOLOMEW	0	300	950	2025	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	400	0	400	0	0	0
41	ST. JOSEPH	0	2722	216	5577	1080	7000	7000	0	0	7000	3003	0	3003	1900	0	1900
42	WATERPROOF	0	4635	413	5230	50	7300	7300	0	0	7300	2878	0	2878	1900	0	1900
43	WESLEY	0	408	0	190	184	2300	2300	0	0	2300	335	0	335	400	0	400
44	SICILY ISLAND	0	6508	2400	11885	3069	12600	12600	0	0	12600	5551	0	5551	2700	0	2700
45	HARRISONBURG	0	177	109	1330	453	2400	2400	0	0	2400	345	0	345	1800	0	1800
46	TALLULAH	3390	3353	2081	26655	5168	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
47	VIDALIA	2434	35504	2126	11788	254	0	0	14700	14700	14700	4197	0	4197	4000	0	4000
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	1280	0	578	945	0	3400	3400	0	0	3400	250	0	250	0	0	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	0	278	90	178	0	990	990	0	0	990	50	0	50	0	0	0
50	MOUNT NEBO	0	6785	136	90	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	150	0	150	0	0	0
51	MOUNT SINAI	0	589	276	137	0	2800	2800	0	0	2800	275	0	275	0	0	0
52	ST. PETER	0	0	0	215	0	1400	1400	0	0	1400	75	0	75	175	0	175
53	ASBURY	16298	8935	1996	29588	284	12879	12879	0	0	12879	3250	0	3250	4200	0	4200
54	CLAIBORNE	10453	7444	1720	13901	2515	13850	13850	0	0	13850	3840	0	3840	4200	0	4200
55	WILHITE	0	0	243	857	409	3600	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	FAITH	12586	380	1891	10922	11536	0	0	0	0	0	3730	0	3730	4200	0	4200
57	FIRST	169458	24162	5003	85779	18114	32400	32400	16650	16650	49050	5028	3872	8900	4500	3741	8241
58	MCGUIRE	69270	3858	6168	52570	90484	24800	24800	2280	2280	27080	5378	720	6098	4200	0	4200
59	WOODLAWN	1900	343	391	3336	684	2900	2900	0	0	2900	2000	0	2000	2500	0	2500
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	0	26015	8853	29650	5847	16300	16300	0	0	16300	4378	0	4378	3400	0	3400
61	GILBERT	0	9547	452	5651	847	3550	3550	0	0	3550	930	0	930	1182	0	1182
62	WISNER	0	8230	1511	4233	134	7922	7922	0	0	7922	3253	0	3253	1789	0	1789
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	4328	716	3468	200	6722	6722	0	0	6722	1675	0	1675	2411	0	2411
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		561347	562470	138271	1011636	288301	662723	660738	89880	89880	750618	134374	12623	146997	138825	16341	155166

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
0	99	99	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	1
0	221	221	174	174	32	32	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	142	142	2
2717	3455	3455	2715	2715	504	504	173	173	49	49	95	0	247	247	94	94	2221	2221	3
880	327	327	257	257	48	48	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	210	210	4
2244	948	948	745	745	138	138	47	47	14	14	26	26	68	68	26	26	609	609	5
976	671	671	527	527	98	98	34	34	10	10	18	18	48	48	18	18	431	431	6
0	305	305	240	240	44	44	15	15	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	196	196	7
0	459	130	360	0	67	0	23	0	7	0	13	0	33	0	12	0	295	0	8
0	226	226	177	177	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	0	16	0	6	0	145	0	9
2802	1441	1441	1132	1132	210	210	72	72	21	21	40	40	103	103	39	39	927	927	10
814	291	291	228	228	42	42	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	187	187	11
2606	781	781	614	614	114	114	39	39	11	11	21	21	56	56	21	21	502	502	12
755	470	470	370	370	69	69	24	24	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	302	302	13
3342	1331	1331	1045	1045	194	194	67	67	19	19	37	37	95	95	36	36	855	855	14
465	417	417	328	328	61	61	21	21	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	268	268	15
385	188	188	148	148	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	121	102	16
458	330	330	260	260	48	48	17	17	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	212	212	17
3365	1716	1000	1349	0	250	0	86	0	25	0	47	0	123	0	47	0	1103	0	18
236	97	97	76	76	14	14	5	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	62	0	19
0	588	588	462	462	86	86	29	29	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	378	378	20
0	161	161	126	126	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	21
1744	816	816	641	641	119	119	41	41	12	0	22	0	58	0	22	0	525	200	22
571	344	344	271	271	50	50	17	17	5	0	9	0	25	0	9	0	221	100	23
3555	2060	2060	1618	1618	300	300	103	103	29	29	57	57	147	147	56	56	1324	1324	24
0	675	675	530	530	98	98	34	34	10	10	19	19	48	48	18	18	434	434	25
0	423	423	332	332	62	62	21	21	6	3	12	6	30	15	11	6	272	136	26
8276	9339	9339	7338	7338	1361	1361	467	467	133	133	256	256	667	667	253	253	6004	6004	27
6432	7949	7949	6246	6246	1158	1158	397	397	114	114	218	218	568	568	216	216	5110	5110	28
3598	2021	2021	1588	1588	295	295	101	101	29	29	55	55	144	144	55	55	1299	1299	29
3096	1699	1699	1335	1335	248	248	85	85	24	24	47	47	121	121	46	46	1092	1092	30
0	254	254	199	199	37	37	13	13	4	2	7	2	18	1	7	1	163	143	31
0	287	287	225	225	42	42	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	184	184	32
3598	5987	5987	4704	4704	872	872	299	299	86	86	164	164	428	428	163	163	3849	3849	33
2781	1294	1294	1017	1017	189	189	65	65	18	18	36	36	92	92	35	35	832	832	34
576	129	129	101	101	19	19	6	6	2	0	4	0	9	0	4	0	83	0	35
0	483	483	379	379	70	70	24	24	7	7	13	0	34	34	13	13	310	310	36
3598	2462	2462	1934	1934	359	359	123	123	35	35	68	68	176	176	67	67	1583	1583	37
0	105	105	83	83	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	68	68	38
2583	992	992	779	779	144	144	50	50	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	637	637	39
817	210	210	165	165	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	135	135	40
0	557	557	437	437	81	81	28	28	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	358	358	41
0	647	647	508	508	94	94	32	32	9	9	18	18	46	46	18	18	416	416	42
0	103	103	81	81	15	15	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	43
2480	998	998	784	784	145	145	50	50	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	641	641	44
472	194	194	153	153	28	28	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	45
3492	2032	2032	1596	1596	296	296	102	102	29	0	56	0	145	0	55	0	1306	0	46
2893	1313	1313	1032	1032	191	191	66	66	19	19	36	36	94	94	36	36	844	844	47
0	340	340	267	267	50	50	17	17	5	0	9	0	24	0	9	0	219	0	48
0	87	0	68	0	13	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	56	0	49
0	161	50	126	126	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	0	103	50	50
0	198	100	155	155	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	127	75	51
0	127	127	100	100	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	82	82	52
1845	1288	1288	1012	1012	188	188	64	64	18	18	35	35	92	92	35	35	828	828	53
2862	1065	1065	837	837	155	155	53	53	15	15	29	29	76	76	29	29	685	685	54
416	195	195	153	153	28	28	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	55
3728	610	610	479	479	89	89	30	30	9	9	17	17	44	44	17	17	392	392	56
6328	5757	5757	4524	4524	839	839	288	288	82	82	158	0	411	411	156	156	3701	3701	57
3597	3211	3211	2523	2523	468	468	161	161	46	46	88	88	229	229	87	87	2064	2064	58
0	483	483	380	380	70	70	24	24	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	311	311	59
3098	2184	2184	1716	1716	318	318	109	109	31	31	60	0	156	156	59	59	1404	1404	60
500	390	390	306	306	57	57	20	20	6	6	11	0	28	28	11	11	251	251	61
1441	629	629	494	494	92	92	31	31	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	405	405	62
1445	539	539	423	423	79	79	27	27	8	8	15	15	38	38	15	15	346	346	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
97867	75159	73818	59050	57273	10951	10621	3758	3642	1075	983	2060	1541	5367	4889	2039	1855	48313	44318	

MONROE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BASKIN	69	69	112	112	39	39	18	18	15	15	20	0
2	UNION	133	133	249	249	87	87	41	0	33	33	44	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	2004	2004	3900	3900	1358	1358	642	642	518	518	711	0
4	COLLINSTON	212	212	369	369	128	128	61	61	49	49	67	0
5	MEMORIAL	690	690	1070	1070	372	372	176	176	142	142	195	103
6	MER ROUGE	411	411	757	757	264	264	125	125	101	101	138	0
7	MT. OLIVE	172	172	344	344	120	120	57	57	46	46	63	0
8	ST. JAMES	258	0	517	140	180	0	85	0	69	0	0	0
9	BEEKMAN	114	114	255	255	89	0	42	0	34	0	0	0
10	COLUMBIA	781	781	1627	1627	566	566	268	268	216	216	296	0
11	HEBERT	166	166	328	328	114	114	54	54	44	44	60	0
12	CREW LAKE	438	438	881	881	307	307	145	145	117	117	160	0
13	REVEILLE	300	300	531	531	185	185	87	87	71	71	97	12
14	DELHI	787	787	1502	1502	214	214	0	0	200	200	8	0
15	EPPS	274	274	471	471	164	164	77	0	63	63	86	0
16	FLOYD	129	0	212	0	74	0	35	0	28	0	0	0
17	PIONEER	188	188	373	373	130	130	61	0	50	0	68	0
18	FERRIDAY	898	0	1937	63	674	0	319	0	257	0	50	0
19	CLAYTON	76	0	109	0	38	0	18	0	14	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	310	310	664	664	231	231	109	109	88	88	120	0
21	KELLY	93	93	181	181	63	63	30	30	24	24	33	0
22	KILBOURNE	521	521	921	200	321	100	152	0	122	0	0	0
23	LOCUST GROVE	182	182	389	100	135	135	64	0	52	0	0	0
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1083	1083	2325	2325	809	809	383	383	309	309	424	1000
25	MANGHAM	388	392	761	761	265	265	125	125	101	101	139	0
26	CROWVILLE	289	289	477	238	166	83	79	40	63	32	43	0
27	FIRST-MONROE	4916	4916	10540	10540	3669	3669	1734	1734	1401	1401	1921	0
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	3716	3716	8971	8971	3123	3123	1476	1476	1192	1192	1635	75
29	MEMORIAL	1484	1484	2281	2281	794	794	375	375	303	303	417	87
30	ST. MARK'S	825	825	1917	1917	667	667	315	315	255	255	350	0
31	LITTLE CREEK	174	100	286	144	100	1	47	1	38	1	3	0
32	ST. PAUL	144	144	323	323	113	113	53	53	43	43	59	0
33	ST. PAUL'S	3199	3199	6757	6757	2352	2352	1112	1112	898	898	1236	4500
34	OAK GROVE	801	801	1461	1461	509	509	240	240	194	194	265	160
35	FOREST	91	91	146	146	51	0	24	0	19	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	336	336	545	545	190	190	90	90	72	72	100	101
37	RAYVILLE	1356	1356	2778	2778	767	967	457	457	369	369	507	352
38	HOLLY RIDGE	58	58	119	119	41	41	20	20	16	16	23	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	538	538	1119	162	390	39	184	18	149	15	20	66
40	BARTHOLOMEW	121	121	237	237	83	83	39	39	32	32	43	0
41	ST. JOSEPH	306	306	628	628	219	219	103	103	84	84	115	72
42	WATERPROOF	361	361	730	730	254	254	120	120	97	97	134	0
43	WESLEY	63	63	116	116	41	41	19	19	15	15	21	0
44	SICILY ISLAND	564	564	1126	1126	392	392	185	185	150	150	206	763
45	HARRISONBURG	144	144	219	219	76	76	36	36	29	29	40	0
46	TALLULAH	1211	1211	2293	0	798	0	377	0	305	0	0	0
47	VIDALIA	758	758	1482	1482	516	516	244	244	197	197	270	840
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	192	192	384	0	134	0	63	0	51	0	0	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	49	49	98	0	34	0	16	0	13	0	0	0
50	MOUNT NEBO	46	0	181	50	63	26	30	0	24	0	0	0
51	MOUNT SINAI	71	71	223	100	78	78	37	20	30	15	18	0
52	ST. PETER	71	63	143	44	50	50	24	24	19	0	6	0
53	ASBURY	799	799	1454	727	506	253	239	0	193	193	0	150
54	CLAIBORNE	656	656	1202	1202	419	419	198	198	160	127	219	100
55	WILHITE	96	96	220	220	77	77	36	36	29	29	40	0
56	FAITH	344	344	688	688	240	240	113	113	91	91	125	1125
57	FIRST	3055	3055	6498	6498	2262	0	1069	0	864	0	33	0
58	MCGUIRE	1615	1615	3624	3624	1261	1261	596	596	482	482	661	1550
59	WOODLAWN	261	261	545	545	190	190	90	90	72	72	100	0
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	1196	1196	2465	2465	858	858	406	334	328	328	449	1678
61	GILBERT	249	249	440	440	153	153	72	0	59	59	80	458
62	WISNER	474	474	710	710	247	247	117	117	94	94	130	0
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	297	297	608	608	212	212	100	100	81	81	111	150
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		41603	40118	84819	76044	29022	23844	13709	10585	11274	9103	12159	13342

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	73	66	8	67	4	0	4075	1
0	0	80	0	0	0	80	0	0	80	162	148	18	150	8	0	8018	2
0	138	561	0	295	0	994	0	0	17613	3127	2310	276	2345	128	2159	213369	3
0	6	21	0	0	0	27	0	0	93	239	219	26	222	12	0	26288	4
0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	40	312	693	634	76	643	35	395	42269	5
0	0	122	0	0	0	122	0	0	436	491	448	54	455	25	217	33706	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	204	24	207	11	0	10468	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	10567	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	5817	9
0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	487	2554	964	115	978	54	1842	145643	10
0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	35	213	194	23	197	11	172	8784	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	571	522	63	530	29	75	32178	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	344	315	38	319	17	0	22482	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	2408	500	165	0	0	49	0	63885	14
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	15	39	127	116	12	283	15	0	16128	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4952	16
0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	242	221	0	224	80	0	13396	17
0	20	0	0	47	0	67	0	0	482	0	0	0	0	0	300	50145	18
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	3187	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	860	430	393	47	399	22	220	30823	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	117	107	13	109	6	0	6124	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	85	100	100	0	100	0	75	29590	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	133	100	100	0	0	0	0	9972	23
0	76	55	0	162	117	410	0	90	1127	1507	1377	165	1398	77	1150	110030	24
0	0	40	0	32	0	72	0	0	70	493	451	0	100	25	50	30352	25
0	0	40	0	20	45	105	40	0	145	77	71	9	72	4	150	23394	26
50	25	611	25	339	50	1050	100	259	7847	6831	6244	747	6337	347	5299	556664	27
0	12	24	12	24	24	96	48	197	5145	5814	5314	636	5394	295	1171	405036	28
0	0	187	0	137	0	324	0	107	561	1478	1351	162	1372	75	4093	104287	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1242	1136	136	1153	63	340	104537	30
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	115	5	5	1	1	1	0	9840	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	192	23	194	11	0	9758	32
50	25	993	25	145	25	1213	50	200	11584	4655	4003	479	4063	222	2129	413318	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1480	947	865	104	878	48	613	53562	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4756	35
0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1375	353	323	39	328	18	0	17226	36
0	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	60	2068	1801	1646	197	1671	91	865	126366	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	77	70	8	71	4	0	6669	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	73	66	8	67	239	0	51095	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	150	154	140	17	143	8	0	9859	40
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	344	1407	372	45	378	21	0	27156	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	473	432	52	439	24	0	27488	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	75	69	8	70	4	0	4623	43
45	43	104	21	44	39	251	38	63	573	730	667	80	677	37	382	56879	44
14	7	47	10	8	12	84	5	11	120	142	130	16	132	7	0	8828	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	72076	46
0	0	0	0	14	0	14	20	0	75	961	878	105	891	49	1037	89864	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7319	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1635	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9911	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	32	16	0	0	0	4848	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2402	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	942	861	0	0	0	225	86985	53
0	12	114	0	0	0	126	0	0	680	779	712	85	450	40	447	69969	54
0	15	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	30	142	130	16	132	7	0	7038	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	455	1446	408	49	414	23	94	56375	56
0	0	311	0	378	0	689	169	0	3261	1900	700	0	0	247	2234	409579	57
24	22	22	20	104	22	190	20	108	2601	2348	2147	257	2179	119	1778	293762	58
0	0	15	0	15	0	30	0	0	196	353	323	39	328	18	0	17935	59
0	0	200	0	71	85	356	30	110	1034	1597	1460	175	750	81	376	116795	60
0	0	25	0	30	108	163	10	0	215	285	261	0	265	14	0	26380	61
0	0	103	0	62	0	165	0	15	269	460	421	50	427	23	266	34120	62
0	0	71	0	66	0	137	0	0	135	394	360	43	366	20	44	25513	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	64
184	402	3887	114	2125	528	7056	531	2048	65714	50482	40843	4560	38368	2957	28758	4338309	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a - 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	BERWICK FIRST	JAMES MITCHELL	332	16	7	8	0	2	2	1	1	11	348	135	14	121	45	3
2	BURAS TRINITY	DONALD R. MORGAN	143	10	1	2	0	0	0	43	1	3	109	25	1	12	30	3
3	HOPE CHAPEL	DONALD R. MORGAN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	6	9	0	3	5	0
4	ST. JOHN	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	2	11	6	0
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	GORDON L. SMITH SR.	383	7	5	1	0	3	3	10	7	2	374	90	16	90	0	3
6	GRAND ISLE	GORDON L. SMITH SR	28	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	15	3	4	0	0
7	HOUMA FIRST	JOHN & CAROLE C WINN	1303	20	26	34	0	2	2	43	10	9	1319	353	37	252	118	9
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	SAMUEL O. REEVES	173	12	7	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	194	60	12	77	0	6
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	SAMUEL O. REEVES	153	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	70	14	143	0	0
10	HOUMA WESLEY	WILMER T. WOODFORK	58	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	10	2	5	5	10
11	MT. VERNON	WILMER T. WOODFORK	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	1	14	0	14
12	LULING	KENNETH W. IRBY	402	3	8	2	0	1	1	13	3	1	397	110	11	75	49	3
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	126	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	125	45	10	61	15	0
14	BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	254	7	2	1	0	0	0	4	4	2	254	100	5	83	12	6
15	PHARR CHAPEL	JAMES R. SCHAUB	878	20	5	0	0	16	16	53	3	13	818	168	13	219	13	6
16	WALMSLEY	NATHANIEL P. PERRY	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	60	3	24	0	1
17	MASON	NATHANIEL P. PERRY	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	85	55	3	10	0	3
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	78	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	54	2	4	0	0
19	WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	73	53	4	10	0	3
20	ALGIERS FIRST	W. ED PARKS SR.	348	9	4	6	0	4	4	4	0	2	357	135	4	61	20	0
21	ASBURY	WILLIAM L. JONES	135	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	126	18	83	0	4
22	ST. MATTHEW	WILLIAM L. JONES	104	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	90	4	18	0	5
23	AURORA	CONRAD P. EDWARDS	1603	17	43	27	0	13	13	61	7	8	1601	356	38	501	38	9
24	BELLE CHASSE	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	155	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	156	36	1	15	0	0
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	118	0	2	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	108	35	1	3	4	0
26	BOYNTON	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	207	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	208	70	2	74	8	12
27	CARROLLTON	LELAND O. WADE	306	3	3	2	0	0	0	6	2	11	295	103	7	15	31	2
28	FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E. DAVIS	1000	10	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	1010	338	7	151	56	20
29	GRETNA	BOB L. LAWTON	860	11	9	6	0	16	16	28	0	8	834	253	16	118	166	5
30	HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	202	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	203	121	8	75	1	4
31	JEFFERSON	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR	227	2	2	5	0	0	0	8	0	2	226	63	8	17	24	1
32	CHRIST	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR	41	3	0	3	0	2	2	3	0	2	40	25	2	8	49	1
33	KENNER FIRST	DOUG deGRAFFENRIED	353	13	20	6	0	2	2	15	4	2	369	113	17	85	148	3
34	MESSIAH	DAVID G. TRICKETT	71	9	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	82	25	3	24	0	0
35	KENNER ROSS	BURNELL BELL	83	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	65	6	25	0	0
36	THOMAS	DAN C. SIMON	81	6	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	93	60	5	17	3	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHN	DAN C. SIMON	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	0	7	0	0
38	KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	56	0	0	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	58	49	3	2	61	3
39	MT. ZION	LESLIE P. NORRIS	1156	13	6	3	0	0	0	4	2	18	1154	300	9	219	0	17
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	190	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	191	50	5	12	0	6
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	94	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	19	1	2	0	0
42	PECK	JOHN D.V. HAMILTON	381	1	1	2	0	7	7	16	4	4	354	100	4	75	43	0
43	PEOPLES	ALFRED POLLAR	240	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	238	75	0	10	0	4
44	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	PERCELL CHURCH SR	232	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	233	90	6	24	15	10
45	SHAW TEMPLE	PERCELL CHURCH SR	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	0	10	8	2
46	RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLYDE C. FRAZIER JR	769	1	41	12	0	2	2	12	3	9	797	229	12	109	100	0
47	ST. MATTHEWS	J. ROODY TAYLOR	904	18	57	19	0	1	1	28	5	6	958	276	19	134	60	14
48	ST. PAUL	WESLEY C. REAGAN	335	7	6	3	0	7	7	10	2	6	326	96	6	57	12	0
49	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	LOUIS STREAMS	148	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	147	75	4	10	0	0
50	NEW ORLEANS WESLEY	NATHANIEL P WILLIAMS	72	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	72	50	6	25	3	6
51	WILLIAMS	THOMAS A. HOOVER JR	98	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	3	91	49	6	38	1	2
52	PATTERSON	B. TIMOTHY ROUSE	118	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	3	107	38	6	31	6	0
53	BAYOU VISTA	B. TIMOTHY ROUSE	85	1	1	0	0	2	2	12	2	2	69	25	0	11	6	0
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	259	11	10	14	0	0	0	5	2	3	284	110	6	52	40	6
55	VACHERIE	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	2	0
56	GIBSON	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
57	CALVARY	CURTIS JOHNSON	99	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	50	8	18	0	8
58	MAGNOLIA	CURTIS JOHNSON	99	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	45	4	8	0	8
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	GEORGE W.C. CALVIN S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16019	291	298	191	1	91	92	416	80	175	16036	5261	405	3362	1203	224

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	51	11	25	107	71	33	75	5	0	0	12	686	180000	68000	15000	0	0	1
5	7	6	9	27	16	0	3	0	0	0	6	57	198000	36000	0	5000	0	2
1	1	2	4	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	3
4	8	6	12	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	83000	9671	0	0	4
18	58	12	28	116	65	0	0	3	12	0	20	250	346500	82800	24000	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	0	6
88	175	85	140	488	203	447	1548	14	35	280	38	1998	1705901	109959	59474	307395	0	7
6	18	8	26	58	33	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	400700	97000	0	31894	0	8
4	24	0	12	40	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	20000	0	0	9
2	4	11	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	117000	130258	0	4230	10
1	6	8	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100500	0	0	0	5000	11
10	44	15	58	127	49	0	121	3	13	0	6	51	457000	83500	29896	36694	231	12
5	19	0	27	51	22	0	0	0	0	0	30	4716	0	256900	26000	30571	0	13
9	21	7	16	53	31	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	370000	25000	0	0	0	14
32	45	7	27	111	76	15	0	0	42	909	35	3832	590800	108400	60000	30987	0	15
5	12	9	6	32	25	7	5	1	0	0	7	30	188800	9600	82300	0	0	16
3	8	11	6	28	20	5	4	1	0	0	9	40	66000	0	35000	5000	0	17
6	11	13	4	34	24	15	13	1	0	0	48	0	58000	41000	0	0	0	18
3	21	10	6	40	22	7	5	0	0	0	40	120	290000	0	0	0	0	19
11	20	10	45	86	63	7	0	0	15	688	50	1508	610000	120000	11664	1860	0	20
7	41	24	10	82	55	24	14	2	26	707	42	394	274888	0	0	46144	0	21
5	21	16	9	51	48	40	5	2	10	2500	36	200	132500	50000	0	0	0	22
101	214	84	261	660	290	95	310	11	25	0	160	643	1053700	268221	19570	348215	0	23
1	4	0	11	16	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	233620	135000	0	0	0	24
6	11	5	9	31	20	5	6	0	0	0	18	0	256500	0	10000	0	0	25
6	25	20	18	69	25	14	10	0	12	700	29	300	386000	0	0	26342	0	26
9	7	0	67	83	62	21	19	0	14	250	76	2088	1313946	200000	30000	0	0	27
15	81	26	37	159	73	40	45	10	55	1100	140	3401	1100000	0	180000	271000	2800	28
30	111	24	110	275	186	45	77	5	30	822	75	26218	1051300	87600	70005	335567	7820	29
8	43	14	22	87	39	9	44	0	24	135	37	527	480000	0	0	0	0	30
14	13	11	8	46	20	11	0	1	15	169	12	160	282000	120700	2158	0	0	31
4	13	3	5	25	12	5	4	1	9	41	8	0	10000	32000	4783	0	975	32
14	36	6	50	106	55	0	25	4	8	50	54	1800	710000	111000	0	0	0	33
3	17	3	15	38	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9583	0	27868	0	0	34
4	13	6	6	29	20	0	8	0	0	0	25	675	118000	0	0	0	0	35
4	10	6	0	20	5	0	8	1	0	0	30	700	100000	10000	0	0	0	36
3	7	5	10	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	15000	0	0	37
11	13	6	17	47	41	0	11	6	9	265	21	350	0	0	0	0	0	38
35	75	50	70	230	120	35	150	9	125	1410	150	1265	692000	0	248000	0	0	39
9	12	6	53	80	47	15	12	1	12	400	38	2100	750000	115000	60000	0	0	40
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	250	0	150	510800	0	68000	0	0	41
10	15	12	25	62	30	12	0	0	21	0	40	287	153473	29500	20111	20993	1200	42
10	20	15	20	65	10	0	10	0	9	500	15	700	300000	0	0	80000	880	43
6	8	10	7	31	15	10	12	4	12	200	20	0	105000	0	0	0	0	44
4	6	5	5	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	20000	0	0	0	45
39	121	22	118	300	141	252	654	0	0	0	98	150	2850000	147428	4906465	0	0	46
38	92	54	136	320	171	65	150	15	0	0	105	7599	2158000	138000	9470	539718	0	47
7	25	8	40	80	38	0	0	0	20	857	27	1014	575000	132000	12900	15555	0	48
4	8	5	9	26	10	0	0	0	7	0	13	260	265000	65000	7000	0	0	49
3	3	4	8	18	12	0	14	6	12	200	27	290	220000	0	3280	0	0	50
4	11	7	10	32	16	0	0	0	3	0	20	200	180000	80000	8000	0	0	51
4	20	2	8	34	30	10	5	1	0	0	17	0	335000	85000	12517	0	0	52
2	0	3	7	12	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	0	0	53
16	55	22	30	123	66	13	15	6	15	0	20	0	262500	99750	98365	30741	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	91	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	2997	0	0	56
6	23	13	8	50	50	50	50	0	15	1600	25	500	170000	45000	12000	3000	500	57
4	25	10	8	47	47	47	47	13	10	800	20	800	107000	0	0	2000	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460000	162000	0	0	0	59
679	1753	738	1680	4850	2590	1394	3485	139	627	14833	1699	66059	24161011	3371358	6331843	2168676	23636	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Local Church											
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BERWICK FIRST	0	3461	3244	13670	2533	14400	14400	0	0	14400	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
2	BURAS TRINITY	1552	400	46	7433	0	16550	16550	0	0	16550	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
3	HOPE CHAPEL	0	0	53	197	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ST. JOHN	0	276	324	1909	689	3574	3574	0	0	3574	155	0	155	726	0	726
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	5500	3742	13292	1600	14775	14775	0	0	14775	4313	0	4313	2520	0	2520
6	GRAND ISLE	0	250	545	1330	150	2400	2400	0	0	2400	480	0	480	720	0	720
7	HOUMA FIRST	27491	85355	6611	72605	64511	17556	17556	17556	17556	35112	8856	0	8856	8400	0	8400
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	6353	2323	874	6844	109	8679	8362	0	0	8362	1845	0	1845	2090	0	2090
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	0	600	500	2254	0	5424	5424	0	0	5424	2100	0	2100	250	0	250
10	HOUMA WESLEY	0	500	0	400	0	3301	3301	0	0	3301	1500	0	1500	781	0	781
11	MT. VERNON	0	0	401	455	1732	5200	5200	0	0	5200	0	0	0	720	0	720
12	LULING	11894	790	8370	12058	6357	18589	18589	0	0	18589	4767	0	4767	4100	0	4100
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	0	4491	1654	2034	779	6000	6000	0	0	6000	2250	0	2250	2100	0	2100
14	BAYOU BLUE	0	1038	2081	5689	120	6000	6000	0	0	6000	1500	0	1500	2100	0	2100
15	PHARR CHAPEL	6200	4775	3165	36865	255	29051	29051	0	0	29051	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
16	WALMSLEY	0	3289	30	2516	0	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648
17	MASON	313	8960	212	2906	150	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	0	0	500	1300	2100	4500	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	0	693	0	693
19	WOODLAWN	31500	10000	500	700	800	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	682	0	682
20	ALGIERS FIRST	2592	3648	3094	34281	11264	25300	25300	0	0	25300	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
21	ASBURY	8993	1320	1197	9674	1797	10753	10753	0	0	10753	1847	0	1847	1818	0	1818
22	ST. MATTHEW	0	5973	2061	8785	1582	10753	10753	0	0	10753	1847	0	1847	480	0	480
23	AURORA	69252	32328	11079	132726	14985	37400	37400	12000	12000	49400	5100	4930	10030	4200	4200	8400
24	BELLE CHASSE	0	27871	491	3806	0	13406	13406	0	0	13406	2882	0	2882	2310	0	2310
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	0	1545	261	3190	10	9000	9000	0	0	9000	1350	0	1350	3600	0	3600
26	BOYNTON	2835	1800	800	7084	0	10400	10400	0	0	10400	1451	0	1451	600	0	600
27	CARROLLTON	0	7731	1960	58870	1071	23452	23452	0	0	23452	6156	0	6156	4200	0	4200
28	FIRST STREET	30790	2800	2547	28747	1950	14537	14537	1200	1200	15737	8000	0	8000	4000	0	4000
29	GRETNA	46872	1944	9073	82323	247	30300	30300	0	0	30300	6618	0	6618	4200	0	4200
30	HAVEN	0	6735	3149	16069	686	8828	8828	0	0	8828	2920	0	2920	1560	0	1560
31	JEFFERSON	0	0	3828	12550	418	12800	12800	0	0	12800	2400	193	2593	2200	0	2200
32	CHRIST	600	375	313	2289	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3300	0	3300
33	KENNER FIRST	0	4250	4269	30909	1681	17400	17400	0	0	17400	5403	0	5403	4200	0	4200
34	MESSIAH	0	0	3224	8146	1952	0	0	0	0	0	8509	0	8509	2800	0	2800
35	KENNER ROSS	0	1200	360	4693	0	5772	5772	0	0	5772	1200	0	1200	720	0	720
36	THOMAS	3000	0	350	4400	1200	5500	5500	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHN	0	0	0	0	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	520	0	520
38	KOREAN	0	2400	1289	893	656	12000	12000	0	0	12000	500	0	500	1200	0	1200
39	MT. ZION	0	3300	7876	53669	3318	27970	27970	0	0	27970	4076	0	4076	2693	0	2693
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	5000	1500	9500	2000	14800	14800	0	0	14800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	0	2500	600	8450	400	6200	6200	0	0	6200	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PECK	5000	6000	2500	12800	4000	12500	12500	0	0	12500	1673	0	1673	1900	0	1900
43	PEOPLES	78000	0	6973	4490	0	14697	14697	0	0	14697	0	0	0	500	0	500
44	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	1442	3460	0	10573	10573	0	0	10573	7200	0	7200	2080	0	2080
45	SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	50	1360	0	4910	4910	0	0	4910	500	0	500	300	0	300
46	RAYNE MEMORIAL	0	70228	34151	177854	81141	40550	40550	19800	19800	60350	3040	3000	6040	4200	4200	8400
47	ST. MATTHEWS	86610	0	10049	95431	5994	30390	30390	0	0	30390	5378	0	5378	4200	0	4200
48	ST. PAUL	3429	2750	11019	28801	0	18371	18371	0	0	18371	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
49	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	0	450	436	1440	0	7280	7280	0	0	7280	600	0	600	420	0	420
50	NEW ORLEANS WESLEY	1000	800	600	5800	300	7436	7436	0	0	7436	1320	0	1320	660	0	660
51	WILLIAMS	2897	2300	203	4862	250	6916	6916	0	0	6916	1000	0	1000	520	0	520
52	PATTERSON	0	1048	929	4111	593	8412	8937	0	0	8937	2169	0	2169	888	0	888
53	BAYOU VISTA	0	1148	123	3542	287	4087	4087	0	0	4087	1908	0	1908	840	0	840
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	3284	27139	3696	14402	5249	18471	18471	0	0	18471	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
55	VACHERIE	0	197	0	115	0	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	GIBSON	0	254	0	96	0	300	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	120	0	120
57	CALVARY	5000	300	500	100	800	6150	6150	0	0	6150	500	0	500	250	0	250
58	MAGNOLIA	3000	3000	300	100	250	4850	4850	0	0	4850	350	0	350	250	0	250
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		438457	360342	165144	1064275	226079	706273	706481	50556	50556	757037	138921	8123	147044	124607	8400	133007

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
3469	1392	1392	1093	1093	203	203	70	70	20	20	38	38	99	99	38	38	895	895	1
3877	908	908	714	714	132	132	45	45	13	0	25	0	65	0	25	0	584	0	2
0	95	95	75	75	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	3
394	197	197	155	155	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	127	127	4
3098	1852	1852	1455	1455	270	270	93	93	26	0	51	0	132	132	50	0	1190	1190	5
282	186	186	146	146	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	119	119	6
7120	5639	5639	4430	4430	822	822	282	282	81	81	155	155	403	403	153	153	3625	1075	7
2201	756	756	594	594	110	110	38	38	11	0	21	0	54	0	21	0	486	0	8
0	542	255	426	255	79	79	27	27	8	8	15	0	39	0	15	0	349	0	9
183	183	183	144	144	27	27	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	118	118	10
0	246	246	194	194	36	36	12	12	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	158	158	11
3314	1764	1764	1386	1386	257	257	88	88	25	25	48	48	126	126	48	48	1134	1134	12
1181	609	609	479	479	89	89	30	30	9	9	17	17	44	44	17	17	392	392	13
1181	960	960	754	754	140	140	48	48	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	617	617	14
4256	3505	3505	2754	2754	511	511	175	175	50	50	96	66	250	101	95	45	2253	1869	15
0	381	381	299	299	55	55	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	245	245	16
0	350	350	275	275	51	51	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	225	225	17
0	356	356	280	280	52	52	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	229	229	18
0	312	312	245	245	45	45	16	16	4	0	9	0	22	0	8	0	200	200	19
3881	1959	1959	1539	1539	285	285	98	98	28	28	54	54	140	140	53	53	1260	1260	20
0	639	639	502	502	93	93	32	32	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	411	411	21
0	644	644	506	506	94	94	32	32	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	414	414	22
6606	7532	7532	5918	5918	1097	1097	377	377	108	108	207	207	538	538	204	204	4842	4842	23
1779	846	846	665	665	123	123	42	42	12	12	23	23	60	60	23	23	544	544	24
1797	710	710	558	558	104	104	36	36	10	0	19	0	51	0	0	0	457	0	25
500	914	359	718	0	133	133	46	46	13	0	25	0	65	0	25	0	588	588	26
3598	2369	2369	1862	1862	345	345	118	118	34	34	65	0	169	169	64	64	1523	1523	27
1800	3651	3651	2869	2869	532	532	183	183	52	52	100	100	261	261	99	99	2347	2347	28
3598	4424	4424	3476	3476	645	645	221	221	63	63	121	121	316	158	120	120	2844	1422	29
2434	1059	1059	832	832	154	154	53	53	15	15	29	29	76	76	29	29	681	681	30
2980	1063	1063	836	836	155	155	53	53	15	15	29	29	76	76	29	29	684	684	31
0	84	84	66	66	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	32
3424	2128	2128	1672	1672	310	310	106	106	30	30	58	58	152	152	58	58	1368	1368	33
2399	497	497	390	390	72	72	25	25	7	7	14	14	35	35	13	13	319	319	34
0	386	386	304	304	56	56	19	19	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	248	248	35
0	319	319	250	250	46	46	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	205	205	36
0	160	125	125	103	23	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	6	4	4	103	65	37
3542	277	0	218	165	40	40	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	178	100	38
3598	4451	4451	3498	3498	649	649	223	223	64	64	122	122	318	318	121	121	2862	2862	39
3816	1081	1081	849	849	158	158	54	54	15	15	30	30	77	77	29	29	695	695	40
0	615	615	484	484	90	90	31	31	9	9	17	17	44	44	17	17	396	396	41
2844	722	722	500	500	50	50	25	25	21	21	41	41	70	70	15	15	141	141	42
2800	1001	1001	787	787	146	146	50	50	14	14	27	17	72	32	27	17	644	444	43
0	985	985	774	774	144	144	49	49	14	14	27	27	70	70	27	27	633	633	44
312	357	357	281	281	52	52	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	230	230	45
7193	7112	7112	5588	5588	1036	1036	356	356	102	102	195	195	508	508	193	193	4572	4572	46
4236	4510	4510	3543	3543	657	657	225	225	64	64	124	124	322	322	122	122	2899	2899	47
3442	1892	1892	1487	1487	276	276	95	95	27	27	52	52	135	135	51	51	1216	1216	48
0	668	386	525	0	97	0	33	33	10	10	18	18	48	10	18	18	429	90	49
0	360	360	283	283	52	52	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	231	231	50
0	555	555	436	436	81	81	28	28	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	357	357	51
1458	571	571	449	449	83	76	29	0	8	0	16	0	41	0	16	0	367	0	52
1163	350	350	275	275	51	51	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	225	225	53
3602	1251	1251	983	983	182	182	63	63	18	18	34	34	89	89	34	34	804	804	54
0	31	31	24	24	5	5	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	55
0	23	23	18	18	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	56
1380	386	0	304	304	56	56	19	19	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	248	0	57
1380	350	200	275	275	51	51	18	0	5	0	10	10	25	25	10	0	225	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
106118	77165	75193	60567	59078	11187	11080	3850	3803	1113	1023	2141	1855	5532	4805	2072	1842	49286	41559	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BERWICK FIRST	997	997	1570	1570	547	547	258	258	209	209	287	4562
2	BURAS TRINITY	601	0	1025	200	357	0	169	0	136	0	0	0
3	HOPE CHAPEL	63	63	107	107	37	37	18	18	14	14	20	0
4	ST. JOHN	129	129	223	223	78	78	37	37	30	30	40	0
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	1293	1293	2090	2090	727	0	344	0	278	0	0	0
6	GRAND ISLE	120	120	209	209	73	73	34	34	28	28	38	0
7	HOUMA FIRST	3744	3744	6364	6364	2215	696	1047	316	846	253	627	605
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	521	500	853	0	297	0	140	0	113	0	0	0
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	349	0	612	0	213	0	101	0	81	0	0	0
10	HOUMA WESLEY	122	0	207	207	72	72	34	34	27	27	38	0
11	MT. VERNON	160	160	278	278	97	97	46	46	37	37	51	0
12	LULING	1161	1161	1991	1991	693	693	328	328	265	265	353	100
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	443	443	687	687	239	239	113	113	91	91	125	218
14	BAYOU BLUE	657	657	1083	1083	377	377	178	178	144	144	197	80
15	PHARR CHAPEL	2619	1000	3956	3956	1377	601	651	427	526	211	288	0
16	WALMSLEY	297	297	430	430	150	150	71	71	57	57	78	0
17	MASON	255	255	395	200	138	138	65	0	53	0	17	0
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	232	232	402	402	140	140	66	66	53	53	73	0
19	WOODLAWN	214	214	352	152	122	0	58	0	47	0	0	0
20	ALGIERS FIRST	1308	1308	2211	2211	770	770	364	364	294	294	403	0
21	ASBURY	418	418	721	721	251	251	119	119	96	96	131	0
22	ST. MATTHEW	451	451	727	727	253	253	120	120	97	97	133	0
23	AURORA	5169	5169	8500	8500	2959	2959	1399	1399	1130	1130	1550	251
24	BELLE CHASSE	558	558	955	955	332	332	157	157	127	127	174	0
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	514	514	802	802	279	0	132	0	107	107	0	24
26	BOYNTON	606	300	1031	0	359	0	170	0	137	0	0	0
27	CARROLLTON	1526	1526	2674	2674	931	931	440	440	355	355	474	0
28	FIRST STREET	2398	2398	4121	4121	1434	1434	678	678	548	548	751	0
29	GRETNA	2972	1486	4993	2497	1738	869	822	411	664	332	563	1431
30	HAVEN	727	727	1195	1195	416	416	197	197	159	159	217	0
31	JEFFERSON	785	785	1200	1200	418	418	197	197	160	160	219	336
32	CHRIST	54	54	95	95	33	33	16	16	13	13	17	0
33	KENNER FIRST	1527	1527	2402	2402	836	836	395	395	319	319	437	312
34	MESSIAH	45	45	561	561	195	195	92	92	75	75	102	0
35	KENNER ROSS	249	249	436	436	152	152	72	72	58	58	81	0
36	THOMAS	210	210	360	360	125	125	59	59	48	48	62	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHN	119	119	180	105	63	50	30	30	24	10	17	0
38	KOREAN	165	0	313	100	109	50	51	40	42	30	34	0
39	MT. ZION	2905	2905	5024	5024	1749	1749	827	827	668	668	916	50
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	753	753	1220	1220	425	425	201	201	162	162	222	0
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	403	403	694	694	242	242	114	114	92	92	127	67
42	PECK	800	800	700	700	100	100	278	278	13	13	96	0
43	PEOPLES	680	680	1130	1130	393	193	186	186	150	100	82	0
44	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	700	700	1111	1111	387	387	183	183	148	148	203	0
45	SHAW TEMPLE	244	244	403	403	140	140	66	66	54	54	73	0
46	RAYNE MEMORIAL	4817	4817	8026	8026	2794	2794	1321	1321	1067	1067	1423	2300
47	ST. MATTHEWS	2963	2963	5089	5089	1772	1772	837	837	676	676	902	2220
48	ST. PAUL	1401	1444	2136	2136	743	743	351	351	284	284	0	0
49	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	492	200	754	425	262	60	124	90	100	36	32	0
50	NEW ORLEANS WESLEY	249	299	406	406	141	141	67	67	54	54	74	0
51	WILLIAMS	371	371	626	626	218	218	103	103	83	83	114	0
52	PATTERSON	431	0	645	0	224	0	106	0	86	0	0	0
53	BAYOU VISTA	266	266	395	395	138	138	65	0	53	53	0	218
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	823	823	1412	1412	491	491	232	232	188	188	258	69
55	VACHERIE	22	22	35	35	12	12	6	6	5	5	6	0
56	GIBSON	16	16	26	26	9	9	4	4	3	3	5	0
57	CALVARY	248	0	436	436	152	0	72	0	58	58	19	0
58	MAGNOLIA	257	0	395	100	138	0	65	65	53	0	0	0
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		52619	46815	86974	79205	30132	23626	14476	11643	11485	9121	12149	12843

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings: Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	248	1018	930	111	944	52	1242	64250	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39057	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	8	65	4	0	3684	3
0	13	52	0	73	0	138	0	91	201	144	132	16	134	7	0	9992	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	20	57468	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	136	124	15	126	7	0	7865	6
0	169	341	75	261	0	846	100	175	1700	1265	1138	126	1138	64	859	349117	7
0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	33066	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11752	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	123	15	124	7	0	7953	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	165	20	167	9	0	10400	11
0	41	131	0	10	102	284	0	0	691	1290	1179	141	1179	66	71	84907	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	445	407	49	413	23	638	26151	13
0	0	141	0	0	0	141	0	0	80	702	642	77	651	36	0	27408	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1664	1514	181	1581	85	1223	113574	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	279	255	31	258	14	0	14689	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	28	0	13	0	20049	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	238	29	242	13	0	11826	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46266	19
0	78	365	0	300	139	882	0	0	686	1433	1310	157	1330	73	1073	108970	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	427	51	434	24	235	42540	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	431	52	437	24	200	36657	22
0	112	438	89	257	0	896	0	187	5861	5509	5035	603	5111	280	4622	404691	23
0	23	73	0	26	0	122	17	112	196	619	566	68	574	31	0	59491	24
0	31	59	0	28	0	118	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	23991	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	296	27338	26
0	0	215	0	0	0	215	0	108	828	1733	1584	190	1608	88	0	126276	27
0	100	33	0	100	127	360	100	140	322	2671	2441	292	2478	136	2413	127748	28
25	35	129	35	170	101	470	50	180	1688	1618	1479	177	1501	82	5611	216295	29
20	0	90	0	30	0	120	32	20	0	775	708	85	719	39	527	51265	30
50	25	100	0	49	34	208	25	0	352	778	711	85	722	0	379	46934	31
0	0	22	0	0	15	37	0	0	6	61	56	7	57	3	0	7676	32
0	13	104	0	38	7	162	20	87	498	3149	0	0	1444	79	1044	90129	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	363	332	40	337	18	0	30678	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	258	31	262	14	205	17114	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	213	26	216	12	0	16896	36
5	10	2	2	11	10	35	5	1	11	75	65	13	45	4	0	3847	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23143	38
55	110	100	50	100	125	485	78	100	151	3256	2976	356	3021	165	1200	142790	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	791	723	87	734	40	840	53062	40
0	0	129	0	21	42	192	0	0	86	450	411	49	418	23	0	23221	41
0	35	60	0	98	97	290	0	0	0	100	320	63	100	56	696	54414	42
0	0	0	0	26	220	246	0	0	0	252	250	80	192	27	0	113386	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	720	658	79	668	37	0	32440	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	239	29	242	13	0	10185	45
537	250	723	98	293	157	1521	926	150	3069	5202	4755	569	4826	264	3699	512285	46
0	127	547	0	343	115	1132	0	100	1833	3298	3015	361	3060	168	4793	286973	47
0	0	0	0	103	0	103	0	0	604	1384	1265	151	1284	70	819	90881	48
0	23	22	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	50	0	53	30	13	0	12225	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	241	29	244	13	290	21032	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406	371	44	376	21	200	23416	51
0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	21363	52
0	0	23	0	0	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15170	53
10	45	102	5	49	12	213	36	20	652	915	836	100	849	46	0	93651	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	23	21	3	21	1	0	1283	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	2	16	1	0	948	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	17	0	0	31	0	14	100	16109	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	14306	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	59
702	1240	4001	354	2406	1338	9339	1477	1903	21038	45213	38623	4010	40378	2279	33602	3992507	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1			2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	WESLEY RAY	ROBERT N. BROWN	211	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	206	175	8	165	0	30
2	LIVE OAK	ROBERT N. BROWN	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	100	7	25	0	2
3	MARYS CHAPEL	ROBERT N. BROWN	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	104	150	3	36	0	0
4	BOGALUSA ESM	JOHN R. JOHNS	630	4	3	3	0	0	0	16	9	7	608	164	2	85	0	1
5	THIRKIELD	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	65	1	0	4	10	0	10	0	0	2	58	55	3	21	0	0
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	53	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	55	9	0	0	0
7	ST. BERNARD	ROBERT W. PETERSON	388	12	4	4	0	2	2	2	6	6	392	114	3	56	8	0
8	ARABI	ROBERT W. PETERSON	92	2	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	1	85	26	0	13	4	0
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	DAN WASHINGTON	53	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	2	49	60	0	38	0	2
10	COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S. STANOLEY	630	8	20	3	0	0	0	12	0	8	641	159	10	83	0	6
11	FITZGERALD	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	188	5	2	4	8	2	10	2	11	2	174	66	3	39	5	9
12	WALDHEIM	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	68	10	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	76	34	1	28	5	0
13	CENTENARY	WILLIS W. DEAR	421	2	10	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	425	140	3	2	0	0
14	FISHER	WILLIS W. DEAR	88	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	89	20	0	0	0	0
15	WINAN	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	145	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	148	105	1	67	3	11
16	HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	57	36	0	13	0	0
17	LACOMBE	KATHRYN J. DAUPHIN	181	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	188	80	3	53	21	6
18	LAPLACE FIRST	RICHARD C. HEBERT	336	9	23	15	0	0	0	11	0	0	372	165	13	62	15	6
19	LUTCHER FIRST	RILEY W. SANSON JR.	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	39	13	0	1	10	0
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	60	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	52	3	36	10	7
21	ST. LANDRY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	58	3	16	4	11
22	ST. TIMOTHY	M. EUGENE FINNELL	671	12	59	19	0	1	1	31	6	1	722	265	19	275	146	5
23	METAIRIE	THOMAS C. BEELER	211	13	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	218	60	12	60	4	2
24	MUNHOLLAND	RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	2073	30	73	40	0	14	14	46	12	14	2130	694	55	637	232	37
25	BETHANY	ALONZO J. CAMPBELL	568	22	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	616	250	18	223	54	15
26	BROOKS	SAMUEL W. WALKER	283	13	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	3	293	120	13	78	4	8
27	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R. JONES	479	3	7	1	0	10	10	27	18	20	415	116	7	9	0	0
28	GENTILLY	J. WILLIAM GREGG	160	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	160	63	1	11	0	0
29	GRACE	GUY E. WEST JR.	278	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	279	100	1	92	0	0
30	ST. PHILIP	GUY E. WEST JR.	79	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	33	2	12	3	0
31	FELICITY	DAVID BILLINGS	72	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	26	0	7	8	0
32	ST. MARKS	DAVID BILLINGS	77	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	35	0	7	8	0
33	HARTZELL	HAROLD GRANT	279	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	276	125	5	96	0	0
34	RAY AVENUE	HAROLD GRANT	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	1	7	0	0
35	LAHARPE	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	172	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	176	89	2	60	0	3
36	THOMPSON	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	150	9	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	3	159	82	5	57	0	4
37	LAKE VISTA	DONICE W. ALVERSON	457	12	8	6	0	6	6	24	18	4	431	112	9	47	38	6
38	CORNERSTONE	TIMOTHY E. LAWSON	430	1	70	9	18	48	66	20	1	3	420	115	6	130	29	0
39	ST. LUKES	JAMES O. EVANS	555	7	10	1	0	3	3	12	2	4	552	150	5	32	60	7
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	MARTA L. SANFIEL	60	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	80	7	13	180	15
41	TRINITY	MICKEY O. STRINGFIEL	205	3	3	2	0	2	2	9	4	7	191	65	2	16	13	2
42	JOHN WESLEY	MICKEY STRINGFIELD	33	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	31	20	0	9	3	0
43	PEARL RIVER	RONALD O. DAUPHIN	139	7	2	4	18	0	18	0	0	2	132	77	15	42	18	5
44	TALISHEEK	RONALD DAUPHIN	49	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	25	1	5	8	2
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	514	4	8	0	6	3	9	4	12	8	493	161	4	47	12	0
46	LEES LANDING	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	88	42	2	20	0	0
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J. BARKSDALE	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	55	2	23	10	0
48	ALDERSGATE	WILLIAM D. PEEPLES	1495	45	46	53	0	61	61	84	34	0	1460	632	40	473	268	35
49	SLIDELL FIRST	EDWARD D. PICKENS	1890	30	34	24	0	1	1	63	11	18	1885	456	24	459	129	20
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	334	11	1	5	0	3	3	0	5	3	340	158	13	34	2	3
51	NEWELL	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	20	1	13	2	2
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	R. LANEY KUHN	136	9	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	142	73	4	23	10	2
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	R. LANEY KUHN	73	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	38	2	22	13	2
54	MAUREPAS	R. LANEY KUHN	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	25	23	0	2	4	0
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	LOUIS A. SMITH	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	35	5	4	0	14
56	NINOE CHAPEL	LOUIS A. SMITH	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	16	15	0	1	0	3
57	VARNADO	KARL D. WOOD	104	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	2	100	47	7	21	9	4
58	SUN	KARL D. WOOD	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	6	2	7	6	1
59	BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	45	5	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	50	5	9	6	9
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	STONE W CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16415	341	422	247	64	168	232	385	172	168	16468	6355	372	3922	1364	297

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	30	35	25	110	75	10	80	0	55	2300	38	2204	420000	41500	3000	128000	0	1
5	32	10	10	57	35	20	15	0	5	0	12	75	184000	0	2318	1250	0	2
8	30	30	25	93	50	12	30	0	14	0	20	100	128000	0	0	0	0	3
18	28	9	100	155	101	0	0	1	25	1063	0	0	1641838	124300	2500	18381	0	4
7	14	6	8	35	30	7	40	0	0	0	10	0	142300	20000	0	0	0	5
5	19	18	13	55	35	14	33	0	22	1000	23	1000	74000	0	0	28633	0	6
10	34	19	20	83	50	12	8	0	12	0	18	110	300000	80000	0	12000	0	7
4	12	2	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	65000	0	0	0	8
4	25	20	0	49	28	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	3300	0	9
17	65	40	75	197	85	0	60	4	25	245	50	331	525000	105000	0	0	0	10
9	22	10	11	52	28	16	20	3	0	0	30	1730	103000	63000	0	0	0	11
4	9	3	7	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	204200	0	1817	0	0	12
16	40	16	85	157	81	42	20	0	20	0	62	211	830000	120500	19186	77817	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	9992	0	0	14
17	21	29	16	83	35	19	9	0	40	3500	45	1900	235000	64000	5000	10000	0	15
5	7	10	15	37	10	6	6	0	12	1246	20	3500	150000	0	25000	8000	0	16
16	38	21	24	99	36	20	63	3	0	0	17	594	170000	95000	1900	0	0	17
16	51	17	45	129	58	30	12	5	30	875	38	1915	410000	70000	13000	62000	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	59000	19000	2500	0	0	19
6	7	8	12	33	20	15	10	0	12	48	20	3	128000	2500	716	0	0	20
6	14	9	7	36	18	13	31	0	0	0	25	250	130000	0	0	2783	1323	21
68	135	131	100	434	143	115	160	5	0	0	55	104	620000	80000	79948	337734	0	22
12	19	3	20	54	32	30	32	0	7	0	10	121	615000	92000	0	14731	0	23
38	238	37	389	702	346	124	331	26	0	0	125	2755	2382591	370178	163819	89179	0	24
24	60	30	28	142	81	35	15	15	30	600	32	400	604650	0	0	11501	0	25
10	30	25	60	125	34	33	19	8	0	0	50	300	327590	0	8000	0	0	26
3	5	1	60	69	46	0	0	1	0	0	70	1233	2430000	140000	354258	98704	0	27
7	9	5	19	40	34	0	5	0	0	0	11	105	690000	69000	2000	0	0	28
7	7	10	10	34	18	17	0	0	22	800	35	357	302000	46000	0	0	0	29
2	16	5	6	29	12	8	9	0	7	0	12	75	70000	0	0	0	5000	30
3	7	1	4	15	5	6	5	0	0	0	8	150	150000	50000	0	0	0	31
1	5	2	12	20	11	9	6	0	0	0	12	250	150000	0	3300	0	0	32
8	4	15	25	52	35	10	12	2	20	200	38	100	280000	0	65000	0	0	33
2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	600	34
6	3	4	9	22	15	6	5	0	18	0	50	0	300000	0	50000	0	0	35
8	15	3	10	36	12	6	7	0	12	0	39	0	100000	50000	0	0	0	36
10	24	6	37	77	39	6	24	6	0	0	32	940	1295000	178000	236000	0	0	37
17	23	18	41	99	56	0	0	0	0	0	52	369	25000	96700	356363	23500	0	38
23	42	22	77	164	54	32	83	2	25	240	71	1789	748750	125000	7662	0	0	39
14	50	15	60	139	45	35	30	13	0	0	25	300	0	0	0	0	0	40
4	15	0	8	27	10	4	0	2	25	200	28	380	660000	70500	68230	0	0	41
2	8	0	4	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127600	0	0	0	0	42
9	30	12	22	73	35	0	10	3	12	0	16	810	220000	60000	5034	44750	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	20100	0	2500	0	0	44
25	48	64	100	237	86	27	122	0	15	1097	70	2247	756000	85000	69402	85000	0	45
6	21	11	9	47	24	15	69	1	0	0	0	0	201700	0	8523	0	0	46
15	22	6	24	67	40	8	30	1	0	0	0	250	210000	15000	34125	0	0	47
70	370	200	350	990	450	130	730	45	0	0	25	575	2275576	209000	75675	859000	6000	48
49	233	84	211	577	280	34	53	20	40	6185	100	480	2923200	234700	72151	467313	4873	49
18	36	25	19	98	69	15	25	6	50	800	64	50	279100	118000	18660	6672	0	50
4	4	2	7	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	600	69755	1500	2800	0	0	51
9	18	6	13	46	42	0	0	2	0	0	12	368	150000	69657	4821	0	0	52
5	17	6	5	33	21	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	90880	0	15000	0	0	53
3	2	1	5	11	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	110000	0	0	0	0	54
6	13	2	12	33	27	26	16	4	9	0	25	0	39000	0	0	5587	0	55
3	2	2	2	9	6	5	0	1	7	0	6	0	55000	0	0	0	0	56
7	16	10	10	43	17	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	90000	20000	0	0	1327	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	150000	0	0	58
4	7	5	16	32	18	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	75000	0	4900	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	135000	0	0	0	60
695	2052	1081	2282	6110	2968	986	2264	196	571	20399	1555	29031	25750830	3185035	1945100	2395835	19123	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	WESLEY RAY	8604	0	1722	6015	200	6352	6352	0	0	6352	1056	0	1056	792	0	792
2	LIVE OAK	0	0	633	1095	0	3550	3550	0	0	3550	411	0	411	227	0	227
3	MARYS CHAPEL	5000	0	1120	3281	0	4100	4100	0	0	4100	400	0	400	300	0	300
4	ST. JAMES CONVENT	77663	11694	16198	63197	8489	27500	25925	0	0	25925	5368	0	5368	4200	0	4200
5	THIBKIELO	0	1800	400	2200	200	8873	8873	0	0	8873	1000	0	1000	1089	0	1089
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	5786	0	250	1100	175	3399	3399	0	0	3399	1576	0	1576	1126	0	1126
7	ST. BERNARD	0	47753	2342	15108	355	17400	17400	0	0	17400	3081	0	3081	2150	0	2150
8	ARABI	0	962	354	3784	600	3548	3548	0	0	3548	2115	0	2115	2050	0	2050
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	1000	2179	65	1614	0	3690	3690	0	0	3690	0	0	0	311	0	311
10	COVINGTON FIRST	0	11149	6169	33417	11881	27500	27500	0	0	27500	5104	0	5104	4200	0	4200
11	FITZGERALD	1862	964	227	4902	1180	10379	10379	0	0	10379	5571	0	5571	4200	0	4200
12	WALDHEIM	0	2556	59	1252	524	2535	2535	0	0	2535	407	0	407	1910	0	1910
13	CENTENARY	0	63184	4450	44106	37	19200	19200	0	0	19200	5936	0	5936	4200	0	4200
14	FISHER	0	672	244	1793	0	3680	3680	0	0	3680	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	WINAN	14840	2460	1230	9750	1100	10220	10220	0	0	10220	2870	0	2870	1600	0	1600
16	HAYES CHAPEL	3600	600	593	2789	1150	3910	3910	0	0	3910	858	0	858	350	0	350
17	LACOMBE	0	2400	3158	7707	702	12435	12435	0	0	12435	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
18	LAPLACE FIRST	11040	4986	4605	16066	1680	22900	22900	0	0	22900	7056	0	7056	4200	0	4200
19	LUTCHER FIRST	0	185	531	1920	0	5236	5236	0	0	5236	528	0	528	1300	0	1300
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	466	660	5760	25	4344	4344	0	0	4344	469	0	469	910	0	910
21	ST. LANDRY	1740	555	1055	4143	67	4077	4077	0	0	4077	140	0	140	0	0	0
22	ST. TIMOTHY	49084	658	7442	66396	3915	23700	23700	0	0	23700	6075	0	6075	4200	0	4200
23	METAIRIE	1425	5119	2455	7779	475	12052	12052	0	0	12052	2520	0	2520	4410	0	4410
24	MONHOLLAND	20821	65720	35791	218746	25787	41800	41800	20050	20050	61850	6626	6626	13252	5000	5000	10000
25	BETHANY	11501	2060	1300	13650	100	13790	13790	0	0	13790	2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200
26	BROOKS	623	3925	4178	17614	330	8542	8542	0	0	8542	7211	0	7211	3600	0	3600
27	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	14836	17410	6946	110031	500	32500	32500	0	0	32500	6016	0	6016	5000	0	5000
28	GENTILLY	0	15058	634	16618	375	11000	11000	0	0	11000	3640	0	3640	3000	0	3000
29	GRACE	0	9117	8741	12830	0	9000	9000	0	0	9000	1775	0	1775	1300	0	1300
30	ST. PHILIP	2600	0	352	4249	0	9878	9878	0	0	9878	250	0	250	1293	0	1293
31	FELICITY	0	0	525	8076	0	6372	6372	0	0	6372	1152	0	1152	1248	0	1248
32	ST. MARKS	0	0	457	5431	0	7872	7872	0	0	7872	2400	0	2400	1200	0	1200
33	HARTZELL	0	4190	500	1540	500	9372	9372	0	0	9372	1390	0	1390	1391	0	1391
34	RAY AVENUE	0	0	0	2480	0	3380	3380	0	0	3380	0	0	0	264	0	264
35	LAHARPE	0	1185	1850	8970	0	9384	8600	0	0	8600	2220	0	2220	2100	0	2100
36	THOMPSON	0	450	840	4600	405	8750	8154	0	0	8154	130	0	130	2100	0	2100
37	LAKE VISTA	0	23400	1838	32408	12539	34400	34400	0	0	34400	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
38	CORNERSTONE	9505	24415	4594	11329	972	22320	22320	0	0	22320	3963	0	3963	4200	0	4200
39	ST. LUKES	7727	3710	2317	51277	13795	26400	26400	0	0	26400	4828	0	4828	4200	0	4200
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	0	0	712	0	83	1600	1600	0	0	1600	1763	0	1763	0	0	0
41	TRINITY	0	7788	1093	20737	150	10736	10736	0	0	10736	4344	0	4344	4057	0	4057
42	JOHN WESLEY	0	84	280	2948	0	2515	2515	0	0	2515	1048	0	1048	910	0	910
43	PEARL RIVER	5946	0	4322	6660	85	14000	14000	0	0	14000	3092	0	3092	2400	0	2400
44	TALISHEEK	0	741	45	376	343	720	720	0	0	720	0	0	0	720	0	720
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	10000	11082	6342	42690	6025	24000	24000	0	0	24000	3000	0	3000	5828	0	5828
46	LEES LANDING	0	2056	1721	3321	3631	4620	4620	0	0	4620	800	0	800	1300	0	1300
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	236	1160	3106	0	4248	4248	0	0	4248	0	0	0	2123	0	2123
48	ALDERSGATE	123553	31493	12113	77082	102766	35100	35100	14863	14863	49963	4428	3690	8118	4200	3500	7700
49	SLIDELL FIRST	63052	96889	25287	114132	11737	36800	36800	20665	20665	57465	6056	6719	12775	4200	4200	8400
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	5244	7000	2773	5600	2000	9448	9448	0	0	9448	3218	0	3218	2385	0	2385
51	NEWELL	0	0	58	2343	35	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1146	0	1146	1020	0	1020
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	0	4988	1245	3341	636	7242	7242	0	0	7242	2423	0	2423	1973	0	1973
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	0	233	244	1435	116	2116	2116	0	0	2116	853	0	853	1577	0	1577
54	MAUREPAS	0	0	169	861	136	1550	1550	0	0	1550	486	0	486	650	0	650
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	0	0	86	540	75	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	NINOE CHAPEL	0	0	50	1020	50	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	VARNADO	1080	0	26	1850	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	3506	0	3506	4200	0	4200
58	SUN	0	0	93	120	25	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1000	0	1000	300	0	300
59	BUSH	0	2377	320	1621	0	3120	3120	0	0	3120	520	0	520	1560	0	1560
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		458132	495949	184964	1114806	215951	708585	705630	55578	55578	761208	143225	17035	160260	136924	12700	149624

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
1017	802	802	630	630	117	117	40	40	11	11	22	22	57	57	22	22	515	515	1
509	244	244	191	191	36	36	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	157	157	2
509	431	402	338	300	63	63	22	22	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	277	100	3
3598	3371	3371	2648	2648	491	491	169	169	48	48	92	16	241	241	91	91	2167	2167	4
0	452	452	355	355	66	66	23	23	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	291	291	5
0	248	248	195	195	36	36	12	12	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	160	160	6
2698	1612	1612	1266	1266	235	235	81	81	23	23	44	0	115	115	44	44	1036	1036	7
899	458	458	360	360	67	67	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	12	12	294	294	8
0	214	214	168	168	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138	9
3598	2655	2655	2086	2086	387	387	133	133	38	38	73	73	190	190	72	72	1707	1707	10
2043	920	920	723	723	134	134	46	46	13	13	25	25	66	66	25	25	591	591	11
499	271	271	213	213	40	40	14	14	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	174	174	12
3598	2249	2249	1767	1767	328	328	112	112	32	32	62	62	161	161	61	61	1446	1446	13
0	312	312	245	245	46	46	16	16	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	201	201	14
1793	739	739	581	581	108	108	37	37	11	11	20	20	53	53	20	20	475	475	15
896	298	298	234	234	43	43	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	192	192	16
2439	832	832	653	653	121	121	42	42	12	12	23	23	59	59	23	23	535	535	17
3876	1585	1585	1245	1245	231	231	79	79	23	23	43	43	113	113	43	43	1019	1019	18
628	289	289	227	227	42	42	14	14	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	185	185	19
328	249	249	195	195	36	36	12	12	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	160	160	20
0	276	276	217	217	40	40	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	177	177	21
4256	3048	3048	2395	2395	444	444	152	152	44	44	84	84	218	218	83	83	1959	1959	22
2338	1160	1160	911	911	169	169	58	58	17	17	32	32	83	27	31	0	746	0	23
7031	10506	10506	8254	8254	1531	1531	525	525	150	150	288	288	750	750	285	285	6754	6754	24
3356	2029	2029	1594	1594	296	296	101	101	29	29	56	56	145	145	55	55	1304	1304	25
0	1190	1190	935	935	173	173	60	60	17	17	33	33	85	85	32	32	765	498	26
4397	4505	4505	3540	3540	656	656	225	225	64	64	124	124	322	322	122	122	2896	2896	27
2165	1079	1079	848	848	157	157	54	54	15	15	30	30	77	77	29	29	694	694	28
2203	1243	1243	977	977	181	181	62	62	18	18	34	34	89	89	34	34	799	799	29
0	455	455	357	357	66	66	23	23	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	292	292	30
816	386	386	303	303	56	56	19	19	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	248	248	31
1224	502	502	394	394	73	73	25	25	7	7	14	14	36	36	14	14	323	323	32
1106	1120	1120	880	880	163	163	56	56	16	16	31	31	80	80	30	30	720	720	33
0	203	0	160	0	30	0	10	0	3	0	6	0	15	0	6	0	131	0	34
1425	817	817	642	642	119	119	41	41	12	12	22	22	58	58	22	22	525	525	35
1425	613	613	482	482	89	89	31	31	9	9	17	17	44	44	17	17	394	394	36
3598	2470	2470	1941	1941	360	360	123	123	35	35	68	68	176	176	67	67	1588	1588	37
3515	1975	1975	1551	1551	288	288	99	99	28	28	54	54	141	141	54	54	1269	1269	38
3599	2783	2783	2187	2187	406	406	139	139	40	40	76	76	199	199	76	76	1789	1789	39
3058	175	175	138	138	26	26	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	113	113	40
2210	1299	1299	1020	1020	189	189	65	65	19	19	36	36	93	93	35	35	835	835	41
1695	228	228	179	179	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	42
2756	777	777	611	611	113	113	39	39	11	11	21	21	56	56	21	21	500	500	43
241	163	163	128	128	24	24	8	8	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	105	105	44
3598	2622	2622	2060	2060	382	382	131	131	37	37	72	72	187	187	71	71	1685	1685	45
0	379	379	298	298	55	55	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	243	243	46
0	511	511	402	402	74	74	26	26	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	329	329	47
6427	7258	7258	5702	5702	1058	1058	363	363	104	104	199	199	518	518	197	197	4666	4666	48
6055	7876	7876	6188	6188	1148	1148	394	394	113	113	216	216	563	563	214	214	5063	5063	49
2400	1316	1316	1034	1034	192	192	66	66	19	19	36	36	94	94	36	36	846	846	50
275	200	200	190	190	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	155	155	51
1888	672	672	528	528	98	98	34	34	10	10	18	18	48	48	18	18	432	432	52
416	281	281	221	221	41	41	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	180	180	53
305	141	141	111	111	21	21	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	54
0	171	171	134	134	25	16	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	110	110	55
0	97	97	76	76	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	56
1050	461	461	362	362	67	67	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
305	92	92	73	73	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	59	59	58
1050	175	175	138	138	26	26	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	113	113	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
105111	79485	79253	62481	62283	11589	11550	3979	3969	1129	1126	2172	2046	5650	5579	2147	2110	50827	49506	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	WESLEY RAY	655	655	905	905	315	315	149	149	120	120	165	0
2	LIVE OAK	199	199	275	275	96	96	45	45	37	37	49	0
3	MARYS CHAPEL	352	352	486	130	169	0	80	80	65	52	0	0
4	BOGALUSA EUM	2755	100	3804	3804	1324	388	626	112	506	90	139	0
5	THIBODEAUX	369	369	510	510	178	178	84	84	68	68	93	0
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	203	203	280	280	98	98	46	46	37	37	51	0
7	ST. BERNARD	1317	1317	1819	1819	633	0	299	0	242	0	0	130
8	ARABI	374	375	517	517	180	180	85	85	69	69	95	6
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	175	175	242	242	84	84	40	40	32	32	44	0
10	COVINGTON FIRST	2170	2170	2997	2997	1043	1043	493	493	398	398	546	1213
11	FITZGERALD	752	752	1038	1038	361	361	171	171	138	138	189	7
12	WALDHEIM	222	222	306	306	107	107	50	50	41	41	57	75
13	CENTENARY	1839	1839	2539	2539	884	884	418	418	337	337	462	53
14	FISHER	255	255	353	353	123	123	58	58	47	47	0	64
15	WINNAN	604	604	834	834	290	290	137	137	111	111	152	0
16	HAYES CHAPEL	244	244	336	336	117	117	55	55	45	45	62	0
17	LACOMBE	680	680	939	939	327	327	154	154	125	125	172	36
18	LAPLACE FIRST	1295	1295	1789	1789	623	623	294	294	238	238	326	274
19	LUTCHER FIRST	238	238	326	326	113	113	54	54	43	43	59	0
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	203	203	281	281	98	98	46	46	37	37	51	1
21	ST. LANDRY	234	234	312	312	108	108	51	51	41	41	57	1
22	ST. TIMOTHY	2491	2491	3440	3440	1197	1197	566	566	457	457	627	0
23	METAIRIE	669	669	1309	443	456	0	215	0	174	0	0	520
24	MUNHOLLAND	8587	8587	11856	11856	4127	4127	1951	1951	1576	1576	2161	8538
25	BETHANY	1659	1659	2290	2290	797	797	377	377	304	304	418	30
26	BROOKS	973	973	1343	1343	468	463	221	221	179	179	238	0
27	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	3682	3682	5084	5084	1770	1770	837	837	676	676	927	0
28	GENTILLY	882	882	1218	1218	424	424	200	200	162	162	222	0
29	GRACE	1016	800	1403	1403	488	488	231	231	186	186	255	0
30	ST. PHILIP	372	372	513	513	179	179	84	84	68	68	93	0
31	FELICITY	315	0	435	435	152	152	72	72	58	58	80	0
32	ST. MARKS	410	410	567	567	197	197	93	93	75	75	104	0
33	HARTZELL	915	915	1264	1264	440	440	208	208	168	168	230	0
34	RAY AVENUE	166	0	229	0	80	0	38	0	30	0	0	0
35	LAHARPE	668	672	922	922	321	321	152	152	123	123	168	0
36	THOMPSON	501	501	692	692	241	241	114	114	92	92	126	0
37	LAKE VISTA	2019	2019	2787	2787	970	970	459	459	370	370	508	0
38	CORNERSTONE	1614	1614	2228	2228	776	776	367	367	296	296	406	0
39	ST. LUKES	2275	2275	3141	3141	1093	1093	517	517	417	417	572	1718
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	143	143	198	198	69	69	33	33	26	26	37	25
41	TRINITY	1061	1061	1466	1466	510	510	241	241	195	195	267	0
42	JOHN WESLEY	187	187	258	258	90	90	42	42	34	34	47	0
43	PEARL RIVER	635	635	877	877	305	305	144	144	117	117	159	0
44	TALISHEEK	133	133	184	184	64	64	30	30	24	24	34	0
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	2143	2143	2959	2959	1030	1030	487	487	393	393	539	450
46	LEES LANDING	310	310	427	427	149	149	70	70	57	57	78	0
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	418	418	577	577	201	201	95	95	77	77	105	326
48	ALDERSGATE	5932	5932	8191	8191	2851	2851	1348	1348	1089	1089	1492	320
49	SLIDELL FIRST	6438	6438	8889	8889	3094	3094	1463	1463	1181	1181	1621	7075
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	1076	1076	1485	1485	517	517	244	244	197	197	271	0
51	NEWELL	197	197	200	200	95	95	45	45	36	36	49	0
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	549	549	758	758	264	264	125	125	101	101	139	0
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	229	229	317	317	110	110	52	52	42	42	58	0
54	MAUREPAS	116	116	159	159	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	0
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	140	140	193	193	67	67	32	32	26	26	32	35
56	NINOE CHAPEL	79	79	109	109	38	38	18	18	14	14	20	0
57	VARNADO	0	0	520	520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	SUN	76	76	104	104	36	36	17	17	14	14	20	0
59	BUSH	143	143	198	198	69	69	33	33	26	26	37	100
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		64354	61007	89678	88227	31061	28782	14682	13616	11858	10983	14938	20997

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	586	536	64	544	30	105	32148	1
0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	135	178	163	20	165	9	140	8625	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	109	90	34	100	0	50	16755	3
0	19	593	0	246	18	876	0	94	608	665	628	48	756	22	3364	237268	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331	302	36	307	17	88	19194	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	166	20	169	9	0	15360	6
0	62	72	62	35	45	276	40	105	337	0	0	0	0	0	322	99645	7
0	15	22	9	15	5	66	19	0	178	335	306	37	311	17	0	18175	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	143	17	145	8	0	10538	9
0	0	218	0	84	0	302	0	0	1707	1942	1775	212	1802	99	331	127389	10
0	40	114	20	0	0	174	0	0	353	673	615	74	624	34	367	39441	11
0	10	40	25	30	25	130	0	0	560	198	181	22	184	10	99	12733	12
0	0	83	0	38	78	199	46	0	68	1645	1504	180	1526	84	2240	164953	13
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	857	229	209	25	212	12	0	9721	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	494	59	502	27	500	52158	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	199	24	202	11	60	17142	16
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	62	731	608	556	67	564	31	297	43740	17
0	45	0	0	0	0	45	0	115	465	1159	1060	127	1075	59	1020	90754	18
0	25	86	0	20	0	131	0	0	352	211	193	23	196	11	0	13076	19
2	1	2	1	1	1	6	1	26	83	182	166	20	169	9	3	15034	20
1	1	1	1	1	22	26	1	1	73	202	185	22	187	10	250	14302	21
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1107	2229	2038	244	2068	113	0	190930	22
0	0	109	0	0	0	109	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	547	43354	23
10	0	918	0	505	10	1433	10	209	21901	7684	7024	840	7129	390	4242	577709	24
0	111	118	15	95	130	469	120	69	30	1484	1357	162	1377	75	732	68716	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	463	462	95	462	44	500	54594	26
0	0	345	0	80	0	425	0	163	157	3295	3012	360	3057	167	946	234648	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	790	722	86	732	40	190	61441	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909	831	99	843	46	800	55294	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	304	36	309	17	0	22185	30
5	5	5	5	27	5	47	5	0	117	282	258	31	262	14	250	21324	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	507	367	336	40	341	19	100	23222	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	819	749	90	760	42	0	28894	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6124	34
0	0	49	0	0	60	109	35	0	202	598	546	65	554	30	150	33255	35
0	30	0	0	35	50	115	30	0	196	449	410	49	416	23	220	23474	36
0	37	56	81	56	0	230	38	0	1206	1806	1651	198	1676	92	1442	137663	37
0	0	136	0	143	99	378	0	120	697	1444	1320	158	1340	73	1560	103049	38
10	5	113	5	200	202	525	65	133	7232	2036	1861	223	1889	103	1518	150876	39
20	20	25	10	30	5	90	20	140	342	128	117	14	119	7	0	9231	40
0	24	64	27	63	0	178	0	0	228	950	868	104	881	48	586	62289	41
0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	167	153	18	155	8	0	11283	42
0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	74	316	568	519	62	527	29	234	45997	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	119	109	13	110	6	0	4612	44
0	90	250	0	135	126	601	26	100	4064	1917	1753	210	1779	97	3070	141430	45
0	10	15	0	0	10	35	0	0	119	277	253	30	257	14	0	20571	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	374	342	41	347	19	0	15533	47
0	132	1071	75	190	313	1781	0	0	2022	6308	4852	581	4925	270	1373	482615	48
0	128	636	0	293	389	1446	0	200	5041	8761	5266	630	5344	293	2389	476698	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187	963	880	105	893	49	525	51099	50
0	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	28	177	161	19	164	9	300	9724	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	205	492	449	54	456	25	74	29343	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	205	188	23	191	10	0	9295	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	103	94	11	96	5	0	5361	54
20	20	0	0	35	0	55	0	27	30	125	40	14	35	6	0	5042	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	65	8	66	4	0	3080	56
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	18001	57
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	40	68	62	7	63	3	0	3624	58
10	10	142	10	70	10	242	10	10	399	128	117	14	119	7	0	12717	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	60
278	866	5358	346	2473	1618	10661	466	2014	54349	57240	48640	5865	49482	2706	30984	4364662	

RUSTON

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received				Removed											
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a - 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ANSLEY	WILLIAM M. STOKES JR	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	40	0	0	0	0
2	ARCADIA	TERRY C. WILLIS	310	2	5	2	0	1	1	2	0	5	311	126	4	34	0	0
3	MT. MARIAH	TERRY C. WILLIS	79	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	77	33	0	10	0	0
4	ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	60	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	25	0	2	7	0
5	CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAID	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	12	1	0	0	0
6	BERNICE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	116	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	40	2	13	0	0
7	BEECH GROVE	CAGE M. MC LEMORE	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	14	1	0	0	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	JOHN R. OLDHAM	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	6	0	0	0	0
9	BIENVILLE	S. ALVIN MAYO	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	16	0	1	0	0
10	MILL CREEK	ROWLAND E. REED	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	9	0	4	0	0
11	STRANGE	ROWLAND E. REED	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	15	0	0	0	0
12	CALHOUN	C. MIKE ROBERTS	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	57	23	0	2	0	0
13	BEULAH	C. MIKE ROBERTS	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	16	1	11	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	C. MIKE ROBERTS	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	18	0	3	0	0
15	CHATHAM	BARBARA S. DUKE	85	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	78	80	2	14	14	0
16	CENTER POINT	BARBARA S. DUKE	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	18	0	3	0	0
17	CHOUDRANT	C. JEFFREY DUKE	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	23	0	4	4	0
18	DOUGLAS	C. JEFFREY DUKE	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	68	0	16	8	0
19	CLAY	TROY B. GARRETT	49	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	20	4	3	7	0
20	CONCORD	ARTHUR M. BAKER	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0	0	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	RICHARD O. GILLESPIE	102	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	102	38	1	9	5	0
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	RICHARD O. GILLESPIE	87	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	84	39	0	10	15	0
23	COWNSVILLE	H. AUSTIN SMITH	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	143	80	4	16	0	0
24	BETHEL	H. AUSTIN SMITH	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	30	0	1	0	0
25	MT. NEBO	H. AUSTIN SMITH	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
26	DOYLINE	JOHN R. OLDHAM	127	5	3	7	13	0	13	5	3	2	119	58	0	13	5	0
27	SIBLEY	JOHN R. OLDHAM	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	89	49	0	13	5	0
28	DUBACH	MERLIN W. MERRILL	143	6	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	153	67	7	8	11	5
29	EROS	WILLIAM B. SHAW	66	5	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	60	6	15	0	0
30	ANTIOCH	WILLIAM B. SHAW	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	16	0	0	0	0
31	FARMERVILLE	LESTER N. NANCE	300	6	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	3	306	180	3	45	35	10
32	GIBSLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON	75	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	74	36	0	7	3	0
33	OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	31	2	7	7	0
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	98	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	45	12	9	8	0
35	LISBON	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	48	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	20	0	0	0	0
36	ARIZONA	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	15	0	0	10	0
37	HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE A. MCVAY	379	1	6	11	0	0	0	4	2	12	379	161	3	51	72	0
38	SHONGALOO	GEORGE A. MCVAY	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	28	0	4	0	0
39	HEFLIN	DENNIS W. MERRITT	97	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	40	1	16	0	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	DENNIS W. MERRITT	102	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	105	55	1	6	0	0
41	HOOGE	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	139	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	63	0	19	0	0
42	DODSON	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	15	0	0	0	0
43	NEW HOPE	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	0	1	0	0
44	HOMER	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	450	2	13	5	0	0	0	3	2	14	451	157	6	13	30	2
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	115	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	55	2	5	16	4
46	JONESBORO	ARTHUR M. BAKER	411	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	11	401	101	2	18	5	1
47	MARION	A. FAY BARR-HARTUNG	53	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	1	2	42	24	0	0	3	0
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	A. FAY BARR-HARTUNG	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	42	15	1	2	12	0
49	MC INTYRE	GEORGE ANDERS	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	13	0	0	0	0
50	MINDEN FIRST	ROBERT L. BURGESS	875	22	10	2	0	0	0	17	7	9	876	273	13	76	32	20
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	347	6	5	7	0	0	0	15	13	4	333	103	5	52	25	6
52	PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINGHAM	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	111	40	0	0	0	0
53	BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINGHAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	5	0	0	0	0
54	QUITMAN	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	88	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	82	45	1	17	0	1
55	FAITH	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	48	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	52	40	0	8	11	0
56	RINGGOLD	JAMES C. SKINNER	212	2	4	6	1	1	2	7	8	2	205	69	3	28	10	0
57	CASTOR	JAMES C. SKINNER	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	18	0	3	7	1
58	RUSTON GRACE	LARRY B. MILLER	344	8	15	3	0	0	0	17	2	6	345	170	3	27	26	2
59	RUSTON TRINITY	CHRIS H. ANDREWS	1981	29	59	52	0	0	0	34	4	14	2069	717	40	211	34	30
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	M. DOUGLAS EZELL	80	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	63	8	7	3	0
61	SIMSBORO	LLOYD E. SCOTT	86	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	83	35	1	0	0	0
62	SALEM	LLOYD E. SCOTT	91	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	24	1	0	0	0
63	ANTIOCH	LLOYD E. SCOTT	74	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	29	4	0	0	0
64	SPRINGHILL	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	708	14	15	13	0	2	2	15	4	14	715	214	11	40	41	10
65	SAREPTA	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	31	13	0	1	1	0
66	WHITEHALL	W. PAUL CASSELLS	49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	14	0	0	0	0
67	COLQUIT	W. PAUL CASSELLS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	16	0	0	0	0
68	EVERGREEN	W. PAUL CASSELLS	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	50	0	0	0	0
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	HENRY C. BLOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			9957	160	170	165	18	4	22	170	58	170	10032	4074	156	878	472	92

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	0	0	9	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51500	0	0	0	0	1
22	40	14	115	191	89	20	140	1	20	205	29	369	801000	220000	180793	0	0	2
5	6	6	30	47	20	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	91500	0	0	0	0	3
5	7	10	15	37	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	115000	25000	0	0	0	4
2	2	0	12	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	0	0	0	5
10	7	6	30	53	30	35	0	0	15	1117	32	362	631200	76700	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	3000	0	0	0	8
1	0	0	3	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	83500	32750	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25540	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	11
2	4	1	12	19	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	28000	10000	0	0	12
1	10	2	12	25	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	14
15	13	6	28	62	40	30	44	0	25	1031	14	199	296100	59800	0	0	0	15
3	8	2	12	25	15	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	16
1	0	0	9	10	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	95000	95000	15386	0	0	17
17	35	14	30	96	55	51	77	0	0	0	13	168	228000	0	15880	0	0	18
12	13	5	15	45	30	0	10	3	9	200	20	300	50000	30000	10000	7000	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	4267	0	0	20
6	22	2	35	65	24	0	0	1	0	0	23	284	503000	65000	17149	0	0	21
5	7	0	17	29	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	330200	0	0	22
15	20	14	64	113	75	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	225000	100000	0	0	0	23
4	5	4	22	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	24
2	0	0	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	0	25
8	5	16	20	49	19	40	25	0	15	80	20	560	75000	30000	12500	0	0	26
8	13	6	19	46	32	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	27209	0	0	27
10	12	10	34	66	34	8	7	6	8	55	14	60	285000	53600	23160	0	0	28
8	16	8	10	42	34	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	270000	0	0	48951	0	29
2	0	0	16	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	30
16	30	9	58	113	82	78	40	5	37	214	32	437	600000	82000	70000	0	0	31
5	5	2	27	39	34	0	40	0	0	0	8	0	359500	45000	13315	0	0	32
2	7	3	5	17	12	4	14	0	0	0	6	0	73000	0	6917	0	0	33
5	8	3	28	44	15	0	10	1	0	0	16	629	80325	41000	9989	0	0	34
2	0	0	10	12	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	40500	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	56500	0	8600	0	0	36
27	38	18	120	203	142	20	51	1	0	0	72	287	1400000	95000	30000	0	0	37
4	4	0	20	28	17	11	0	0	0	0	12	111	110000	40000	0	0	0	38
7	16	10	32	65	45	0	0	2	18	50	121	521	140000	50000	0	0	0	39
7	20	17	35	79	35	0	0	1	18	50	17	1085	140000	50000	91072	0	0	40
9	17	5	25	56	38	0	0	0	15	0	26	1265	311000	89000	1268	5861	0	41
2	0	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	33000	0	0	0	0	42
1	0	0	9	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	43
21	30	20	146	217	130	123	125	2	0	0	115	143	1546900	155800	255106	0	0	44
4	7	7	18	36	22	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	208600	0	4956	20004	0	45
24	19	8	62	113	59	0	0	0	9	1041	38	3750	770000	72000	69000	0	0	46
5	2	3	11	21	17	6	0	0	0	0	9	0	110000	85000	0	0	0	47
3	3	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	48
3	2	2	6	13	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5705	0	0	49
45	90	48	290	473	236	112	155	21	28	800	127	1026	2003563	189640	703692	0	0	50
25	40	20	80	165	65	30	10	2	10	0	0	0	661300	84200	3059	0	0	51
6	7	1	10	24	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	35000	2000	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	53
8	19	2	24	53	26	12	30	1	0	0	16	266	252000	37000	12529	0	0	54
6	6	0	24	36	26	18	22	0	0	0	7	30	72000	0	25746	2004	0	55
17	23	13	72	125	60	25	10	1	17	750	8	100	488000	125400	64849	35135	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	78500	0	10000	0	0	57
20	33	21	118	192	114	140	55	3	20	0	62	606	815000	103000	146756	0	0	58
160	362	250	560	1332	480	595	220	30	60	300	180	7100	3675000	157500	226000	0	0	59
7	10	16	43	76	58	18	25	5	0	0	0	0	163000	0	8400	7500	0	60
7	10	4	3	24	28	6	0	1	0	0	15	221	109000	82000	40736	0	0	61
6	8	12	17	43	11	0	0	1	0	0	13	43	125000	0	49100	0	0	62
9	12	5	18	44	29	21	20	2	0	0	0	0	99000	0	210	0	0	63
42	75	54	206	377	166	76	20	11	40	222	60	2143	994385	91100	97500	0	0	64
2	2	1	13	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	4240	0	0	65
2	0	0	12	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	66
2	0	5	12	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132500	85000	0	0	0	69
678	1150	685	2703	5216	2680	1548	1232	106	377	6115	1178	22065	20818813	2613490	2651789	126455	0	

RUSTON

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on notes, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ANSLEY	0	0	262	602	347	1170	1170	0	0	1170	1397	0	1397	1000	0	1000
2	ARCADIA	0	9881	7709	40275	5102	21630	21630	0	0	21630	4556	0	4556	3350	0	3350
3	MT. MARIAH	0	5275	362	1813	1358	3070	3070	0	0	3070	520	0	520	850	0	850
4	ATHENS	0	3109	827	2602	425	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2150	0	2150	2000	0	2000
5	CROSS ROADS	0	0	0	986	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	2300	0	2300	1280	0	1280
6	BERNICE	0	5770	793	12333	0	11500	11500	0	0	11500	4248	0	4248	3600	0	3600
7	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	210	0	700	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	300	0	300
8	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	0	817	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	300	0	300
9	BIENVILLE	0	0	84	824	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	1478	0	1478	2400	0	2400
10	MILL CREEK	0	0	0	1133	0	2100	2100	0	0	2100	1778	0	1778	134	0	134
11	STRANGE	0	1131	0	0	200	900	900	0	0	900	878	0	878	900	0	900
12	CALHOUN	0	325	427	1627	0	5388	5388	0	0	5388	2458	0	2458	2970	0	2970
13	BEULAH	0	760	104	130	0	1550	1550	0	0	1550	1274	0	1274	800	0	800
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	299	954	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	1414	0	1414	800	0	800
15	CHATHAM	0	0	751	4330	683	8030	8030	0	0	8030	3414	0	3414	3200	0	3200
16	CENTER POINT	0	0	786	1126	0	3510	3510	0	0	3510	814	0	814	1050	0	1050
17	CHOUDRANT	0	828	395	2284	427	4883	4883	0	0	4883	2066	0	2066	1744	0	1744
18	DOUGLAS	0	0	1458	4622	963	6034	6034	0	0	6034	2195	0	2195	2099	0	2099
19	CLAY	7500	1119	1303	0	1050	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	600	0	600
20	CONCORD	0	1916	0	749	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	0	531	849	6395	3901	8085	8085	0	0	8085	3082	0	3082	3565	0	3565
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	1834	255	2416	868	6312	6312	0	0	6312	661	0	661	304	0	304
23	DOUNSVILLE	0	41468	2639	8831	7626	9025	9025	0	0	9025	3143	0	3143	3920	0	3920
24	BETHEL	0	4268	410	1983	848	2597	2597	0	0	2597	387	0	387	160	0	160
25	MT. NEBO	0	158	154	874	273	1678	1678	0	0	1678	231	0	231	120	0	120
26	DOYLINE	0	1912	433	2179	105	5418	5418	0	0	5418	2075	0	2075	2000	0	2000
27	SIBLEY	0	513	1069	3004	1791	5504	5504	0	0	5504	1278	0	1278	2200	0	2200
28	DUBACH	0	195	223	6807	696	8530	8530	0	0	8530	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
29	EROS	14560	612	1797	9672	0	4691	4691	0	0	4691	1069	0	1069	2640	0	2640
30	ANTIOCH	0	95	25	1307	475	1910	1910	0	0	1910	540	0	540	2050	0	2050
31	FARMERVILLE	0	1363	3100	22845	1575	25500	25500	0	0	25500	4828	0	4828	4700	0	4700
32	GIBSLAND	0	4646	812	3692	399	4300	4300	0	0	4300	4404	0	4404	3772	0	3772
33	OAK GROVE	0	2112	62	827	0	1900	1900	0	0	1900	1043	0	1043	832	0	832
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	6589	484	4896	932	0	5920	0	0	5920	1879	0	1879	1000	0	1000
35	LISBON	0	0	1002	4400	924	3734	3734	0	0	3734	1158	0	1158	1764	0	1764
36	ARIZONA	0	0	0	1190	0	882	882	0	0	882	621	0	621	676	0	676
37	HAYNESVILLE	0	10786	2312	30120	1837	19270	19270	0	0	19270	4628	0	4628	2730	0	2730
38	SHONGALOO	1210	221	3480	0	658	3906	3906	0	0	3906	0	0	0	1470	0	1470
39	HEFLIN	0	3110	1311	10044	2068	4792	4792	0	0	4792	1551	0	1551	0	0	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	0	786	551	9508	825	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1225	0	1225	0	0	0
41	HOOGE	2876	0	1160	7640	48	9167	9167	0	0	9167	3978	0	3978	3800	0	3800
42	DODSON	0	0	0	1094	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	300	0	300	200	0	200
43	NEW HOPE	0	0	38	312	0	0	721	0	0	721	99	0	99	200	0	200
44	HOMER	0	40602	5341	39084	7138	19300	19300	0	0	19300	3957	0	3957	3700	0	3700
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	7496	31496	918	4048	3257	7708	7708	0	0	7708	900	0	900	500	0	500
46	JONESBORO	0	18781	1866	35175	2563	22860	22860	0	0	22860	5062	0	5062	4840	0	4840
47	MARION	0	382	320	2795	0	7357	7357	0	0	7357	2923	0	2923	2400	0	2400
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	0	0	396	903	0	3060	3060	0	0	3060	1200	0	1200	1800	0	1800
49	MC INTYRE	0	1167	125	703	125	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	600	0	600
50	MINDEN FIRST	0	27382	14409	92595	28032	27500	27500	11975	11975	39475	5012	3845	8857	4200	2942	7142
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	0	11490	4595	36516	5697	22076	22076	0	0	22076	4946	0	4946	4200	0	4200
52	PINE GROVE	976	4887	2284	4704	0	7045	7045	0	0	7045	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
53	BETHLEHEM	0	40	192	217	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
54	QUITMAN	0	7668	591	3029	613	6213	6213	0	0	6213	2751	0	2751	2241	0	2241
55	FAITH	1560	10533	368	1278	83	4772	4772	0	0	4772	1248	0	1248	1860	0	1860
56	RINGGOLD	7661	4275	2635	22718	0	14706	14706	0	0	14706	5046	0	5046	2100	0	2100
57	CASTOR	0	0	0	1808	166	2640	2640	0	0	2640	991	0	991	2100	0	2100
58	RUSTON GRACE	56953	19885	5739	38328	4964	22500	22500	0	0	22500	4527	0	4527	4200	0	4200
59	RUSTON TRINITY	0	512725	42224	215951	127968	43000	43000	23550	23550	66550	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8400
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	0	42500	1434	2107	1569	3700	3700	0	0	3700	1150	0	1150	1150	0	1150
61	SIMSBORO	0	2258	1689	2942	952	3534	3534	0	0	3534	2067	0	2067	1400	0	1400
62	SALEM	0	2147	715	2399	1525	3534	3534	0	0	3534	2214	0	2214	1400	0	1400
63	ANTIOCH	0	3285	3086	3042	1806	3534	3534	0	0	3534	1000	0	1000	2501	0	2501
64	SPRINGHILL	39156	33716	7954	66622	8703	24000	24000	0	0	24000	4927	0	4927	4200	0	4200
65	SAREPTA	0	118	188	1122	96	1540	1540	0	0	1540	0	0	0	840	0	840
66	WHITEHALL	0	0	43	326	0	1936	1936	0	0	1936	465	0	465	1300	0	1300
67	COLQUIT	0	0	102	352	0	1423	1423	0	0	1423	262	0	262	773	0	773
68	EVERGREEN	0	0	258	275	0	2383	2383	0	0	2383	454	0	454	1612	0	1612
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		139948	886650	135198	796492	231661	519917	526558	35525	35525	562083	133622	6845	140467	137497	7142	144639

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
1046	126	126	99	99	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	1
2879	2103	2103	1652	1652	306	306	105	105	30	30	58	58	150	150	57	57	1352	1352	2
720	307	307	241	241	45	45	15	15	4	4	0	0	22	22	8	8	197	197	3
0	282	282	222	222	41	41	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	182	182	4
0	171	171	134	134	25	25	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	110	110	5
2578	913	913	717	717	133	133	46	46	13	13	25	25	65	65	25	25	587	587	6
138	69	69	54	54	10	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	7
177	88	88	69	69	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	56	56	8
276	245	245	192	192	36	36	12	12	4	4	7	7	17	17	7	7	157	157	9
241	131	131	103	103	19	19	7	7	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	84	84	10
103	121	121	95	95	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	78	11
720	374	374	294	294	54	54	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	240	240	12
720	179	179	141	141	26	26	9	9	3	3	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	13
720	223	223	176	176	33	33	11	11	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	14
1719	666	666	524	524	97	97	33	33	10	10	0	0	48	48	18	18	428	428	15
670	214	214	168	168	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138	16
972	353	353	277	277	51	51	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	227	227	17
1188	608	608	478	478	89	89	30	30	9	9	17	17	43	43	17	17	391	391	18
0	209	209	164	164	30	30	10	10	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	134	134	19
0	76	76	60	60	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	20
1397	726	726	570	570	106	106	36	36	0	0	0	0	26	26	10	10	220	220	21
1125	397	397	312	312	58	58	20	20	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	255	255	22
1696	917	917	720	720	134	134	46	46	13	13	25	25	66	66	25	25	589	589	23
522	173	173	136	136	25	25	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	111	111	24
392	141	141	111	111	21	21	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	25
328	554	554	435	435	81	81	28	28	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	356	356	26
393	460	460	361	361	67	67	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	12	12	296	296	27
0	708	708	556	556	103	103	35	35	10	10	19	19	51	51	19	19	455	455	28
0	449	449	353	353	65	65	22	22	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	289	289	29
0	137	137	108	108	20	20	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	30
3400	1619	1619	1272	1272	236	236	81	81	23	23	44	44	116	116	44	44	1041	1041	31
0	528	528	415	415	77	77	26	26	8	8	14	14	38	38	14	14	339	339	32
0	154	154	121	121	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	99	99	33
0	0	430	0	338	0	63	0	21	0	6	0	12	0	31	0	12	0	276	34
0	276	276	217	217	40	40	14	14	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	177	177	35
0	143	143	112	112	21	21	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	92	92	36
2856	2120	2120	1666	1666	309	309	106	106	30	30	58	58	151	151	58	58	1363	1363	37
0	421	421	331	331	61	61	21	21	6	6	12	12	30	30	11	11	271	271	38
493	464	464	365	365	68	68	23	23	7	7	13	13	33	33	13	13	298	298	39
339	452	452	355	355	66	66	23	23	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	274	274	40
1835	808	808	635	635	118	118	40	40	12	12	22	22	58	58	22	22	300	300	41
142	99	99	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	42
142	0	74	0	58	0	11	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	48	43
2708	2571	2571	2020	2020	375	375	129	129	37	37	71	71	184	184	70	70	1653	1653	44
890	560	560	440	440	82	82	28	28	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	360	360	45
4256	2289	2289	1799	1799	334	334	114	114	33	33	63	63	164	164	62	62	1472	1472	46
2159	60	60	70	70	0	0	27	27	8	8	15	15	38	38	15	15	25	25	47
0	50	50	25	25	43	43	15	15	4	4	8	8	10	10	8	8	25	25	48
24	82	82	64	64	12	12	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	49
4081	5272	5272	4143	4143	768	768	264	264	75	75	145	145	377	377	143	143	3389	3389	50
3598	2076	2076	1632	1632	303	303	104	104	30	30	57	57	148	148	56	56	1335	1335	51
1200	628	628	493	493	92	92	31	31	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	404	404	52
0	99	99	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	53
1297	458	458	360	360	67	67	23	23	7	7	0	0	33	33	12	12	295	295	54
865	314	314	247	247	46	46	16	16	4	4	0	0	22	22	9	9	202	202	55
2512	1224	1224	961	961	178	178	61	61	17	17	34	34	87	87	33	33	787	787	56
1288	298	298	234	234	43	43	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	191	191	57
3598	2235	2235	1756	1756	326	326	112	112	32	32	61	61	160	160	61	61	1437	1437	58
8395	11106	11106	8726	8726	1618	1618	555	555	159	159	305	305	793	793	301	301	7139	7139	59
0	353	353	277	277	51	51	18	18	5	5	10	10	25	25	10	10	227	227	60
720	372	372	292	292	54	54	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	239	239	61
654	359	359	282	282	52	52	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	231	231	62
706	371	371	292	292	54	54	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	239	239	63
3598	3431	3431	2696	2696	500	500	172	172	49	49	94	94	245	245	93	93	2206	2206	64
0	160	160	126	126	23	23	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	65
0	200	200	157	157	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	128	128	66
0	143	143	113	113	21	21	7	7	2	2	0	0	10	10	4	4	92	92	67
0	204	204	161	161	30	30	10	10	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	131	131	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
72476	54119	54623	42533	42929	7913	7987	2743	2768	772	779	1429	1443	3880	3916	1475	1489	34174	34498	

RUSTON

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ANSLEY	122	122	142	142	49	49	23	23	19	19	26	37
2	ARCADIA	1872	1872	2373	2373	826	826	391	391	315	315	432	2120
3	MT. MARIAH	275	275	346	346	120	120	0	0	0	0	63	0
4	ATHENS	266	266	319	319	111	111	52	52	42	42	58	0
5	CROSS ROADS	166	166	193	193	67	67	32	32	26	26	35	0
6	BERNICE	834	834	1030	1030	359	359	169	169	137	137	187	0
7	BEECH GROVE	67	67	78	78	27	27	13	13	10	10	14	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	80	80	99	99	35	35	16	16	13	13	19	0
9	BIENVILLE	238	238	276	276	96	96	45	45	37	37	50	0
10	MILL CREEK	126	126	148	148	52	52	24	24	20	20	28	0
11	STRANGE	107	107	137	137	48	48	23	23	18	18	25	0
12	CALHOUN	334	334	422	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
13	BEULAH	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	207	207	252	252	88	88	42	42	34	34	46	0
15	CHATHAM	646	646	240	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
16	CENTER POINT	211	211	242	242	84	84	0	0	32	32	43	0
17	CHOUDRANT	339	339	398	398	139	139	66	66	53	53	72	0
18	DOUGLAS	517	517	686	686	239	239	113	113	91	91	125	0
19	CLAY	174	174	235	235	82	82	39	39	31	31	43	0
20	CONCORD	64	64	86	86	30	30	14	14	11	11	15	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	125	125	0	0	27	27	0	0	10	10	0	0
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	357	357	0	0	156	156	0	0	60	60	17	25
23	DOWNSVILLE	830	830	1035	1035	360	360	170	170	138	138	188	4925
24	BETHEL	154	154	195	195	68	68	32	32	26	26	35	100
25	MT. NEBO	125	125	159	159	55	55	26	26	21	21	29	100
26	DOYLINE	481	481	625	625	217	217	103	103	83	83	114	0
27	SIBLEY	412	412	519	519	181	181	85	85	69	69	95	0
28	DUBACH	758	758	799	799	278	278	132	132	106	106	145	10
29	EROS	383	383	507	507	177	177	83	83	67	67	93	0
30	ANTIOCH	116	116	155	155	54	54	25	25	21	21	29	0
31	FARMERVILLE	1474	1474	1827	1827	636	636	301	301	243	243	332	1100
32	GIBSLAND	536	536	596	596	207	207	98	98	79	79	109	0
33	OAK GROVE	129	129	174	174	61	61	29	29	23	23	32	0
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	375	0	485	0	169	0	80	0	64	88	0
35	LISBON	230	230	312	312	108	108	51	51	41	41	57	850
36	ARIZONA	126	126	161	161	56	56	26	26	21	21	29	0
37	HAYNESVILLE	1916	1916	2392	2392	833	833	0	0	0	0	12	0
38	SHONGALOO	396	396	476	476	166	166	78	78	63	63	86	0
39	HEFLIN	440	440	524	524	182	182	0	0	70	70	96	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	309	309	458	458	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	HOODE	787	787	911	911	0	0	0	0	121	121	127	0
42	DODSON	90	90	112	112	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	0
43	NEW HOPE	0	67	0	84	0	29	0	14	0	11	15	0
44	HOMER	2398	2398	2901	2901	1010	1010	477	477	386	386	529	1000
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	475	475	632	632	220	220	104	104	84	84	115	0
46	JONESBORO	2140	2140	2584	2584	899	899	425	425	343	343	471	0
47	MARION	509	509	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	0	0	100	100	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	MC INTYRE	71	71	92	92	32	32	15	15	12	12	17	118
50	MINDEN FIRST	4719	4719	5950	5950	2071	2071	979	979	791	791	1085	9139
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	1945	1945	2343	2343	816	816	386	386	311	311	427	2
52	PINE GROVE	604	604	709	709	247	247	117	117	94	94	130	0
53	BETHLEHEM	96	96	112	112	39	39	18	18	15	15	21	0
54	QUITMAN	409	409	517	517	180	180	0	0	69	69	95	0
55	FAITH	261	261	354	354	123	123	0	0	47	47	0	0
56	RINGGOLD	1105	1105	1381	1381	481	481	227	227	184	184	251	0
57	CASTOR	268	268	336	336	117	117	55	55	45	45	62	0
58	RUSTON GRACE	2061	2061	2523	2523	878	878	415	415	335	335	460	167
59	RUSTON TRINITY	9542	9542	12533	12533	4363	4363	2062	2062	1666	1666	2284	23062
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	311	311	398	398	139	139	66	66	53	53	70	0
61	SIMSBORO	328	328	420	420	146	146	69	69	56	56	76	0
62	SALEM	330	330	406	406	141	141	67	67	54	54	73	0
63	ANTIOCH	315	315	419	419	146	146	69	69	56	56	76	0
64	SPRINGHILL	3043	3043	3873	3873	1348	1348	637	637	515	515	706	250
65	SAREPTA	150	150	181	181	63	63	30	30	24	24	33	0
66	WHITEHALL	197	197	225	225	78	78	37	37	30	30	41	0
67	COLQUIT	104	104	162	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	EVERGREEN	176	176	231	231	80	80	38	38	31	31	42	0
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		48492	48934	59081	59650	20105	20303	8612	8706	7367	7442	10114	43065

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W -Cash sent to Dist & Conf Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	92	84	10	85	5	0	7121	1
0	41	110	0	53	84	288	55	25	1402	1638	1406	168	1427	78	1186	117197	2
0	20	12	0	15	0	47	0	0	163	112	205	0	0	11	0	16149	3
0	0	110	0	0	0	110	0	0	640	207	189	23	192	10	0	16113	4
0	0	50	0	27	0	77	0	50	330	125	114	14	116	6	0	7390	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	688	668	610	73	619	34	1263	50017	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	51	46	6	47	3	0	1935	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	64	59	7	60	3	0	2990	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	200	179	164	20	166	9	0	9669	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	96	88	11	89	5	0	6561	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	89	81	10	82	5	0	5092	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	14	0	15841	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	5854	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	149	18	0	8	0	7536	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	100	138	0	0	25	307	25595	15
0	0	0	0	70	0	70	0	0	75	157	143	0	145	8	0	9758	16
0	36	100	38	47	50	271	37	0	924	258	236	28	239	13	0	17648	17
0	17	0	11	0	0	28	0	0	141	445	406	49	413	23	646	24163	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	153	139	17	142	8	0	19493	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	51	6	51	3	0	5061	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	113	0	0	0	150	30159	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	592	290	0	0	0	15	0	16385	22
0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	1238	707	613	73	622	34	847	92684	23
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	250	126	116	14	117	6	0	12992	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	103	94	11	96	5	0	5245	25
9	0	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	221	405	370	44	376	21	565	19643	26
0	0	92	0	0	0	92	0	0	314	336	307	37	312	17	0	19800	27
10	10	77	10	20	10	127	20	43	322	518	473	57	481	26	60	29972	28
0	18	35	0	33	0	86	8	0	755	329	300	36	305	17	0	39427	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	92	11	93	5	0	7483	30
0	27	529	9	37	18	620	0	0	2021	1184	1082	130	1099	60	1345	85241	31
0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	134	386	353	42	358	20	679	27088	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	113	103	12	105	6	0	8188	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	314	287	34	292	16	527	25776	34
0	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	1353	1602	185	22	187	10	0	18803	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	104	95	11	97	5	0	4559	36
0	38	0	10	46	0	94	20	0	2439	1550	1417	0	1438	79	0	92590	37
0	20	20	20	25	0	85	20	0	305	308	282	34	286	16	0	14710	38
0	0	115	0	23	0	138	0	0	268	339	310	37	0	17	0	27074	39
0	0	24	0	19	0	43	0	0	158	250	250	36	0	17	0	18867	40
0	0	0	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	600	35516	41
25	25	25	25	0	0	75	0	0	50	73	67	8	67	4	0	3674	42
25	25	25	25	0	0	75	0	0	25	54	50	6	50	3	0	2225	43
0	56	274	0	135	31	496	61	135	2809	1880	1719	206	1745	95	2213	149000	44
0	21	32	0	65	30	148	41	0	633	410	375	45	380	21	0	62444	45
0	0	295	0	231	0	526	50	0	1071	1674	1530	183	1553	85	674	115941	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	166	19500	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	7688	48
0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	60	55	7	56	3	0	5338	49
0	60	60	0	225	100	445	85	0	6255	3856	3525	422	3578	196	6106	285751	50
100	0	201	0	37	0	238	0	30	671	1519	1388	166	1409	77	0	110687	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	459	420	50	426	23	0	32711	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	73	66	8	67	4	0	4342	53
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	22	0	109	335	306	0	311	17	466	28496	54
0	0	0	0	21	0	21	17	40	131	260	210	0	0	12	154	25057	55
0	0	38	10	25	19	92	0	0	258	895	818	98	830	45	0	71700	56
0	0	0	0	39	0	39	0	0	413	218	199	24	202	11	0	11804	57
27	80	195	44	62	82	463	30	113	2577	1652	1495	179	1517	83	1874	183723	58
100	100	2189	100	588	100	3077	300	219	29949	8123	9170	888	7536	412	7100	1141301	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	258	236	28	239	13	0	56574	60
0	0	15	0	20	0	35	0	0	796	296	249	30	253	14	527	19885	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	263	240	29	244	13	57	17923	62
0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	30	0	248	30	252	14	0	21645	63
0	89	98	0	59	50	296	25	130	2652	2510	2294	275	2326	127	2449	225820	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	107	13	109	6	0	5178	65
0	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	29	110	146	133	16	135	7	0	5823	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	105	95	0	97	5	0	3995	67
0	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	276	149	137	16	139	8	0	6894	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	69
296	683	4928	302	2045	576	8534	791	1078	66729	38938	36682	3828	33660	1961	29961	3680718	

SHREVEPORT

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a – 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prop. Members New on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	BENTON	MILES T. HOLLADAY	283	2	8	6	3	0	3	8	1	4	283	90	7	41	0	0
2	BLANCHARD	MANASSEH C. CADY	204	4	15	1	0	0	0	9	4	6	205	115	3	40	21	3
3	BARKSDALE	JAMES RONNIE SMITH	185	6	15	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	203	82	2	37	0	4
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	JOHN M. LEE	1561	53	110	37	0	2	2	45	15	14	1685	556	38	63	188	37
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	HULEN C. WARREN	437	6	8	1	0	12	12	12	24	4	400	150	6	81	25	10
6	COUSHATTA	J. THOMAS LOGAN	273	3	0	3	0	0	0	8	1	2	268	90	2	30	8	0
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	J. THOMAS LOGAN	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	18	0	1	0	0
8	CROSS ROADS	DONALD JOHNSON	42	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	25	0	0	0	0
9	HALL SUMMIT	DONALD JOHNSON	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	6	0	0	0	0
10	FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	38	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	24	0	6	6	0
11	MCDONALD	OSCAR E. PLAYER	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	18	0	0	0	0
12	NEW LIGHT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	30	3	3	0	0
13	GREENWOOD	JOHN LAVO	166	7	5	6	0	0	0	2	3	1	178	80	11	22	0	7
14	BETHANY	JOHN LAVO	35	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	15	1	0	0	0
15	HOSSTON	PAUL E. REGER	65	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	2	57	32	1	1	0	0
16	GILLIAM	PAUL E. REGER	62	4	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	72	43	4	7	12	4
17	BELCHER	PAUL E. REGER	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	54	23	0	2	0	0
18	IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	0	10	2	0
19	KEATCHIE	JARRELL MORGAN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	26	0	0	0	0
20	SHILOH	JARRELL MORGAN	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	31	1	6	10	0
21	KEITHVILLE	GARLAND C. DEAN	97	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	100	39	0	19	8	0
22	LOGANSPORT	RUPERT D. COLES	214	2	1	0	18	0	18	6	2	5	186	80	1	26	30	1
23	BETHEL	RUPERT D. COLES	75	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	10	2	62	40	3	13	23	3
24	LONGSTREET	ROBERT ED TAYLOR	45	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	50	18	0	8	0	0
25	STONEWALL	ROBERT ED TAYLOR	25	0	0	0	12	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LOVE CHAPEL	CHARLES E. ROPER	168	1	5	3	0	0	0	11	2	0	164	104	1	40	12	0
27	HAUGHTON	CHARLES E. ROPER	103	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	35	0	12	11	0
28	MANSFIELD	ROBERT I. GALATAS	494	7	7	2	0	1	1	13	2	8	486	147	2	51	32	4
29	GRAND CANE	ROBERT I. GALATAS	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	75	40	0	6	4	0
30	MANY	LOUIS COPPAGE	310	13	2	2	0	0	0	5	7	3	312	93	4	74	30	7
31	BAYOU SCIE	LOUIS COPPAGE	73	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	82	54	9	8	12	10
32	MOORINGSPORT	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	279	4	3	3	0	19	19	1	0	1	268	70	3	20	15	0
33	OIL CITY	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	20	1	1	10	0
34	PLAIN DEALING	L PATTERSON CULLIGAN	201	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	213	90	3	11	85	6
35	WALKER'S CHAPEL	L PATTERSON CULLIGAN	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	25	0	11	0	0
36	PLEASANT HILL	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	68	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	25	0	5	0	0
37	MITCHELL	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	1	0	0	0
38	PELICAN	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	36	18	0	2	0	0
39	PLEASANT VALLEY	DAN E. SIMON	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	17	0	0
40	MT. ZION	DAN E. SIMON	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	60	4	36	3	0
41	BONCHEST	DAN E. SIMON	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	40	0	17	2	0
42	ST. MATTHEW	DAN E. SIMON	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	35	2	24	3	0
43	ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
44	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	26	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	6	0	1	0	0
46	BRADFORD CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	0	4	1	0
47	PILGRIM REST	OSCAR TIPPIN	57	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	25	0	7	0	0
48	VIVIAN	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	420	4	2	1	0	0	0	6	2	8	411	117	3	29	33	4
49	ROQESSA	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	0
50	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	WARREN BLAKEMAN	2690	42	89	42	0	28	28	66	37	37	2695	867	35	340	0	39
51	CADDO HEIGHTS	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	166	1	1	0	5	8	13	4	3	1	147	60	0	13	0	0
52	CEDAR GROVE	MARIE P. WILLIAMS	266	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	12	247	43	0	7	0	0
53	WYNN	JOHN/MARIE WILLIAMS	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	5	136	30	0	1	3	0
54	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	1348	19	44	44	0	0	0	44	5	2	1404	415	17	34	0	12
55	ELLERBE ROAD	BENEDICT GALLOWAY	120	5	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	124	73	11	62	37	7
56	FAIRFIELD	WILLIE JACKSON	97	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	95	75	4	18	20	0
57	JEWELLA	WILLIE JACKSON	45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	44	50	2	16	10	0
58	SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS	5866	77	72	81	0	5	5	155	43	60	5833	1750	59	707	505	44
59	JOHNSON CHAPEL	LEVI MOORE	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	6	15	5	4
60	MT. ZION	LEVI MOORE	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	81	38	1	31	6	10
61	LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS CAIN	315	1	8	9	33	7	40	9	8	9	267	138	6	33	34	15
62	MANGUM	LAEL JONES	701	24	11	7	0	2	2	19	3	17	702	281	14	75	107	13
63	MORNINGSIDE	JAMES CONSTABLE	240	1	3	1	14	7	21	4	14	7	199	82	0	0	0	7
64	NOEL	CHARLES B. SIMMONS	1647	28	96	43	47	0	47	31	14	23	1699	626	28	207	242	18
65	NORTH HIGHLANDS	JOHN SCARF	391	9	12	1	0	7	7	12	2	6	386	151	10	46	25	4
66	ST. JAMES	JAMES GRAHAM	200	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	200	100	6	79	20	10
67	ROUND GROVE	JAMES GRAHAM	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	30	2	19	7	0
68	ST. LUKE'S	DONALD MCDOWELL	420	6	20	11	0	0	0	11	0	4	442	182	13	82	21	5
69	ST. PAUL	NATHAN DANIELS	197	0	2	4	2	0	2	1	0	6	194	125	1	78	1	4
70	SUMMER GROVE	DONALD COTTRILL	621	22	56	29	0	0	0	20	4	3	701	295	11	113	0	18
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	E. J. MARTIN	150	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	150	92	0	20	18	0
72	WESLEY	GEORGE THOMAS	109	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	2	111	68	14	35	6	14
73	SHADY GROVE	GEORGE THOMAS	100	10	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	3	102	95	8	34	0	10
74	ZWOLLE	MEL ZERGER	105	1	2	1	0	7	7	0	2	0	100	59	1	16	15	0
75	CONVERSE	MEL ZERGER	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	7	0	0	1	0
76	NOBLE	MEL ZERGER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	1	0
77	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	MEL ZERGER	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	4	20	2	0
78	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	W ODELL SIMMONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			23116	409	651	366	140	109	249	574	239	305	23175	8516	369	2893	1672	334

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Parsonages and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	44	18	59	141	73	28	40	1	24	100	54	250	412000	44000	5000	0	0	1
15	31	13	70	129	59	35	40	3	24	50	25	0	699600	93100	4780	87323	0	2
13	27	10	68	118	52	14	12	25	0	0	16	377	369657	76500	9737	0	0	3
75	275	136	508	994	450	431	1415	0	58	590	112	5969	2120000	150000	82000	194400	1385	4
12	39	25	116	192	109	10	24	2	15	0	46	667	560000	101000	44825	85561	0	5
20	38	22	45	125	62	72	58	3	12	0	30	225	510000	82500	0	0	0	6
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	15865	0	0	7
2	1	1	12	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95500	23500	0	0	0	8
1	0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	23500	0	0	0	9
5	5	4	8	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	103000	0	0	0	0	10
3	4	6	8	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	11
3	12	6	5	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	1500	0	0	12
14	29	5	30	78	40	10	20	4	0	0	15	524	294000	57000	0	0	0	13
1	0	0	12	13	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	14
2	0	0	21	23	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	248500	124500	32000	0	0	15
10	15	7	35	67	45	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	275000	0	26212	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	14154	0	0	17
7	9	4	17	37	25	0	0	0	0	0	7	220	85500	0	0	0	0	18
1	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	0	3707	0	0	19
4	8	4	20	36	28	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	59000	0	1200	0	0	20
4	11	7	8	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	16	287	161400	12000	2842	0	0	21
22	27	13	51	113	52	0	10	1	0	0	38	1754	894000	90000	0	0	0	22
6	11	8	20	45	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	0	23
2	6	1	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	26000	1132	0	0	25
16	30	25	42	113	74	15	15	0	20	980	22	1300	280000	75000	8484	39300	1823	26
5	8	2	18	33	15	11	11	0	0	0	20	1965	120000	46000	1584	0	0	27
81	72	28	98	279	98	97	236	6	0	0	52	2066	1625796	209300	134224	115973	0	28
2	0	0	15	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	91827	0	0	29
15	30	22	76	143	52	20	42	6	0	0	32	245	813000	150000	125600	25385	0	30
15	12	5	30	62	31	19	39	5	0	0	19	240	85000	0	4150	0	0	31
7	23	25	53	108	35	45	30	0	0	0	20	100	350000	91100	0	0	0	32
3	3	0	25	31	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	50000	10000	0	0	0	33
19	19	9	40	87	35	30	80	6	0	0	27	0	517000	88000	0	73000	0	34
3	5	4	7	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	2994	0	0	35
5	8	10	8	31	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	675	0	0	37
4	5	2	10	21	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	12835	0	0	38
3	5	10	10	28	16	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	17000	0	0	0	0	39
10	17	10	17	54	25	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	40
5	6	10	16	37	25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	7784	0	41
3	6	14	5	28	25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	9338	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	2100	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	45
4	4	0	5	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	5000	0	0	46
5	0	0	35	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	75	48000	0	200	0	2700	47
16	33	14	69	132	59	13	13	4	20	75	21	392	734700	88700	100001	0	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	40000	4144	0	0	49
89	427	243	912	1671	583	48	89	42	0	0	232	3765	6960000	300000	372127	1370165	0	50
10	14	4	46	74	43	0	6	0	8	250	22	2063	613426	62695	2498	0	0	51
8	0	0	56	64	32	10	25	0	0	0	35	75	570000	46000	14623	2528	0	52
3	1	0	20	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	23	50	220000	0	12600	0	0	53
38	110	57	266	471	256	25	80	12	0	0	101	2330	1386820	157597	9770	179000	0	54
19	46	20	45	130	61	0	26	3	0	0	0	0	125000	0	4372	3000	0	55
7	15	5	26	53	40	0	30	0	15	300	27	50	225000	75000	0	6800	0	56
2	14	6	15	37	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	57
*25	569	391	1096	2181	880	592	1921	51	0	0	312	4934	14977555	190000	2470706	1080000	0	58
5	11	8	12	36	19	0	5	1	0	0	10	20	59000	12000	5523	0	0	59
8	12	11	37	68	20	0	13	0	12	75	15	0	71000	0	12037	6000	0	60
36	47	13	89	185	64	21	10	0	0	0	44	440	1004000	140000	12000	11000	130144	61
39	92	41	177	349	247	180	65	20	27	1923	86	275	1314800	163600	173919	0	0	62
16	14	4	73	107	65	0	5	0	25	401	40	1041	308000	60500	0	0	0	63
66	215	79	800	1160	563	561	419	19	20	0	202	1233	4574000	245000	590461	251693	16758	64
21	50	12	80	163	109	20	100	4	18	127	103	825	893120	96720	75469	0	0	65
18	20	14	45	97	40	25	0	3	25	300	56	1058	1240000	25000	0	7600	2700	66
5	11	5	10	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	11	375	90000	0	0	2708	0	67
23	70	18	75	186	102	43	90	5	0	0	35	500	1500000	85000	85000	100000	0	68
20	70	15	36	141	45	85	275	0	20	180	77	1835	265000	22000	60000	0	0	69
28	85	32	253	398	230	30	75	18	20	0	80	1198	1363163	206000	0	645605	0	70
7	17	8	35	67	60	35	0	3	0	0	16	525	201000	48000	6514	14391	0	71
12	10	10	28	60	35	15	15	4	0	0	48	400	275400	75000	30000	0	0	72
7	19	8	20	54	27	0	10	0	0	0	30	580	278000	0	25000	0	0	73
6	16	3	24	49	25	0	7	0	0	0	26	920	338800	106000	19544	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	973	0	0	75
1	0	0	6	7	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2061	0	0	76
4	9	6	5	24	18	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	120000	0	0	0	78
1091	2844	1493	5984	11412	5377	2579	5568	263	363	5351	2234	41156	52806657	3997412	4723969	4318554	155510	

SHREVEPORT

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
							Local Church											
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BENTON	0	9994	2425	12554	2731	11490	11490	0	0	11490	6106	0	6106	4200	0	4200
2	BLANCHARD	16265	672	4494	40082	546	18900	18900	0	0	18900	4828	0	4828	4200	0	4200
3	BARKSDALE	0	257	1641	10716	0	13057	13057	0	0	13057	3799	0	3799	1347	0	1347
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	16573	252747	16722	180564	6702	33000	33000	12719	12719	45719	5312	1750	7062	4200	4412	8612
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	18396	2640	7189	16709	503	20863	20863	0	0	20863	2664	0	2664	4200	0	4200
6	COUSHATTA	0	7705	2291	18950	3138	14704	14704	0	0	14704	4828	0	4828	3200	0	3200
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	46875	250	966	88	3400	3400	0	0	3400	200	0	200	1000	0	1000
8	CROSS ROADS	0	4019	347	1621	190	2500	2500	0	0	2500	1300	0	1300	2200	0	2200
9	HALL SUMMIT	0	45	58	509	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	800	0	800	2000	0	2000
10	FAIRVIEW	1250	470	853	627	0	2960	2960	0	0	2960	400	0	400	300	0	300
11	MCDONALD	0	0	300	660	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	300	0	300	0	0	0
12	NEW LIGHT	0	300	350	625	0	0	2880	0	0	2880	500	0	500	0	0	0
13	GREENWOOD	0	5646	9070	10978	508	9750	9750	0	0	9750	2900	0	2900	3300	0	3300
14	BETHANY	0	0	926	830	120	3152	3152	0	0	3152	700	0	700	900	0	900
15	HOSSTON	0	633	553	4977	1202	5267	3933	0	0	3933	971	0	971	935	0	935
16	GILLIAM	0	37824	1945	9120	6134	5267	3049	0	0	3049	1238	0	1238	933	0	933
17	BELCHER	0	0	289	3089	311	5267	3406	0	0	3406	993	0	993	933	0	933
18	IDA	0	2558	563	2203	0	2500	2500	0	0	2500	1800	0	1800	1500	0	1500
19	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	895	19	1200	1125	0	0	1125	0	0	0	600	0	600
20	SHILOH	0	1800	401	942	230	1260	1142	0	0	1142	0	0	0	1033	0	1033
21	KEITHVILLE	1210	1225	535	5195	583	5860	5860	0	0	5860	2116	0	2116	900	0	900
22	LOGANSPORT	0	8593	1045	14198	0	11664	11664	0	0	11664	2600	0	2600	3800	0	3800
23	BETHEL	2865	835	352	2002	52	3400	3400	0	0	3400	400	0	400	400	0	400
24	LONGSTREET	0	203	33	1140	170	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	1500
25	STONEWALL	0	1030	0	155	20	800	800	0	0	800	0	0	0	200	0	200
26	LOVE CHAPEL	18654	2265	4433	5396	1219	11718	11718	0	0	11718	600	0	600	2400	0	2400
27	HAUGHTON	0	5457	325	6851	96	4935	4935	0	0	4935	2400	0	2400	1800	0	1800
28	MANSFIELD	40000	10015	4760	60258	4883	19980	19980	0	0	19980	3891	0	3891	3412	0	3412
29	GRAND CANE	0	169	480	1936	1485	4050	4050	0	0	4050	919	0	919	788	0	788
30	MANY	8922	3205	3218	32708	751	18960	18960	0	0	18960	4840	0	4840	4200	0	4200
31	BAYOU SCIE	0	166	845	3296	442	4500	4500	0	0	4500	511	0	511	0	0	0
32	MOORINGSPORT	0	0	150	6180	582	16500	16500	0	0	16500	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
33	OIL CITY	0	1905	82	2017	200	4800	4800	0	0	4800	1400	0	1400	0	0	0
34	PLAIN DEALING	24430	0	2105	19894	1316	15128	15128	0	0	15128	2975	0	2975	4200	0	4200
35	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	98	80	1068	21	3150	3150	0	0	3150	150	0	150	0	0	0
36	PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	1909	189	4423	4423	0	0	4423	1573	0	1573	1316	0	1316
37	MITCHELL	0	0	0	959	50	3073	3073	0	0	3073	100	0	100	51	0	51
38	PELICAN	0	497	349	2438	50	3473	3473	0	0	3473	1150	0	1150	990	0	990
39	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	60	100	400	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	600	0	600
40	MT. ZION	0	1100	400	1100	100	1920	1920	0	0	1920	0	0	0	600	0	600
41	BONCHEST	3300	0	200	1200	250	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	360	0	360
42	ST. MATTHEW	3372	0	100	400	250	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	120	0	120
43	ROSA	0	0	0	300	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	280	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	0	150	480	0	1140	1140	0	0	1140	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	PILGRIM REST	0	0	1537	966	500	2340	2340	0	0	2340	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	VIVIAN	0	17073	9502	40292	38355	26400	26400	0	0	26400	5088	0	5088	4200	0	4200
49	ROQUESSA	0	290	74	1110	111	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	83222	704413	17612	369123	124844	49000	49000	26200	26200	75200	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
51	CADDO HEIGHTS	0	1250	1400	15250	450	8142	8242	3267	3367	11609	2556	292	2848	1983	817	2800
52	CEDAR GROVE	500	0	1017	24371	434	13200	12033	0	0	12033	1925	292	2217	1650	817	2467
53	WYNN	0	363	138	9358	442	11198	11198	0	0	11198	1163	0	1163	2352	0	2352
54	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	52971	11046	17332	94546	10120	27810	27810	10097	10097	37907	2472	1236	3708	4326	2163	6489
55	ELLERBE ROAD	2400	5187	2049	2747	368	2600	2600	0	0	2600	1800	0	1800	1800	0	1800
56	FAIRFIELD	0	0	1000	9661	1400	10520	10520	0	0	10520	1166	0	1166	276	0	276
57	JEWELLA	0	2100	1009	1902	0	3380	3380	0	0	3380	870	0	870	276	0	276
58	SHREVEPORT FIRST	70419	239192	113177	572057	265811	64000	64000	88930	88930	152930	8467	10766	19233	3561	12776	16337
59	JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	1614	703	4010	0	2848	2848	0	0	2848	840	0	840	480	0	480
60	MT. ZION	0	1400	128	10624	0	3150	3150	0	0	3150	784	0	784	504	0	504
61	LAKEVIEW	1632	110319	3073	38655	3097	20898	20898	0	0	20898	2000	0	2000	3500	0	3500
62	MANGUM	34236	13942	15552	85630	2956	35105	35105	18630	18630	53735	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
63	MORNINGSIDE	0	0	2538	16844	766	16680	16680	0	0	16680	3963	0	3963	4200	0	4200
64	NOEL	21181	286158	29021	361076	115990	38300	38300	14075	14075	52375	5856	4058	9914	4200	4200	8400
65	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	5333	5153	38830	1825	22800	22800	0	0	22800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
66	ST. JAMES	10713	5046	3054	16032	24591	11492	11492	0	0	11492	1800	0	1800	1300	0	1300
67	ROUND GROVE	1248	1634	630	1526	182	1680	1680	0	0	1680	360	0	360	200	0	200
68	ST. LUKE'S	20707	5932	6869	48483	5831	21200	21200	0	0	21200	6128	0	6128	3300	0	3300
69	ST. PAUL	0	6656	1560	17873	375	12588	12588	0	0	12588	3668	0	3668	4200	0	4200
70	SUMMER GROVE	90687	7564	5742	50944	507	23700	23700	7170	7170	30870	4608	3000	7608	4200	2400	6600
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1882	3663	1986	12117	802	14850	14850	0	0	14850	6256	0	6256	4200	0	4200
72	WESLEY	9000	800	450	1500	0	3401	3401	0	0	3401	363	0	363	1500	0	1500
73	SHADY GROVE	8000	500	300	600	0	4224	4224	0	0	4224	456	0	456	1320	0	1320
74	ZWOLLE	0	2159	1460	6663	0	11850	11850	0	0	11850	2100	0	2100	3300	0	3300
75	CONVERSE	0	300	15	712	41	1600	1600	0	0	1600	622	0	622	200	0	200
76	NOBLE	0	0	878	1189	52	2600	2600	0	0	2600	331	0	331	700	0	700
77	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	0	1549	75	777	90	700	700	0	0	700	300	0	300	200	0	200
78	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	42700	42700	0	0	42700	3000	0	3000	6300	0	6300
		564035	1846491	315443	2344845	635071	821727	817934	181088	181188	999122	145606	23794	169400	145646	31785	177431

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
	Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Adminstration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Adminstration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Adminstration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2450	1323	1323	1040	1040	193	193	66	66	19	19	36	36	95	95	36	36	851	851	1
3541	1973	1973	1550	1550	288	288	99	99	28	20	54	54	141	141	54	54	1269	1269	2
3804	948	948	745	745	138	138	47	47	14	14	26	26	68	68	26	26	609	609	3
4690	7508	7508	5899	5899	1094	1094	375	375	107	107	206	206	536	536	204	204	4826	4826	4
3598	2256	2256	1772	1772	329	329	113	113	32	32	62	30	161	77	61	30	1450	630	5
2810	1470	1470	1155	1155	214	214	74	74	21	21	40	40	105	105	40	40	945	945	6
825	173	173	136	136	25	25	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	111	111	7
269	216	216	169	169	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	139	139	8
50	189	100	75	75	0	0	9	0	3	0	5	0	13	0	5	0	121	0	9
512	194	194	153	153	28	28	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	10
59	200	200	157	157	29	29	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	128	128	11
144	0	201	0	164	0	30	0	10	0	3	0	6	0	15	0	6	0	134	12
2660	882	882	693	693	129	129	44	44	13	13	24	24	63	63	24	24	567	567	13
504	168	168	132	132	24	24	8	8	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	108	108	14
412	394	394	310	310	57	57	20	20	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	253	253	15
401	400	400	314	314	58	58	20	20	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	257	257	16
432	393	393	309	309	57	57	20	20	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	253	253	17
0	238	238	187	187	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	153	153	18
0	73	73	57	57	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	19
0	195	195	153	153	28	28	10	10	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	20
561	513	513	403	403	75	75	26	26	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	330	330	21
2326	1199	1199	942	942	175	175	60	60	17	17	33	33	86	86	33	33	771	771	22
0	340	340	267	267	50	50	17	17	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	219	219	23
0	211	211	165	165	31	31	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	135	135	24
0	113	113	88	88	16	16	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	72	72	25
1529	855	855	671	671	125	125	43	43	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	549	549	26
0	504	504	396	396	73	73	25	25	7	7	14	14	36	36	14	14	324	324	27
2879	2792	2792	2194	2194	407	407	140	140	40	40	77	77	199	199	76	76	1795	1795	28
660	348	348	273	273	51	51	17	17	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	224	224	29
3444	1739	1739	1366	1366	253	253	87	87	25	25	48	0	124	124	47	47	1118	1118	30
0	292	292	229	229	43	43	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	188	188	31
3598	1435	1435	1128	1128	209	209	72	72	21	21	39	39	103	103	39	39	923	923	32
1400	300	300	236	236	44	44	15	15	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	193	193	33
3552	1229	1229	965	965	179	179	61	61	18	18	34	34	88	88	33	33	790	790	34
840	200	200	157	157	29	29	10	10	3	3	0	0	14	10	5	3	129	80	35
939	349	349	274	274	51	51	17	17	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	225	225	36
304	153	153	120	120	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	98	98	37
729	238	238	187	187	35	35	12	12	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	153	153	38
0	121	121	95	95	18	18	6	6	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	78	39
0	327	327	257	257	48	48	16	16	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	210	210	40
0	179	179	140	140	26	26	9	9	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	115	115	41
0	89	20	70	0	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	42
0	44	44	34	34	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	89	89	70	70	13	13	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	45
0	76	76	59	59	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	46
0	203	203	160	160	30	30	10	10	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	131	131	47
3598	2522	2522	1981	1981	367	367	126	126	36	36	69	69	180	180	68	68	1621	1621	48
0	105	105	83	83	15	15	5	5	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	68	68	49
7496	14747	14747	11587	11587	2149	2149	737	737	211	211	404	0	1053	1053	400	400	9480	9480	50
2511	1050	1050	825	825	153	153	53	53	15	15	29	29	75	75	29	29	675	675	51
2154	1501	1501	1179	1179	219	219	75	75	21	21	41	41	107	107	41	41	965	965	52
1071	1020	1020	801	801	149	149	51	51	15	15	28	28	73	73	28	28	655	655	53
5818	6530	6530	5131	5131	951	951	326	326	93	93	179	179	466	466	177	177	4198	4198	54
0	391	391	307	307	57	57	20	20	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	252	252	55
2621	671	671	527	527	98	98	34	34	10	10	18	18	48	48	18	18	431	431	56
1555	287	287	226	226	42	42	14	14	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	185	185	57
12706	28795	28795	22625	22625	4196	4196	1440	1440	411	411	790	790	2057	2057	782	782	18511	18511	58
0	263	263	207	207	38	38	13	13	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	169	169	59
0	363	363	285	285	53	53	18	18	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	233	233	60
2999	2171	2171	1706	1706	316	316	109	109	31	31	60	60	155	155	59	59	1395	1395	61
6534	4120	4120	3237	3237	600	600	206	206	59	59	113	113	294	294	112	112	2648	2648	62
3283	1503	1503	1181	1181	219	219	75	75	21	21	41	41	107	107	41	41	967	967	63
6448	11730	11730	9216	9216	1709	1709	587	587	168	168	322	322	838	838	318	318	7541	7541	64
3598	2360	2360	1855	1855	344	344	118	118	34	34	65	65	169	169	64	64	1517	1517	65
1633	1160	1160	911	911	169	169	58	58	17	17	32	32	83	83	31	31	746	746	66
330	169	169	133	133	25	25	8	8	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	109	109	67
5598	2216	2216	1741	1741	323	323	111	111	32	32	61	61	158	158	60	60	1425	1425	68
3333	1221	1221	960	960	178	178	61	61	17	17	34	34	87	87	33	33	785	785	69
3598	2777	2777	2182	2182	405	405	139	139	40	40	76	76	198	198	75	75	1785	1785	70
2922	1090	1090	856	856	159	159	54	54	16	16	30	0	78	0	30	0	701	0	71
932	422	422	331	331	61	61	21	21	6	6	12	12	30	30	11	11	271	271	72
600	379	379	298	298	55	55	19	19	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	244	244	73
2258	801	801	629	629	117	117	40	40	11	11	22	22	57	57	22	22	515	515	74
339	98	98	77	77	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	75
562	133	133	104	104	19	19	7	7	2	2	4	4	9	9	4	4	85	85	76
0	151	151	119	119	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
34419	123977	123920	97252	97346	18023	18053	6190	6197	1772	1772	3394	2881	8846	8682	3362	3300	79635	78078	

SHREVEPORT

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BENTON	548	548	1494	1494	520	520	246	246	199	199	273	1092
2	BLANCHARD	681	681	2227	2227	775	775	366	366	296	296	406	687
3	BARKSDALE	620	620	1070	1070	372	372	176	0	142	142	195	0
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	2465	2465	8473	8473	2949	2949	1394	1394	1126	1126	1545	770
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	750	750	2546	1473	886	385	419	185	338	181	215	228
6	COUSHATTA	639	639	1659	1659	578	578	273	273	221	221	302	0
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	82	82	195	195	68	68	32	32	26	26	35	0
8	CROSS ROADS	107	107	243	243	85	85	40	40	32	32	44	0
9	HALL SUMMIT	105	100	213	25	74	0	35	0	28	0	0	0
10	FAIRVIEW	74	74	219	219	76	76	36	36	29	29	40	0
11	MCDONALD	71	71	226	226	79	79	37	37	30	30	41	0
12	NEW LIGHT	0	77	0	236	0	82	0	39	0	31	43	0
13	GREENWOOD	361	361	995	995	347	347	164	164	132	132	177	0
14	BETHANY	83	83	190	190	66	66	31	31	25	25	34	0
15	HOSSTON	211	211	445	445	155	155	73	73	59	59	81	380
16	GILLIAM	245	245	451	451	157	157	74	74	60	60	82	0
17	BELCHER	175	175	444	444	155	155	73	73	59	59	81	0
18	IDA	132	132	269	269	94	94	44	44	36	36	48	35
19	KEATCHIE	49	49	82	82	29	29	14	14	11	11	18	0
20	SHILOH	80	80	220	220	76	76	36	36	29	29	40	0
21	KEITHVILLE	163	163	579	579	202	202	95	95	77	77	106	0
22	LOGANSPORT	495	495	1353	1353	471	471	223	223	180	180	246	0
23	BETHEL	142	142	384	384	134	134	63	63	51	51	70	20
24	LONGSTREET	102	102	238	238	83	83	39	39	32	32	43	0
25	STONEWALL	53	53	127	127	44	44	21	21	17	17	24	0
26	LOVE CHAPEL	267	267	964	964	336	336	159	159	128	128	176	0
27	HAUGHTON	301	301	568	568	198	198	94	94	76	76	104	20
28	MANSFIELD	1062	1062	3151	3151	1097	1097	519	519	419	419	575	0
29	GRAND CANE	125	125	392	392	137	137	65	65	52	52	72	0
30	MANY	719	719	1962	1962	683	683	323	323	261	261	358	59
31	BAYOU SCIE	101	101	329	329	115	115	54	54	44	44	61	44
32	MOORINGSPORT	441	441	1620	840	564	0	267	0	215	0	0	0
33	OIL CITY	121	121	338	338	118	118	56	56	45	45	62	0
34	PLAIN DEALING	496	496	1386	1386	483	483	228	228	184	184	253	0
35	WALKER'S CHAPEL	83	83	226	90	79	0	37	0	30	0	1	0
36	PLEASANT HILL	156	156	394	0	137	0	65	0	52	0	0	0
37	MITCHELL	78	78	172	172	60	60	28	28	23	23	32	0
38	PELICAN	104	104	269	269	94	94	44	44	36	36	48	0
39	PLEASANT VALLEY	23	23	136	136	47	47	22	22	18	18	25	0
40	MT. ZION	124	124	369	369	128	128	61	61	49	49	67	0
41	BONCHEST	108	0	202	202	70	70	33	33	27	27	37	0
42	ST. MATTHEW	87	87	101	0	35	35	17	17	13	0	5	0
43	ROSA	23	23	49	49	17	17	8	8	7	7	9	0
44	TAYLOR'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	JAMES CHAPEL	41	41	100	100	35	35	17	17	13	13	19	0
46	BRADFORD CHAPEL	28	28	85	85	30	30	14	14	11	11	15	0
47	PILGRIM REST	73	73	229	229	80	80	34	34	30	30	42	0
48	VIVIAN	899	899	2846	2846	991	991	468	468	378	378	518	55
49	RODESSA	50	50	119	119	41	41	20	20	16	16	23	133
50	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	5616	5616	16643	16643	5793	5793	2739	2739	2212	2212	3033	2768
51	CADDO HEIGHTS	542	542	1185	1185	412	412	195	0	157	157	216	116
52	CEDAR GROVE	781	781	1694	1694	590	590	279	279	225	225	309	90
53	WYNN	533	533	1151	1151	401	401	189	189	153	153	210	155
54	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	2289	2289	7369	7369	2565	2565	1213	1213	979	979	1343	400
55	ELLERBE ROAD	174	174	442	442	154	154	73	73	59	59	80	0
56	FAIRFIELD	273	273	757	757	264	264	125	125	101	101	138	0
57	JEWELLA	139	139	324	324	113	113	53	53	43	43	59	0
58	SHREVEPORT FIRST	9289	9289	32497	32497	11312	11312	5348	5348	4319	4319	5924	3000
59	JOHNSON CHAPEL	103	103	297	297	103	103	49	49	40	40	54	0
60	MT. ZION	122	122	410	410	143	143	67	67	54	54	75	0
61	LAKEVIEW	973	973	2450	2450	853	853	403	403	326	326	446	35
62	MANGUM	1650	1650	4649	4649	1618	1618	765	765	618	618	848	1010
63	MORNINGSIDE	727	727	1697	1697	591	591	279	279	226	226	309	0
64	NOEL	4926	4926	13238	13238	4608	4608	2178	2178	1759	1759	2413	30
65	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1132	1132	2264	2264	927	927	438	438	354	354	485	25
66	ST. JAMES	487	487	1309	1309	456	456	215	215	174	174	239	0
67	ROUND GROVE	76	76	191	191	67	67	31	31	25	25	35	0
68	ST. LUKE'S	1065	1065	2501	2501	871	871	412	412	332	332	456	1447
69	ST. PAUL	485	485	1378	1378	480	480	227	227	183	183	251	0
70	E ZWOLLE-	927	927	3134	3134	1091	1091	516	516	417	417	571	0
71	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	389	389	1230	520	428	175	202	202	163	163	224	20
72	WESLEY	160	160	476	476	166	166	78	78	63	63	86	0
73	SHADY GROVE	163	163	428	428	149	149	70	70	57	57	78	0
74	ZWOLLE	326	326	904	904	315	315	149	149	120	120	165	0
75	CONVERSE	34	34	111	111	39	39	18	18	15	15	20	0
76	NOBLE	61	61	150	150	52	52	25	25	20	20	28	0
77	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	49	49	171	171	59	59	28	28	23	23	31	0
78	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		47434	47398	139399	136253	48670	47144	23001	22031	18579	18115	24817	12619

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	199	0	110	0	309	0	57	713	968	885	106	898	49	1534	65500	1
0	25	50	0	32	25	132	25	94	1970	1443	1319	158	1339	73	710	111685	2
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	167	500	0	0	0	0	342	40665	3
150	0	400	0	181	0	581	220	231	3416	5491	5019	601	5094	279	1193	601143	4
0	47	139	62	16	0	264	0	104	276	785	675	95	685	45	1347	89724	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	1075	983	118	998	55	318	69005	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	126	115	14	117	6	0	54983	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	158	144	17	146	8	0	14105	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5762	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	130	16	132	7	80	8890	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	134	16	136	7	0	6393	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	140	17	142	8	0	6336	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	642	645	590	71	564	33	216	52258	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	123	112	13	114	6	0	8453	14
0	127	154	41	60	41	423	40	0	2240	288	263	32	267	15	0	19678	15
0	111	248	105	200	111	775	0	25	3471	292	267	32	271	15	0	67967	16
0	72	228	0	0	49	349	0	0	1340	288	263	32	267	15	0	14082	17
0	42	28	0	7	0	77	0	12	1060	174	159	19	162	9	363	14475	18
0	65	0	0	0	0	65	0	12	0	53	49	6	50	3	0	3282	19
0	25	20	0	0	0	45	0	0	220	142	130	16	132	7	0	7259	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	120	375	343	41	348	19	213	22314	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0	877	802	96	814	45	792	54013	22
5	5	5	5	16	5	36	5	0	237	249	227	27	231	13	0	13140	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	200	154	141	17	143	8	0	7646	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	75	9	76	4	0	3048	25
150	30	51	0	106	0	187	0	0	277	625	571	68	580	32	770	55866	26
0	26	36	79	27	0	168	0	30	96	368	337	40	342	19	811	26829	27
0	74	187	44	38	48	391	61	120	3228	3742	1867	223	1895	104	4298	180550	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	254	233	28	236	13	0	13256	29
30	77	151	38	27	38	331	32	117	641	1272	1162	139	1180	65	1105	95446	30
10	10	23	15	15	15	78	15	0	157	214	195	23	198	11	540	12757	31
0	0	40	0	16	0	56	0	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	136	39892	32
0	10	37	0	35	10	92	10	50	172	219	201	24	204	11	0	14356	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	899	821	98	834	46	127	82962	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	25	0	110	0	0	6288	35
40	0	1	0	4	16	21	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	13	0	11551	36
0	10	8	0	10	0	28	0	0	60	112	102	12	104	6	0	5776	37
0	13	26	0	41	27	107	0	0	623	174	159	19	162	9	0	12182	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	81	10	82	4	0	3231	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	218	26	222	12	0	7639	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	120	14	121	7	0	8367	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	60	7	61	3	0	5647	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	32	29	4	30	2	0	1852	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	59	7	60	3	0	1843	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	55	51	6	51	3	0	2362	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	148	136	16	138	8	0	6871	47
10	10	215	10	212	10	457	10	144	3033	1844	1686	202	1711	94	0	166824	48
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	220	77	70	8	71	4	0	5137	49
0	0	864	0	0	0	864	0	418	12301	13286	9859	1180	10007	548	7403	1530144	50
0	22	25	14	14	0	75	16	30	767	768	0	0	0	39	864	46209	51
0	12	42	5	38	3	100	2	50	246	1098	1003	120	1018	56	1311	58314	52
0	19	45	0	0	0	64	0	0	80	746	682	82	692	38	497	34578	53
0	128	0	31	0	0	159	0	139	1057	5276	4366	522	4431	243	1047	291386	54
0	74	58	0	23	0	155	0	13	149	286	262	31	266	15	0	22193	55
0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	68	64	491	449	54	455	25	25	31813	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	210	192	23	195	11	0	13327	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	681	12004	35062	19252	2304	19540	1070	9027	1712098	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	193	176	21	179	10	0	12477	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	243	29	246	13	130	19390	60
0	95	178	16	163	0	452	133	100	832	2178	1451	174	1473	81	1306	205841	61
25	58	1117	24	0	25	1224	25	250	1915	3013	2754	330	2796	153	2680	257497	62
0	10	40	0	75	0	125	0	85	663	1100	1005	120	1020	56	0	60432	63
0	217	321	0	423	253	1214	497	141	10200	26496	7842	938	7960	436	5114	1012982	64
0	0	60	0	0	0	60	0	114	1273	1726	1578	189	1602	88	1313	104833	65
0	21	40	0	0	0	61	0	0	45	848	775	93	787	43	740	85140	66
1	5	5	1	5	5	21	1	0	6	124	113	14	115	6	61	9145	67
0	5	75	0	0	0	80	0	107	2460	1621	1482	177	1504	82	704	145476	68
0	0	96	61	109	160	426	101	63	150	893	817	98	829	45	1640	61695	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	789	2031	1856	222	1884	103	1332	226883	70
5	15	25	21	218	5	284	5	65	479	252	0	0	80	0	302	54018	71
0	23	41	14	66	40	184	0	0	63	308	282	34	286	16	300	21613	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277	254	30	257	14	0	18824	73
0	64	0	15	61	0	140	24	0	577	586	535	64	543	30	1035	37517	74
0	25	0	20	20	0	65	0	0	72	72	66	8	67	4	0	4691	75
0	0	0	15	15	0	30	0	0	276	97	89	11	90	5	0	7613	76
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	27	111	101	12	103	6	0	4840	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52214	78
427	1598	5294	637	2394	887	10810	1223	4127	71979	124826	78632	9423	79943	4434	51703	8272473	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a + 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	ALEXANDRIA	GEORGE A. DUERSON	10084	146	164	126	62	33	95	185	114	162	9964	3767	152	1543	609	91
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	DONALD J. HALL	17729	353	441	277	95	93	188	348	155	183	17926	6873	382	4024	2049	260
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	KIRBY A. VINING	16211	319	324	197	0	97	97	335	99	209	16311	5760	334	3649	887	198
4	LAKE CHARLES	WOODROW W SMITH	12916	161	252	153	27	126	153	270	123	195	12741	4625	214	2096	903	149
5	MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL MORELAND	15306	190	288	197	206	29	235	261	112	250	15123	5116	199	1678	860	170
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	GEORGE W.C.CALVIN	16019	291	298	191	1	91	92	416	80	175	16036	5261	405	3362	1203	224
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	STONE CARAWAY	16415	341	422	247	64	168	232	385	172	168	16468	6355	372	3922	1364	297
8	RUSTON	HENRY BLOUNT	9957	160	170	165	18	4	22	170	58	170	10032	4074	156	878	472	92
9	SHREVEPORT	W DOELL SIMMONS	23115	409	651	366	140	109	249	574	239	305	23174	8516	369	2893	1672	334
			137752	2370	3010	1919	613	750	1363	2944	1152	1817	137775	50347	2583	24045	10019	1815

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid for Projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 27	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 28	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 29	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year 31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 32	
516	1164	619	1802	4101	2175	771	1149	95	305	10393	924	15831	17702973	2332900	1006780	1064018	4450	1
893	2830	1441	3031	8195	3908	1468	3812	242	297	8026	1507	33972	32883649	4422041	1779162	4175104	78961	2
634	1978	922	2546	6080	2867	1029	1666	143	313	13651	1494	20121	23938285	3960557	3539285	2071175	13496	3
616	1463	653	2419	5151	2586	1413	2083	121	432	13263	1477	41950	27265584	3273112	1462429	2086258	2415	4
790	1427	840	3037	6094	3218	1546	2455	135	428	16162	1371	24506	25379122	3162890	1949277	3098695	10000	5
679	1753	738	1680	4850	2590	1394	3485	139	627	14833	1699	66059	24161011	3371358	6331843	2168676	23636	6
695	2052	1081	2282	6110	2968	986	2264	196	571	20399	1555	29031	25750830	3185035	1945100	2395835	19123	7
678	1150	685	2703	5216	2680	1548	1232	106	377	6115	1178	22065	20818813	2613490	2651789	126455	0	8
1091	2844	1493	5984	11412	5377	2579	5568	263	363	5351	2234	41156	52806657	3997412	4723969	4318554	155510	9
6592	16661	8472	25484	57209	28369	12734	23714	1440	3713	108193	13439	294691	250706924	30318795	25389634	21504770	307591	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – Local Church										
	DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed). 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ALEXANDRIA	311847	317783	128115	719202	222327	495716	492554	42718	42718	535272	92338	4708	97046	98758	7233	105991
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMON	678551	525600	224685	1139409	468477	849026	850470	66074	66036	916506	168430	18104	186534	175837	17950	193787
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYE	315383	712967	191315	982813	732629	602418	599261	157500	157500	756761	116339	28002	144341	91366	36750	128116
4	LAKE CHARLES	440779	663675	158144	1091013	517580	677427	674686	33965	33965	708651	145942	7724	153666	148770	9963	158733
5	MONROE DISTRICT	561347	562470	138271	1011636	288301	662723	660738	89880	89880	750618	134374	12623	146997	138825	16341	155166
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	438457	360342	165144	1064275	226079	706273	706481	50556	50556	757037	138921	8123	147044	124607	8400	133007
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDEL	458132	495949	184964	1114806	215951	708585	705630	55578	55578	761208	143225	17035	160260	136924	12700	149624
8	RUSTON	139948	886650	135198	796492	231661	519917	526558	35525	35525	562083	133622	6845	140467	137497	7142	144639
9	SHREVEPORT	564035	1846491	315443	2344845	635071	821727	817934	181088	181188	999122	145606	23794	169400	145646	31785	177431
		3908479	6371927	1641279	10264491	3538076	6043812	6034312	712884	712946	6747258	1218797	126958	1345755	1198230	148264	1346494

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – Other Than Local Church											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
	MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
1	70562	52796	52796	42637	42168	8425	8278	2727	2676	792	762	1385	1241	3710	3572	1410	1354	33327	30100	1
2	114122	86477	86300	67948	67819	12600	12596	4325	4325	1232	1189	2370	2194	6181	5942	2346	2256	55589	53821	2
3	111581	77475	77475	60872	60872	11290	11290	3873	3873	1104	1060	2127	1915	5387	5150	2099	1965	49804	47514	3
4	98770	72720	72329	57847	57077	10728	10468	3679	3545	1058	987	1984	1795	5265	4921	1999	1843	47278	43831	4
5	97867	75159	73818	59050	57273	10951	10621	3758	3642	1075	983	2060	1541	5367	4889	2039	1855	48313	44318	5
6	106118	77165	75193	60567	59078	11187	11080	3850	3803	1113	1023	2141	1855	5532	4805	2072	1842	49286	41559	6
7	105111	79485	79253	62481	62283	11589	11550	3979	3969	1129	1126	2172	2046	5650	5579	2147	2110	50827	49506	7
8	72476	54119	54623	42533	42929	7913	7987	2743	2768	772	779	1429	1443	3880	3916	1475	1489	34174	34498	8
9	134419	123877	123920	97252	97346	18023	18053	6196	6197	1772	1772	3394	2881	8846	8682	3362	3300	79635	78078	9
	911026	699273	695707	551187	546845	102706	101923	35130	34798	10047	9681	19062	16911	49818	47456	18949	18014	448233	423225	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 3

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	DISTRICT	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ALEXANDRIA	26483	25754	58705	53904	20437	18314	9608	8475	7791	7324	10071	4785
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	50825	49064	97598	92885	33970	32345	16018	14198	12949	11796	15888	42427
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	40564	38618	87339	83510	30404	28287	14386	13739	11601	10888	14079	22396
4	LAKE CHARLES	54398	54760	83058	77103	28920	25670	13497	11542	11017	9496	13284	28143
5	MONROE DISTRICT	41603	40118	84819	76044	29022	23844	13709	10585	11274	9103	12159	13342
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	52619	46815	86974	79205	30132	23626	14476	11643	11485	9121	12149	12843
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	64354	61007	89678	88227	31061	28782	14682	13616	11858	10983	14938	20997
8	RUSTON	48492	48934	59081	59650	20105	20303	8612	8706	7367	7442	10114	43065
9	SHREVEPORT	47434	47398	139399	136253	48670	47144	23001	22031	18579	18115	24817	12619
		426772	412468	786651	746781	272721	248315	127989	114535	103921	94268	127499	200617

	BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings															
	Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
	313	589	2157	286	954	357	4343	284	1961	29484	45792	29405	4631	28776	2494	20820	2948022	1
	1098	1350	4874	1271	2350	1859	11704	1062	3162	61757	58848	53026	6219	52228	2924	32997	5227741	2
	76	1524	8286	790	2212	2270	15082	344	2758	49209	56221	49209	5633	46306	2746	40202	4766323	3
	175	1619	5884	853	2811	1220	12387	1251	2417	47685	47406	45362	5130	40332	2354	40887	4653191	4
	184	402	3887	114	2125	528	7056	531	2048	65714	50482	40843	4560	38368	2957	28758	4338309	5
	702	1240	4001	354	2406	1338	9339	1477	1903	21038	45213	38623	4810	40378	2279	33602	3992507	6
	278	866	5358	346	2473	1618	10661	466	2014	54349	57240	48640	5865	49482	2706	30984	4364662	7
	296	683	4928	302	2045	576	8534	791	1078	66729	38938	36682	3828	33660	1961	29961	3680718	8
	427	1598	5294	637	2394	887	10810	1223	4127	71979	124826	78632	9423	79943	4434	51786	8272473	9
	3549	9871	44669	4953	19770	10653	89916	7429	21468	467944	524966	420422	50099	409473	24855	309997	42243946	

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section V) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page_____ , which reads _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Signed: _____

Send to:

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LA - MAGALE LIBRARY
3 0069 0004 2322 7

INDEX

Page
Appointments 142
Conference Calendar 11
Conference Registry 60
Conference Rules 334
Daily Proceedings 93
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences 9
Disciplinary Questions 123
District Superintendents 5
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. 17
Memoirs 311
Officers Of The Annual Conference 6
Pastoral Records 358
Reports Of Councils:
  Finance And Administration 217
  Council on Ministries 156
Reports Of Boards:
  Church And Society 168
  Diaconal Ministry 212
  Discipleship 173
  Global Ministries 182
  Higher Education and Campus Ministries 193
  Laity 201
  Ordained Ministry 215
  Pensions 226
  Trustees 297
Reports Of Commissions:
  Archives And History 203
  Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 204
  Equitable Salaries 263
  Religion And Race 205
  Status And Role Of Women 208
Reports Of Committees:
  Courtesies 295
  Episcopacy 269
  Ethnic Minority Local Church 210
  Conference Rules and Regulations 287
Other Reports:
  Credit Union 265
  Louisiana Interchurch Conference 275
  Minister's Emergency Aid Fund 266
  Outdoor Ministries 280
  South Central Jurisdiction 285
  Statistician's Report 223
  United Methodist Foundation 267
  United Methodist Men 281
  United Methodist Women 283
  Youth Ministries 209
Petitions 301